

CHINA.

THE MARITIME CUSTOMS.

AMERICAN LEGATION
AUG 21 1917
PEKING

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: Nos. 3 to 5.

RETURNS OF TRADE

(58th Issue)

AND

TRADE REPORTS

(52nd Issue),

1916.

Part II.—PORT TRADE STATISTICS AND REPORTS.

Vol. II.—YANGTZE PORTS

(CHUNGKING TO CHINKIANG).

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI:

PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS:

AND SOLD BY

KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.

MAX BORNBERG & CO.: LEIPZIG, QUERSSTRASSE 21-22, AND SHANGHAI.

TIENSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENSIN.

NEW YORK: G. E. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET.

LONDON: F. & S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

[Price \$2.]

1917

中華民國五年通商各關華洋貿易全年清冊
中華英合璧
中卷三長
江自漢口
至鎮江

21st Row

THIS VOLUME IS THE PROPERTY

OF THE UNITED STATES.

No. R. 345.

CHINA.
THE MARITIME CU

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES: Nos

RETURNS OF

(58th Issue)

AND

TRADE REPORTS

(52nd Issue),

1916.

Part II.—PORT TRADE STATISTICS AND REPORTS.

Vol. II.—YANGTZE PORTS

(CHUNGKING TO CHINKIANG).

Published by Order of the Inspector General of Customs.

SHANGHAI:

PUBLISHED AT THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS;

AND SOLD BY

KELLY & WALSH, LIMITED: SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, YOKOHAMA, AND SINGAPORE.

MAX NOBSSLER & CO.: LEIPZIG, QUEBSTRASSE 21-22, AND SHANGHAI.

TIENTSIN PRESS, LIMITED: TIENTSIN.

NEW YORK: G. E. STECHERT & CO., 151-155, WEST 25TH STREET.

LONDON: P. S. KING & SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

1917.

[Price \$2.]

通商各關華洋貿易全年清冊
中卷二長江自鎮江
華英合璧

民國六年上海通商海關總稅務司署造冊處印
交上海香港橫濱新嘉坡四口之別登洋行並上
海壁恆洋行及上海中華書局天津印字館等處
代售每本計實價貳元

凡例

冊內所載

一 洋貿易

一 華貿易

一 通商海關各口互相貿易

一 出入內地之貨

一 船隻

一 貨價

一 稅鈔

一 貨數單位名稱

一 數目號碼

一 記號

專指水陸兩路由外洋各國運洋貨進口而言
通商口岸

專指水陸兩路所載土貨在通商口岸銷售而言

統指水陸兩路所載洋土各貨來往各口而言

統指土貨由通商海關各口運入內地而言
內地運到通商各口出洋而言

專以旗號分別

統以關平銀兩估計

統以關平銀兩徵收

凡每打即十二每羅即一百四十四每連即四百八十張紙每碼即

華二尺五寸五三每英尺即華八寸五分一每英寸即華七分另九

每邁當即華二尺七寸九二每磅即華十二兩每英兩即華七錢五

每噸即華一千六百八十斤每加倫即華約七升五(如煤油一木箱

內容十加倫)

專用亞喇伯碼如 1 爲一字 2 爲二 3 爲三 4 爲四 5 爲五 6 爲六

7 爲七 8 爲八 9 爲九 0 爲零凡大數內自右起一爲個位二爲十

位三爲百位四爲千位五爲萬位其餘以此類推如 141,387 即十四萬一

千三百六十七

凡數內有一點 (.) 者左爲大數右爲小數若兩之右邊爲錢分厘若

担之右邊爲斤譬如兩數 3,168.789 即三千一百六十五兩七錢八分九厘

譬如担 5,782.43 即五千七百八十二担四十三斤凡內有三點 (...) 者即無

一年分

暫用西歷因前清與民國相混俟新歷十年滿再以民國年分作正

西歷一千九百七年

如 1907 即自前清光緒三十二年十一月二十七日起

西歷一千九百八年

如 1908 即自前清光緒三十三年十二月二十八日起

西歷一千九百九年

如 1909 即自前清光緒三十四年十一月初九日起

西歷一千九百十年

如 1910 即自前清宣統二年十一月二十日起

西歷一千九百十一年

如 1911 即自前清宣統三年十一月十二日起

西歷一千九百十二年

如 1912 即民國元年

西歷一千九百十三年

如 1913 即民國二年

西歷一千九百十四年

如 1914 即民國三年

西歷一千九百十五年

如 1915 即民國四年

西歷一千九百十六年

如 1916 即民國五年

海關兼轉常關期限起止月日

- 常關第四十一期即自前清宣統三年十月初一日起至民國元年三月三十一日止
- 常關第四十二期即民國元年第二季
- 常關第四十三期即民國元年第三季
- 常關第四十四期即民國元年第四季
- 常關第四十五期即民國二年第一季
- 常關第四十六期即民國二年第二季
- 常關第四十七期即民國二年第三季
- 常關第四十八期即民國二年第四季
- 常關第四十九期即民國三年第一季
- 常關第五十期即民國三年第二季
- 常關第五十一期即民國三年第三季
- 常關第五十二期即民國三年第四季
- 常關第五十三期即民國四年第一季
- 常關第五十四期即民國四年第二季
- 常關第五十五期即民國四年第三季
- 常關第五十六期即民國四年第四季
- 常關第五十七期即民國五年第一季
- 常關第五十八期即民國五年第二季
- 常關第五十九期即民國五年第三季
- 常關第六十期即民國五年第四季

注意 NOTE.

海關所徵稅鈔及所估貨價均以關平銀兩計算每關平銀一兩合各國幣值若干按照民國五年內即期匯票平均核算如英美法俄德日本等國及印度香港之幣值列下

THE equivalent of the HAIKWAN TAEI, in which the Customs Revenue and all Values are stated, was, during the year 1916, at the average Sight Exchange on London, New York, Paris, Berlin, Calcutta, Yokohama, Petrograd, and Hongkong respectively, as follows:—

英幣 ENGLISH MONEY.	美幣 AMERICAN MONEY.	法幣 FRENCH MONEY.	德幣 GERMAN MONEY.	印度幣 INDIAN MONEY.	日本幣 JAPANESE MONEY.	俄幣 RUSSIAN MONEY.	墨國銀元 MEXICAN DOLLARS.
先令 辨士 s. d. 3 3½	金元 Gold \$ 0.79	法郎 Francs. 4.63	馬克 Marks. 3.68*	盧比 Rupees. 2.46	金圓 Yen. 1.54	盧布 Roubles. 2.52*	銀元 \$ 1.54

* 按江海關現定匯兌幣值 * Shanghai Customs rate of exchange.

中國權衡表

TABLE OF CHINESE WEIGHTS.

一兩合英平五百八十三格另十分之三，合法平三十七格蘭姆另千分之七百八十三
1 TAEI (*Liang*) = 583.3 grains. ($1\frac{1}{3}$ oz. avoirdupois) = 37.783 grammes.

十六兩即一斤合英平一磅另三分之一，合法平六百四格蘭姆另百分之五十三
16 Taels = 1 CATTY (*Chin*) = $1\frac{1}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois = 604.53 grammes.

一百斤即一担合英平一百三十三磅另三分之一，合法平六十基羅格蘭姆另千分之四百五十三，
合俄平一百四十七磅另百分之六十七
100 Catties = 1 PICUL (*Tan*) = $133\frac{1}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois = 60.453 kilogrammes = 147.67 Russian pounds.

R
558.500
371

目 錄

CONTENTS.

		頁數 Page.
重慶關		
貿易論畧	TRADE REPORT:—	
英文論畧	English Version	421
華文論畧	Chinese „	427
貿易冊	TRADE STATISTICS	434
宜昌關		
貿易論畧	TRADE REPORT:—	
英文論畧	English Version	445
華文論畧	Chinese „	449
貿易冊	TRADE STATISTICS	455
沙市關		
貿易論畧	TRADE REPORT:—	
英文論畧	English Version	470
華文論畧	Chinese „	472
貿易冊	TRADE STATISTICS	475
長沙關		
貿易論畧	TRADE REPORT:—	
英文論畧	English Version	488
華文論畧	Chinese „	492
貿易冊	TRADE STATISTICS	497
岳州關		
貿易論畧	TRADE REPORT:—	
英文論畧	English Version	510
華文論畧	Chinese „	513
貿易冊	TRADE STATISTICS	517
江漢關		
貿易論畧	TRADE REPORT:—	
英文論畧	English Version	530
附表：詳明民國二年至五年漢口進出大宗各貨價值之數	APPENDIX.—Table showing the Principal Articles contributing to the Import and Export Values, 1913 to 1916	543
華文論畧	Chinese Version	544
貿易冊	TRADE STATISTICS	561
九江關		
貿易論畧	TRADE REPORT:—	
英文論畧	English Version	623
華文論畧	Chinese „	629
貿易冊	TRADE STATISTICS	638

	頁數 Page.
燕湖關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧	
長江民國三年至五年燕湖潮水漲落圖	
華文論畧	
貿易冊	
金陵關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧	
華文論畧	
貿易冊	
鎮江關	
貿易論畧	
英文論畧	
鎮江港口圖	
華文論畧	
貿易冊	
WUHU.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version	654
Diagram showing the Rise and Fall of the Yangtze River at Wuhu, 1914-16 <i>facing</i>	659
Chinese Version	661
TRADE STATISTICS	672
NANKING.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version	693
Chinese "	698
TRADE STATISTICS	705
CHINKIANG.	
TRADE REPORT:—	
English Version	718
Plan of Chinkiang Harbour	<i>facing</i> 718
Chinese Version	723
TRADE STATISTICS	730

CHUNGKING TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—Considering the very adverse factors against which the trade of this port had to contend during the greater part of 1916, the figures for the year may, on the whole, be considered satisfactory. The total net value of the trade handled by the Maritime Customs was *Hk.Ts.* 32,869,774. This was a distinct falling off from the previous year's figures, due, however, entirely to a decrease in the value of imports, which were almost completely cut off during the early part of the year. Exports, on the other hand, increased by over a million taels, a very good showing under the circumstances. The mere news of the outbreak in Yunnan at the end of 1915 was sufficient to throw business circles in Chungking into a state of perturbation, the more so as it was feared that the local Szechwanese troops were unreliable and might revolt at any moment. As it turned out, however, such fears were not realised, and the arrival of a large northern army soon put the possibility of any local uprising out of the question. The transport of this army up from Ichang by river could unfortunately only be effected by the wholesale commandeering of junks and trackers and of such steamers as happened to be within reach. The result was that Chungking's import trade was paralysed for several months, only three chartered junks arriving during February and only two in March, while steamer traffic for trading purposes was suspended until the beginning of July. Somewhat severe fighting took place in South Szechwan, which had been invaded by Yunnanese troops under General Ts'ai O (蔡錕). The invaders quickly captured such towns as Suifu (叙府), Nachi (納溪), Nanchi (南溪), Kiangan (江安), Lantiempa (藍田壩), and Pengshui (彭水). They were not so successful in their attack on Luchow (瀘州), which resisted all efforts made to capture it. In April both sides agreed to an armistice of two months' duration; but although hostilities were thus temporarily suspended, the Republican cause continued to make progress, town after town throwing off its allegiance to the Central Government. On the 21st May the independence of the capital, Chengtu (成都), was proclaimed by General Ch'ên I (陳宦), who declared himself Tutu of the province. After this, Chungking was temporarily made the capital, and, by Presidential Mandate, General Chou Chün (周駿), the Chungking Garrison Commissioner, was appointed Military Governor, with instructions to retake Chéngtu by force of arms. Before any fighting could take place, however, President Yuan Shih-k'ai died, whereupon Chengtu declared itself loyal again to the Central Government and hostilities came naturally to an end, the northern troops being ordered to evacuate the province. It was now the turn of Chungking's export trade to suffer, as the northern soldiers, pouring in on Chungking from all directions, seized all the junks they could lay their hands on, regardless of whether they were chartered or unchartered, loaded or unloaded. Considerable loss and inconvenience were thus inflicted on exporters, and the Consuls of the chartering firms concerned naturally made vigorous protests. Shortage of junks and trackers was severely felt until the troops had left the province, the more so as there were no steamers available to carry cargo, these having been also commandeered for transport purposes. Another very detrimental effect of the political troubles was the stimulus given to brigandage throughout the province. At the beginning of March the river between Ichang and Chungking was rendered unsafe

by bands of armed brigands, who seized and looted several towns on the river bank. On the 7th March the steam-launch *Chingan* was fired on and looted near Changshow (長壽), and this was followed by attacks on the s.s. *Tachuan* and the steam-launch *Chingyue*. Many chartered junks and even postal boats were robbed *en route*. Foreigners were advised by their Consuls not to travel in the interior, owing to the insecurity of the roads, and several of those who disregarded this advice were held up and robbed by the brigands. After hostilities had ceased the local authorities turned their attention to the suppression of brigandage within the province. Generals Hsiung K'o-wu (熊克武) and Chou Tao-kang (周道剛) managed gradually to bring about an improvement in this respect, chiefly by a policy of reabsorption in the army, many of the brigands being actually ex-soldiers, who, after having been disbanded, had taken to this nefarious way of living. An excellent rice crop was harvested in the autumn, and this was also no doubt an important factor in helping to bring about a better state of affairs. The political troubles had a considerable effect on the local money market and rates of exchange. Silver became very tight in Chungking, owing to the large amount required to pay the troops, and sight drafts on Shanghai dropped as low as *Szechwan* *Hts.* 895 for *Shanghai* *Hts.* 1,000 during the first quarter of the year. The local scarcity was aggravated by the action of the cash shops in cornering all the available sycee. The moratorium on the notes of the two Government banks came into effect in Chungking on the 2nd June and caused considerable excitement on the money market. The notes of the Bank of China were immediately discounted 5 per cent., and this rose to 15 per cent. in October, when the bank refused to accept its own notes in payment of Customs duty and required half the salt taxes paid in silver. The rate of discount on the Bank of Communications' notes has been, on the average, about 10 per cent. higher than on those of the Bank of China. Early in the year, in consequence of the dislocation caused by the non-arrival of stocks, the cash shops inaugurated the issue of so-called "exchange notes of credit," with the professed object of facilitating trade. It became a regular practice, when clearing accounts, to use such notes, which, as negotiable instruments passing from hand to hand, increased in number on every settling day. Their accumulation on the market soon became a danger to sound business, and, at a meeting of the Chamber of Commerce on the 24th October, it was decided to cash and cancel all these notes within a period of one month. Their cancellation was effected by the importation of large quantities of silver dollars from down river, and this inflow of silver relieved the scarcity on the money market and caused the remittance rates on Shanghai to return to their normal level.

2°. REVENUE.—The revenue collection amounts to *Hk.Hts.* 520,429, an increase over the previous year's figures of about *Hk.Hts.* 10,000. Nearly half of this total was collected during the last quarter of the year, when trade had been released from the difficulties which had previously weighed upon it. The revenue from both import and coast trade was considerably less than in 1915, but this decrease was more than made good by an increase under the export and transit headings. 1916 was a bad year for imports, for reasons which have already been given; but, fortunately, the revenue of this port is not much affected by a falling off in the import trade, as most imports have already paid duty before arriving here. Our Revenue tables would be seriously diminished only in case of a bad year for exports. A glance at the comparative table of revenue collected by the Maritime Customs at Chungking during the last few years will show that, whereas the revenue collected from import and coast trade has remained more or less stationary, the collection from exports has been steadily and rapidly increasing. The revenue from the transit trade is the highest since 1906, being *Hk.Hts.* 23,818, as against only *Hk.Hts.* 1,685 collected in 1915. This great increase is due to

the raising of the likin tariff on a number of articles, which has forced merchants to send their goods inland under transit pass.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—There was a big decrease in the value of imports of foreign goods, the net total for the year being *Hk.Tts.* 6,310,330, as against *Hk.Tts.* 8,697,530 in 1915. The dislocation of trade in general caused by the political troubles, the wholesale commandeering of junks and trackers by the northern troops, the lack of steamer traffic during the first six months of the year, and the presence of bands of armed robbers along the river bank, all militated against a healthy import trade and were the chief reasons for the decline in the year's import figures, which are not much more than half those of 1914. In addition, of course, there is the European war, which has every year an increasingly bad effect on import trade in general. Nearly every description of foreign cotton goods shows a decline from the previous year's level. The most prominent decreases are in plain grey shirtings, figured cotton italians, velvets and velveteens, and Indian and Japanese yarns. While the reasons given above are chiefly responsible for the heavy falling off in the importation of these articles, it is evident that native competition is also a factor to be taken into account. Chinese cotton yarn is now being imported in large quantities, and its tendency is to increase at the expense of the Indian and Japanese varieties. Chinese drills have practically supplanted foreign drills, and Chinese cotton cloth is successfully competing with foreign italians and lastings. The local cotton goods dealers are said to have had a fairly good year and to have made considerable profits on what they have sold, but they have had great difficulty in securing stocks. Large quantities of cotton goods were sent into the interior to be disposed of there in order to profit by the favourable exchange—900 taels in the interior yielding 1,000 taels in Chungking. This was due to the demand for money in the interior with which to purchase goat skins and other exports, and its scarcity, owing to the insecurity of the roads rendering the movement of silver difficult. It was thus found profitable to send cotton goods into the interior and to purchase drafts on Chungking with the money derived from their sale. There was no importation of copper from Japan for minting purposes, owing to the rise in prices, the Chungking Mint using copper from Yunnan instead. The amount of woollen broadcloth imported was negligible, being only 365 yards, against 12,189 yards in 1915. This article is of German provenance, and, since the outbreak of the war, prices have risen so high that there is very little demand for it. There was a decrease of about one-third in the value of cotton and fancy braid imported, and it is said that this decorative appurtenance of ladies' dress is gradually going out of fashion. The importation of cigarettes was nearly double that of the previous year and was due to the requirements of the large number of soldiers stationed in the province. Aniline dyes and indigo again do not appear in the returns. As regards the former, the amount re-exported was in excess of the quantity imported, while, in the case of indigo, there was no importation at all. There is no special reason, beyond the dislocation of trade already referred to, for the large decrease in the figures for foreign medicines, which are less than half those of 1915. American kerosene oil would likewise have been imported in considerably larger quantities but for the lack of transport facilities. The price of oil at Chungking rose very high at one time, chiefly owing to the shortage of stocks. The excess of re-exports over imports of soda ash explains why this article does not appear in the table of imports this year. A large increase in the importation of alkalies is expected when the close of the war releases stocks from England.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—No remarks.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The value of the export trade was *Hk.Ts.* 17,803,414, as against *Hk.Ts.* 16,537,260 in 1915—an increase of over a million taels. The chief feature of the year was goat skins, for which there was a big demand from America, in order to fulfil contracts placed by the Allied Governments. Prices advanced enormously, being at one time three times as high as in 1915, and, on the average, at least double as high. The number of skins exported was 2,342,852, as against the 1,933,011 pieces of the previous year. There was naturally considerable speculation, but, as usual, profits were made only by the fortunate few, and there were many losers. At the beginning of the year there was a good market for bristles, especially for the shorter lengths, but later on the demand fell off, as the home markets were overstocked. Prices were low for duck feathers, on account of the German and Austrian markets being cut off, and big stocks were left over at the end of the year. There was a considerable demand for medicines, and prices ruled high; but the supply was not large, owing to the outbreak in Yunnan. It was not a good year for rhubarb, as the home markets were overstocked, and exporters who had the temerity to deal in this article lost money. Dealers in sheep's wool also had an unsatisfactory year. The wool ordered from Sungpan (松潘) and Kwanhsien (灌縣) was held up for several months on account of the hostilities, and when it was eventually released there was a scarcity of junks, so that it did not reach Shanghai until the autumn, thus causing a loss of interest to traders. The silk crop was a fairly good one. In the early part of the year the market for silk in Shanghai was so brisk that local merchants were encouraged to ship in large quantities. Towards the end of September, however, prices in Shanghai declined, owing to the increased cost of freight and insurance at sea, which made shipment abroad costly. Unless the market improves the silk trade and credit of Szechwan may be seriously affected next year.

(b.) *Imports.*—The amount of Chinese cotton yarn imported during the year was 194,018 piculs, as compared with 192,575 piculs in 1915. Cotton drills decreased from 82,672 pieces in 1915 to 42,280 pieces. This serious falling off must be ascribed entirely to the difficulties of importation, and there is little doubt that, if the year had been a normal one, the figures for Chinese cotton yarn would also have been very much larger than they are.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass).*—The total value of the foreign goods taken into the interior during the year under transit pass was very much larger than in the preceding year. The figures are *Hk.Ts.* 1,218,688, as against *Hk.Ts.* 85,626. The reason, as already stated, is that the Likin Office has raised its rates considerably on a number of articles, and that merchants have therefore found it cheaper to take out transit passes. The total number of passes issued was 10,924.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate).*—There were 20 certificates issued for goods to the value of *Hk.Ts.* 111,967, all coming from Szechwan.

(c.) *Special.*—The value of the Chinese steam factory products going into the interior under special transit pass shows a slight falling off. The total number of passes issued was 26,946.

6°. SHIPPING.—(a.) *Under General Regulations.*—There was a big increase in the tonnage figures of sailing vessels clearing outwards, which must be attributed to the fact that the steamers were not allowed, during the greater part of the year, to take cargo down river. On the other hand, the figures for sailing vessels entering the port show a considerable decrease,

which is not remarkable considering the almost total cessation of import traffic during the first few months of the year. As regards steamers, the number given in the returns as having entered is 35, and as having cleared, 18 only. This apparent discrepancy is explained by the fact, already referred to, that the steamers, while being allowed to carry cargo up from Ichang, were generally commandeered for military use on the down trip, coming under the cognizance of the Chungking Customs in the former, but not in the latter, case. Two new steamers and two new steam-launches appeared in Chungking in the course of the year. Of the steamers, the first to arrive was the *Lienhua*, which flew the British flag. This vessel was most unlucky and succeeded in reaching Chungking twice only, being forced after each trip to lay up for repairs. The other new steamer was the *Chüchuan*, of the Szechwan Railway Steam Navigation Company, which arrived on her maiden trip on the 30th October. This vessel measures 190 feet in length and has a register tonnage of 501 tons, her speed being about 11 knots an hour. As regards the new steam-launches, the *Chingan* arrived in Chungking on the 10th March after a voyage of 43 days from Ichang, during which she met with several accidents and was also plundered by armed brigands. She was flying the French flag on arrival, but soon after she was resold to the Chinese Ch'ing Chi Steam Navigation Company. Being found to be quite unsuitable for plying on the Upper Yangtze waters, she was prohibited from so doing, but was eventually allowed to proceed down river, on the understanding that she should not return to Chungking. The *Yuanchi* arrived in Chungking from down river on the 16th November. This vessel has a length of 82 feet, a draught of 3 feet, and a register tonnage of 36 tons; she has a speed of 11½ knots an hour.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—The steam-launch *Juiyue* and the new steam-launch *Yuanchi* made a number of trips up river to Suifu and Kiating, the latter vessel being employed only in carrying passengers.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—No remarks.

8°. TREASURE.—The large number of silver dollars imported during the year, namely, 3,707,278, was due, as previously mentioned, to the decision on the part of the Chamber of Commerce to cash and cancel all the "exchange notes of credit" which had been issued by the cash shops. This, together with the local scarcity of sycee on the market, was also responsible for the prohibition to export silver into the interior, which came into force at the end of October. The value of the copper cash has depreciated still further, the average minimum rate in 1916 for *Szechwan* *Ts.* 1 being 2,264 cash and the average maximum rate 2,328 cash.

9°. OPIUM.—*Nil.*

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The River Conservancy Board, mentioned in the Trade Report for 1915 as having been established at the end of 1915, was unable to undertake any operations on the river, owing to the political troubles. Towards the end of the year a "Conservancy Bureau" (陸軍部修濬宜渝灘險事務處) was established by the Ministry of War, with Mr. Liu Shêng-yuan (劉聲元) as Director. Work is to be started by this bureau at the principal rapids between Ichang and Chungking early in 1917.—A handsome four-storied building has been constructed for the Young Brothers Trust Company at a cost of *Chungking* *Ts.* 60,000. Besides the Bank of China and the owners' bank, which are installed in the

new edifice, there is room for the offices of several foreign firms, which are shortly going to establish themselves there.—Another new building is the “Young Men’s Guild,” constructed, under the auspices of the Canadian Methodist Mission, from funds subscribed locally. This institution should be of good service in promoting the physical and intellectual welfare of the youth of Chungking.—New offices and a large new godown have been erected by Messrs. Brunner, Mond, & Co. on the opposite side of the river, at Taipingtu (太平渡).

I am indebted to Mr. A. N. Chesshire, 3rd Assistant, A, for the foregoing paragraphs.

R. C. GUERNIER,

Commissioner of Customs.

CHUNGKING, 11th April 1917.

中華民國五年重慶口華洋貿易情形論略

竊查本口貿易情形，在本年春季迄於秋初，發生之事故，無一不與貿易相阻撓，但就表冊所載統計之，未始非足滿人意也。由本關報運之貨價淨數，共關平銀三千二百八十六萬九千七百七十四兩，較上年大為減色，其原因在春間進口貿易，幾乎斷絕耳。至出口則不爾，貨價較上年尚餘一百萬兩有奇，值茲多事之秋，猶能增此巨數，亦為壯觀。去歲年底，滇軍起義，其風聲所播，本埠商場，陷入恐慌，尤有甚者，深懼川軍難恃，危在旦夕，洎乎北兵入境，而變亂之機，潛即消滅，又不幸宜昌紛運北來兵士，撓夫船隻，全為軍隊用以運輸，致本埠進口貿易，停滯數閱月，二月間旗船進口，僅三艘，三月間旗船進口，僅二艘，輪船貿易，至七月初始復舊觀。川南戰事甚烈，叙府納溪南溪江安藍田壩彭水等處，均被雲南司令蔡鐸所部軍隊佔據，而攻取瀘州，至四月間兩方始訂約停戰，延有兩月之久，雖兵戎暫息，而主張共和之潮流日增，四方響應，五月二十一日，四川將軍陳宦宣布成都獨立，中央遂暫以重慶為省會，任命鎮守使周駿為將軍，欲以武力恢復成都。未幾，袁總統逝世，而成都亦改而歸順中央矣。戰地旋師，重慶為必經之路，查至紛來，急需船隻，時正本埠出口貨物大受影響之時也。戰地旋師，重慶為必經之路，查至紛來，急需船隻，不論掛旗裝貨與否，均行扣留，充作輸送軍隊之用，遂使辦出口貨之商人，種種不便，大受損失，而洋商雇用船隻，各領事遂多所爭論，本埠因軍人雇用船隻，輸送軍隊之故，民船撓夫以及輪船運送貨物，缺乏已極，至軍隊啟行完畢時，而商困始蘇，然猶有大於此

者、因政局擾亂、鼓動盜匪、乘機而起、徧於全省、三月初宜渝一帶河道、持械匪徒蜂起、乘機搶劫、蹂躪沿江縣城、層見迭出、三月七日慶安輪船、行近長壽、貨物被劫、船遇槍傷、大川慶餘兩輪、均遭槍彈、多數旗船以及郵艇、中途亦有被劫情事、各領事會經勸阻外人旅行內地、其間有不聽勸言、輕於嘗試者、果不免途劫、嗣戰事平靖、當軸移其心力於治匪、經師長周道剛熊克武以羣匪係遣散軍人、迫於饑寒、逐漸招撫、編成軍隊、而匪勢頓衰、其時正當稼穡豐收、補助清匪一事、亦非淺鮮、夫政局之變遷、與市面金融、滙兌價格有密切之關係、渝城以鉅款發給軍餉、而銀根底於枯竭、在本年第一季中、渝滙申、交九七平八百九十五兩、見票即兌規銀千兩、且錢莊儲藏現銀、爲居奇操贏之計、此金融之竭而又竭者也、六月二日、中國交通兩銀行兌換券停止兌現、市面爲之震動、中國銀行券、當即貶折九五、至十月間、該行代收本關稅款、不收兌券、蓋稅搭收一半、其價格貶折八五、交通、平均又遜一成、春季運上之貨、以交通梗塞、中途阻留、商人應款爲難、錢莊暫維市面、特立撥賬不兌現之畫條、賴以周轉、惟習久成風、每屆賬期、逐次加增、專以此爲交易之具、於商場實呈有危險之象、復經商會於十月二十四日議決一月內畫條取銷、嗣由下游運上大批銀圓來埠、達到取銷畫條之目的、而兌申滙價、復其常度、綜觀上述各情、時局之現象、如是其歉然、而貿易尙有可觀者、豈非出人意表哉、

一本關稅課、本年共徵關平銀五十二萬四百二十八兩、較上年增加約近一萬兩、本年冬季、貿易之厄運去、而生機勃發、所徵稅款、幾占一年全數之半、進口正稅及復進口稅、較

上年減甚、但以本年土貨出口正稅及內地子口稅增長之數、補助之而有餘、本年進口貿易最劣之原因、總論已詳及之、幸此項貨物在他口完稅者、居大多數、與本關稅課無礙、非若出口貨物不旺、則本關稅表、即形短絀、試就近年來稅款比較表以觀、出口正稅能日見增長、進口正稅及復進口稅、不妨安於故步、於此即可恍然、內地子口稅、自前清光緒三十二年、起以本年爲最優、去年歲入一千六百八十五兩、本年則有二萬三千八百七十七兩、其增多原因、由於統捐局增加稅率、商人遂迫而請領子口單報運貨物、輸入內地、

一 洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋運進口、及通商口岸運來者、洋貨進口貨價、較上年大爲減色、上年貨價估值淨數、關平銀、則有八百六十九萬七千五百三十兩、本年祇有六百三十一萬三千三十兩、其數差遜前年十分之五、推厥原因、除政局紛擾、貿易停滯、船隻撓夫、軍隊雇用、輪船半年不運貨物、河道不靖、盜匪持械搶劫外、並有歐戰影響、日甚一日、外洋棉貨類各種均減、最甚者如原色布、花棉羽綢、棉剪絨、印度及日本棉紗、以上各因、固爲阻障洋貨之端、然又有爲土貨所抵制者、如土棉紗大宗進口、有替代日本印度之勢、粗斜紋幾爲土粗斜紋所排擠、中國布疋、抵制洋棉羽綢、洋棉羽綾、頗有成效、本埠販棉貨者、尙獲厚利、不過輸運艱難而已、本埠商人以大批棉貨運售內地、將款滙兌、內地交銀九百兩、在渝可兌銀千兩、因山羊皮及他貨出口暢旺、辦出口貨者需銀、道路不靖、運銀爲難、以致滙價昂貴、販棉貨者乘機運售、藉獲滙水之贏餘焉、日本紫銅、前爲重慶銅

圓局鑄造銅圓之用，茲以該貨價昂，未經購運，易購雲南銅為銅圓材料，故致本年絕跡，大企呢，進口甚微，此項來自德邦，歐戰未息，價格日增，求購寥寥，故上年則有一萬二千一百八十九碼，本年祇三百六十五碼，花帶、棉帶，貨價減三分之一，以該貨縫綴女服，不適於時，故商人販運稀少，紙煙，因北軍駐紮本省，吸食加多，故進口較上年幾增一倍，五色染料及製成錠，本關貿易冊中未載，因染料復出口之數，多於進口，製成錠，未見報運，藥材，較上年減少一半，不外貿易停滯之故，美國煤油，因乏船隻載運，本埠無貨存積，有時價甚增高，若非船隻缺乏，當有大批輪運進口，純碱一宗，以復出口之數，超過進口，於本關進口貿易各貨表內不載，俟將來歐戰收平，英國貨能出口，想有暢旺之望，洋貨復出口無多，可弗具論。

一 土貨貿易，土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸，

連復出口在內

本年土貨出口，貨價關平銀一千七百八十萬三千四百十四兩，上年祇有一千六百五十三萬七千二百六十兩，較上年增加一百萬兩有奇，其加增原因，祇在山羊皮一宗，美商以協約國預定此貨，正需踐期繳貨，銷場陡旺，有時價值較上年增至三倍，平均計算，亦可二倍，其出口去年祇有一百九十三萬三千十一張，今年則有二百三十四萬二千八百五十二張，各商紛紛囤積，獲利者固不待言，而折本者亦居多數，本年春初，猪鬃銷售甚暢，短者更甚，嗣因外國存貨過多，而銷售減色，鴨毛，因德奧交通斷絕，以致價值低賤，至年終本埠存積充斥，藥材，銷場廣而價亦高，惟雲南戰事發生，來貨無幾，大黃，外國存貨多，價值甚低，銷路甚滯，辦出口

貨者、冒險從事、多受虧折、羊毛、貿易稍遜、先自松潘瀘縣運來、阻於軍事、途羈數月、繼獲放行抵渝、又無船隻可運、至秋開始行到滬、致受利息之虧累、絲產尚佳、春間滬上銷場敏捷、各商有大宗運售、惟秋間因外洋保險運費之增長、而銷場疲滯、若來年貿易猶然、則川省絲業與金融、必受影響、

土貨進口、中國棉紗、本年則有十九萬四千十八担、上年祇有十九萬二千五百七十五担、若粗斜紋布、本年祇有四萬二千二百八十疋、上年則有八萬二千六百七十二疋、大減之原因、由於載運艱難、然中國棉紗、於本年如係承平時時代、則進口之數、尚不止此、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、貨價較上年尤多、上年祇關平銀八萬五千六百二十六兩、本年則有一百二十一萬八千六百八十八兩、增加之原因、即前論所云、統捐局有重加稅率之貨、商人以請領內地子口單為宜是也、中國機器仿製貨物、由本關發給運照者、貨價稍減、計洋貨入內地子口單暨中國機器仿製貨之運照、本年共有三萬七千八百七十張、上年祇有二萬六千六十一張、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、給單共計二十張、貨價關平銀共十一萬一千九百六十七兩、皆係川產、

一 船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、本埠蓬船、在本關船隻表內所載、下水噸數、較上年大增、係自春季以至秋初、無輪船運貨所致、上水噸數、較上年大遜、因春間夏初、輪運斷絕所致、

亦無足怪、本關貿易冊所載、輪船上水則有三十五次、下水祇有十八次、往來數不相符、由於各輪經本關允准、下水軍用、上水運貨耳、本年增加大小輪船各二、大輪之先到埠者、名曰聯華、懸掛英旗、該輪際遇不佳、行駛二次、均須停輪修整、繼之者名曰巨川、屬於川路輪船公司、長十九丈、五百一噸、速力每點鐘約行十一海里、十月三十日、首次抵渝、小輪之先到埠者、名曰慶安、懸掛法旗、三月十日到埠、嗣即售與華商慶吉公司、其由宜至渝、行駛四十三日、途中碰損數次、並遭持火匪人槍劫、經本關查覺該輪構造不合長江上游行駛、禁止營業、令其駛回、不得復行宜渝、繼之者、名曰元濟、長八十二尺、喫水三尺、三十六噸、速力每點鐘行海里十一里半、於十一月十六日到埠、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、瑞餘及新到之元濟兩小輪、行駛叙府嘉定多次、但元濟一輪、專運旅客、一旅客、無特別情形之可叙、姑弗具論、

一金銀、本年進口銀圓、共計三百七十萬七千二百七十八元、即爲前云商會議決取銷畫條之款、當時銀根正緊、兼之取銷畫條、特設現銀輸入內地禁令防範之、於十月底實行、銅幣價甚低、以九七平銀易錢、最多者平均計之、每兩銀可易二千三百二十八文、最少者平均計之、每兩銀可易二千二百六十四文、

一藥土、無

一雜論、修濬長江上游水道公會、曾於去年底設立、去年論中叙明、第設會以後、因政局更

變、未能工作、今年底由陸軍部另組修濬宜渝灘險事務處、委任劉聲元爲處長、辦理一切事宜、來春當可興工、修濬各處大灘、本埠聚興誠建四層洋房一所、費渝平銀六萬兩、聚興誠自設銀行、而中國銀行亦列其中、尙有餘屋、佃與外國行家數戶、不日卽行遷入、英美會建築洋房、倡立英年會、研究智育體育、爲少年入德之基、其款項均係本地募集、卜內門在對河太平渡地方、建造大新棧房一所並辦公房屋、

民國六年 四月 十一日

重慶關稅務司葛尼爾呈報

四等幫辦童繼達譯漢

文 案趙家祥撰述

中華民國五年重慶關貿易冊

CHUNGKING TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
英船.....	British.....	3	1,098	2	732	5	1,830
法船.....	French.....	1	41	...	...	1	41
華船.....	Chinese.....	31	9,969	16	4,534	47	14,503
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	35	11,108	18	5,266	53	16,374
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華船.....	Chinese.....	835	45,439	849	45,416	1,684	90,855
共計蓬船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels.....	835	45,439	849	45,416	1,684	90,855
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	870	56,547	867	50,682	1,737	107,229

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	9	593	14	637	20	1,230

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs,
1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	...	...	1,355	43,082	1,355	43,082	...	...	926	25,577	926	25,577
1908.....	...	...	1,563	51,871	1,563	51,871	...	...	1,004	27,837	1,004	27,837
1909.....	1	196	1,520	51,263	1,521	51,459	...	...	819	23,037	819	23,037
1910.....	14	2,744	1,255	45,254	1,269	47,998	15	2,940	772	21,811	787	24,751
1911.....	9	1,764	1,284	48,099	1,293	49,863	8	1,568	878	24,295	886	25,863
1912.....	12	2,352	1,191	47,554	1,203	49,906	13	2,548	923	27,307	936	29,855
1913.....	13	2,548	1,227	51,808	1,240	54,356	13	2,548	776	23,718	789	26,266
1914.....	47	13,293	1,376	68,739	1,423	82,032	43	12,154	697	26,043	740	38,197
1915.....	58	15,244	1,096	58,150	1,154	73,394	62	16,383	809	27,643	871	44,026
1916.....	35	11,108	835	45,439	870	56,547	18	5,266	849	45,416	867	50,682

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907-09.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1910.....	1	196	1	196	2	392
1911.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912.....	1	196	1	196	2	392
1913.....	1	196	1	196	2	392
1914.....	1	130	1	130	2	260
1915.....	13	1,036	13	1,036	26	2,072
1916.....	9	593	11	637	20	1,230

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	1,673,641		706,174		476,932	
由通商口岸進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	10,854,931		8,396,624		5,936,875	
共計洋貨進口..	Total Foreign Imports	12,528,572		9,102,798		6,413,807	
復往外洋及香港..	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往宜昌).....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Ichang).....	8,933		405,268		103,477	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	8,933		405,268		103,477	
洋貨進口淨數..	Net Total Foreign Imports.....		12,519,639		8,697,530		6,310,330
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由漢口上海).....	Imported (chiefly from Hankow and Shanghai).....	11,253,628		9,772,780		8,756,030	
復往外洋及香港..	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸.....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports.....	247		1,234		...	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	247		1,234		...	
土貨進口淨數..	Net Total Chinese Imports.....		11,253,381		9,771,546		8,756,030
土貨運往外洋及香港.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	93,233		93,075		193,662	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	13,765,955		16,444,185		17,609,752	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		13,859,188		16,537,260		17,803,414
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port.....	37,641,388		35,412,838		32,973,251	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數).....	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin....		37,632,208		35,006,336		32,869,774

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.
1907.....	341,960	15,634,087	25,632	11,054,304	27,055,983	10,097	...	2,873,153	2,584,618	...
1908.....	218,898	17,971,999	16,940	12,973,158	31,180,995	7,585	...	576,193	3,428,494	...
1909.....	246,409	18,041,068	13,245	14,163,913	32,464,635	937	18,369	341,536	3,659,894	...
1910.....	417,001	16,400,858	19,157	15,471,817	32,308,833	2,810	4,843,614	332,851	3,263,310	17,319
1911.....	278,243	18,792,393	170,731	9,898,844	29,140,211	1,039	15,062	1,031,372	5,391,721	41,571
1912.....	458,021	15,335,947	1,187	11,077,320	26,872,475	1,608	2,956	1,856,183	7,153,276	...
1913.....	778,435	17,204,091	77,132	12,055,490	30,115,148	5,956	52,000	37,471	5,555,348	...
1914.....	1,673,641	22,108,559	93,233	13,765,955	37,641,388	9,180	25,859	1,103,089	9,020,501	...
1915.....	706,174	18,169,404	93,075	16,444,185	35,412,838	406,502	2,216,110	1,225,375	8,793,803	...
1916.....	476,932	14,692,905	193,662	17,609,752	32,973,251	103,477	2,638,708	394,770	9,391,793	111,967

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國棉貨類		FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.					
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	162,520	193,482	87,368	126,735	65,374
原色粗布.....	Sheetings, „.....	”	36,107	22,082	4,620	12,883	2,100
白色布.....	Shirtings, White, „.....	”	90,307	225,050	172,932	182,029	177,013
粗斜紋布.....	Drills.....	”	11,350	6,445	2,920	3,950	4,173
印花布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints.....	”	420	12,309	16,781	12,537	12,402
支素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black.....	”	23,789	37,508	14,649	10,501	11,684
色素棉羽綢花棉羽綢	” ” Coloured, and Figured.....	”	35,911	155,379	81,338	63,620	19,893
支素泰西緞.....	” Venetians, Plain, Fast Black.....	”	5,923	13,821	17,363	4,569	3,009
色素泰西緞花泰西緞	” ” Coloured, and Figured.....	”	3,932	23,899	40,690	21,333	14,364
棉羽絨.....	” Lastings.....	”	386	16,010	4,792	408	1,560
棉剪絨.....	Velvets and Velveteens.....	碼 Yards	85,860	213,534	134,043	122,536	78,798
印度棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Indian.....	担 Piculs	139,078	155,652	145,320	147,575	122,158
日本棉紗.....	” ” Japanese.....	”	23,711	38,096	98,350	56,233	20,015

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
中國棉貨類 CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
粗斜紋布*	Drills*	疋 Pieces	22,772	35,390	58,674	82,672	42,280
棉紗*	Cotton Yarn*	担 Piculs	174,169	129,837	216,395	192,575	194,018
絨貨類 WOOLLEN GOODS.							
大企呢哆羅呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit.	碼 Yards	24,110	34,418	21,728	12,189	365
五金類 METALS.							
紫銅錠紫銅塊	Copper Ingots and Slabs.	担 Piculs	...	1,994	29,220	1,804	...
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs.	"	428	561	998	50	339
外國雜貨類 FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
海參	Bicho de Mar	担 Piculs	1,234	1,749	1,284	1,277	1,199
棉帶花帶	Braid, Cotton and Fancy	值關平 Hk. Ts	25,107	43,821	53,991	26,623	17,533
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	15,402	27,429	23,350	8,835	17,082
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 Pieces	7,666	11,552	12,883	6,114	7,688
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担 Piculs	4,084	6,752	3,075	3,924	2,255
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 Hk. Ts	64,898	279,861	199,062	...	...
製成靛	Indigo, Artificial	担 Piculs	68	2,878	4,669	...	...
美國參日本參	Ginseng, American and Japan	斤 Catties	16,581	20,369	28,869	22,393	19,702
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 Hk. Ts	30,604	41,229	68,637	18,907	18,872
縫紉機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架 Pieces	1,113	1,629	626	378	107
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Hk. Ts	85,803	127,069	194,446	110,297	52,055
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	277,050	958,900	769,262	26,060	63,862
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 Am. Galls.	958,160	782,850	119,610	1,190,150	482,700
胡椒	Pepper	担 Piculs	2,094	4,282	2,399	1,733	1,695
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	"	24,017	29,583	24,064	34,069	15,161
香肥皂	Soap, Toilet	值關平 Hk. Ts	26,411	41,041	42,832	19,365	10,090
棉線襪	Socks, Cotton	打 Dozens	29,460	37,699	73,209	19,451	16,448
純碱	Soda Ash	担 Piculs	21,436	6,702	32,449	20,350	...
傘	Umbrellas	柄 Pieces	41,370	99,328	126,901	76,279	55,025
中國雜貨類 CHINESE SUNDRIES.							
蠟燭	Candles	担 Piculs	534	604	1,146	733	918
桂枝	Cassia Twigs	"	4,099	4,781	5,907	3,628	1,857
茯苓	China-root	"	2,844	2,469	2,883	2,498	1,424
磁器	China-ware	"	1,915	1,495	2,694	2,343	3,960
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	327	1,138	988	198	289
藥材	Medicines	值關平 Hk. Ts	190,110	295,783	370,684	327,617	142,667
白銅水烟袋	Pipes (Tobacco), White Metal	枝 Pieces	15,824	37,533	52,581	29,857	24,531
鞋	Shoes and Boots	雙 Pairs	22,517	31,402	32,407	10,105	3,925
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 Piculs	184	343	280	370	213
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 Pieces	20,665	47,898	33,158	17,093	4,130

*機器仿製貨 *Steam Factory products.

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)
IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數
Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
猪鬃.....	Bristles.....	担 Piculs	13,017	15,355	16,019	15,953	12,176
小麥.....	Cereals: Wheat.....	" "	128,903	25,843	63,519	49,916	35,538
鷄鴨等毛.....	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.....	" "	8,938	7,621	6,631	3,880	3,027
火麻.....	Fibres: Hemp.....	" "	17,085	18,353	33,387	32,943	27,838
木耳.....	Fungus.....	" "	10,386	7,269	10,611	10,383	8,519
夏布.....	Grasscloth.....	" "	5,269	4,277	5,834	6,386	7,030
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	21,960	24,839	30,042	48,282	33,688
腸.....	Intestines.....	" "	1,192	2,497	2,120	1,257	1,701
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. \$ } 斤 Catties	1,324,355	1,288,680	1,592,149	1,831,566	1,397,858
麝香.....	Musk.....	斤 Catties	1,726	2,235	1,769	1,690	1,605
五倍子.....	Nutgalls.....	担 Piculs	15,992	8,360	14,555	20,017	18,852
大黃.....	Rhubarb.....	" "	12,291	17,960	12,663	15,662	12,922
白絲.....	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	" "	161	101	308	81	229
白經絲.....	" " " Re-reeled.....	" "	...	...	...	17	13
白縲絲.....	" " " Steam Filature.....	" "	67	126	131	151	234
黃絲.....	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	" "	9,114	7,159	8,703	5,635	4,878
黃經絲.....	" " " Re-reeled.....	" "	...	...	...	976	1,046
黃縲絲.....	" " " Steam Filature.....	" "	1,247	1,289	2,021	1,753	2,308
野蠶絲.....	" " Wild, not Filature.....	" "	498	579	276	235	582
野蠶縲絲.....	" " " Filature.....	" "	114	...	14	50	...
繭兩殼.....	" " Cocoons, Refuse.....	" "	17,114	17,963	19,316	15,841	19,529
未鞣山羊皮.....	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned.....	張 Pieces	1,526,708	1,562,857	1,032,944	1,933,011	2,342,852
柏油.....	Tallow, Vegetable.....	担 Piculs	2,889	9,090	18,427	19,882	31,893
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	" "	14,682	25,470	4,410	8,034	13,736
薑黃.....	Turmeric.....	" "	59,970	28,945	35,884	35,409	41,341
白蠟.....	Wax, White.....	" "	5,055	6,523	4,314	7,784	6,119
綿羊毛.....	Wool, Sheep's.....	" "	12,013	31,985	34,489	38,261	29,429

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
四川.....	Szechwan.....	張 10,715	兩 Hk. Tls. 1,196,630	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls. 23,245.480
貴州.....	Kweichow.....	41	4,159	82.331
雲南.....	Yunnan.....	168	17,899	357.853
共.....	TOTAL.....	10,924	1,218,688	23,685.664
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
四川.....	Szechwan.....	26,911	8,161,998	...
雲南.....	Yunnan.....	35	11,107	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	26,946	8,173,105	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	37,870	9,391,793	23,685.664

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 NO. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
四川.....	Szechwan.....	張 20	兩 Hk. Tls. 111,967	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls. 131.850

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.
英.....	British.....	438.678	10,619.372	16.762	...	...	...	11,074.812
華.....	Chinese.....	19,786.227	454,577.367	11,172.600	...	23,817.514	...	509,353.708
藥士稅.....	On Opium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	20,224.905	465,196.739	11,189.362	...	23,817.514	...	520,428.520*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥士各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥釐金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.	兩錢滙 Hk. Ts.
1907.....	21,818.430	249,869.195	13,093.194	139,405.500	...	22,844.021	...	447,030.340
1908.....	22,593.545	262,769.836	16,076.206	328,529.650	75.000	10,643.270	...	640,687.507
1909.....	18,811.952	278,740.680	15,369.060	262,125.500	8.400	10,556.311	...	585,641.903
1910.....	23,615.524	335,711.883	16,883.474	148,364.988	81.000	12,687.148	...	537,344.017
1911.....	21,465.162	319,324.090	16,049.803	12,695.400	...	9,354.933	...	378,889.388
1912.....	23,781.842	367,375.055	10,976.756	...	...	2,348.365	...	404,482.018
1913.....	36,956.302	354,655.637	17,489.147	...	...	2,094.465	...	411,195.551
1914.....	77,902.085	403,423.712	22,591.967	...	...	2,236.124	...	506,153.888
1915.....	37,180.031	451,991.793	19,837.719	...	...	1,685.252	...	510,694.795
1916.....	20,224.905	465,196.739	11,189.362	...	...	23,817.514	...	520,428.520

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	2,398,510	2,398,510	...	2,398,510
內港各處.....	Inland Waters places.....	...	...	...	175,488	63,552	239,040	1,158	240,198
由國內共.....	Total: China.....	...	...	...	175,488	2,462,062	2,637,550	1,158	2,638,708
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	175,488	2,462,062	2,637,550	1,158	2,638,708
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	25,400	...	25,400	...	...	...	...	25,400
內港各處.....	Inland Waters places.....	...	...	...	112,693	256,677	369,370	...	369,370
往國內共.....	Total: China.....	25,400	...	25,400	112,693	256,677	369,370	...	394,770
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	25,400	...	25,400	112,693	256,677	369,370	...	394,770

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)
2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

		進口 IMPORTS.				
		國外 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	國內 CHINA.			統共 GRAND TOTAL.
			宜昌 Ichang.	內港各處 Inland Waters Places.	國內共 Total: China.	
		枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.
銀幣類	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.):—					
中國銀元.....	Chinese dollars.....	...	3,611,918	95,360	3,707,278	3,707,278
銅幣類	Copper Coins:—					
中國當五十銅元.....	Chinese 50-cash pieces.....	...	...	55,600	55,600	55,600
		出口 EXPORTS.				
銀幣類	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.):—					
中國銀元.....	Chinese dollars.....	...	...	385,016	385,016	385,016

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客
Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	151	2,738	124	4,958

ICHANG TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—A casual visitor passing through this port at the end of the year 1916 might have derived from what he saw the impression that what is called in the United States and Canada a "boom" had struck the town, which idea would be strengthened by information that the net value of the Maritime Customs trade of the port was about 33 per cent. more than in 1915. The emptying and levelling of unsightly old cemeteries and the extension of broad ballasted roads with sidewalks and covered drains in the southern suburb has proceeded without interruption during the year, and the construction of many houses has begun on these new streets. A new gate, called the Tung Hui Mên (通惠門), in the south-eastern wall of the city affords ingress and egress by the ballasted highway constructed in 1915. A 30-foot wide road starts north-easterly from the latter and goes past the Customs Club and Chinese Chamber of Commerce up the hill as far as the new German Consulate, near the edge of the dismantled Ichang-Kweichow Railway line, and other roads are in prospect to connect the city and suburb with the railway station. Should work be resumed on the railway, these operations would doubtless justify themselves, but they are at present decidedly speculative. In the spring the chief engineer of the railway, who remained here as custodian of the property, completed an elaborate preliminary traffic report containing strong arguments in support of the commercial soundness of his scheme, unless the waterway of the Upper Yangtze should be so radically improved as to make it possible for steamers and junks to compete with the more rapid and much safer transit by rail. The revolt in Yunnan and its extension into Szechwan and Kweichow paralysed trade between Ichang and Chungking during the first half of the year and caused postponement of the opening of Wanhsien during the entire period under review. With the succession of His Excellency Li Yuan-hung to the Presidency of the Republic conditions immediately began to improve, although the demobilisation and repatriation of the northern expeditionary forces from Szechwan impeded commercial traffic through the summer and early autumn. With the removal of these restrictions the resumption of trade became so rapid as to cause great local congestion towards the end of the year. There was abundance of rain in the spring and an excess of it during the summer and autumn. The bean, maize, rice, wheat, and sweet potato crops were fairly good, but the harvests of cotton and sesamum seed were poor. The value of copper cash has not shown any great fluctuation, though the tendency is downward.

2°. REVENUE.—The Maritime Customs revenue was more than 25 per cent. ahead of that for 1915, and was indeed the largest recorded since 1906, after which the collection on Chinese opium practically ceased to figure in our tables. The duties and dues derived from general merchandise have therefore pretty steadily increased, and are now more than double what they were 10 years ago. The Native Customs revenue, consisting mainly of junk dues, declined slightly from the figures of 1915, and this is fully accounted for by the exemption of 93 junks requisitioned during the March and June quarters for military transport as well as the extension of time limits for dues certificates to 53 chartered and 86 unchartered junks, which, though not "commandeered," were unable to obtain trackers for their voyages for a long time after clearance. The total sum so lost to the revenue was *Cash* 2,910,400, or, say, *Hk.Ts.* 1,323, which

would have amounted to a slight increase over that for 1915. The prolonged political and commercial crisis prevented any reform of the junk dues tariff.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise*.—The articles in which marked increase may be noted were plain grey shirtings, white shirtings, cambrics, lawns, muslins, Japanese cotton cloth, velveteens, cotton handkerchiefs, towels, Indian and Japanese cotton yarn, brass and fancy buttons, caps and hats, cigarettes, cuttle-fish, aniline dyes, lamps and lampware, medicines, needles, socks, household stores, and cotton umbrellas. The principal items of decrease were velvets, bamboo and bar steel, bags and mats, cement, clocks and watches, glassware, sewing and knitting machines, matches, American and Sumatra kerosene oil, sandalwood, refined sugar, and softwood timber.

(b.) *Re-exports*.—As in 1915, the great difference between gross and net imports was due to the detention, through military monopoly of transportation, of goods intended for transshipment to Chungking.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports)*.—There are no exports direct to foreign countries from Ichang. The total value of goods exported by steamer or chartered junk to Chinese ports was about 16 per cent. more than in 1915, the increase being distributed chiefly among beans, wheat, coal, raw cotton, medicines, nutgalls, wood oil, untanned goat skins, vegetable tallow, and crude vegetable wax. The items notably decreasing were duty-free rice, coir, hemp fibres, fungus, hides, rape and sesamum seed, seed-cake, leaf tobacco, and varnish.

(b.) *Imports*.—Cotton yarn more than doubled its figures for 1915, and beat all records since 1901. Medicines more than trebled the numbers of 1915, and munitions leaped to a far larger amount than in the revolutionary year 1911. Leaf tobacco came in more than twice the quantity of 1915. The importation of wheat wholly ceased, while that of 1915 had been the largest recorded.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass)*.—The total value of this trade increased by about 25 per cent.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate)*.—No remarks.

(c.) *Special*.—Chinese steam factory products under special transit pass increased in valuation by nearly 50 per cent.

6°. SHIPPING.—There was a decrease both in the number and tonnage of steamers cleared under General Regulations, a larger decline as regards launches under Inland Steam Navigation Rules, and the chartered junks were reduced by about 10 per cent. from the figures of 1915. This is accounted for by the diversion of vessels from commerce to military service or their demurrage from the same cause. During the March quarter the steamers *Tahchuen*, *Chingyue*, *Juiyue*, and *Lichün* were all commandeered for the transport of troops into Szechwan, and the *Shuhun* and *Shutung* only escaped the risks of this employment by being delayed in dock at Shanghai. All vessels resumed their regular runs in July, but throughout the September quarter they were available for cargo and passengers only on the upward trips, the downward voyages being as military transports. The *Chingyue* is certificated to carry only 162 passengers, but the local Military Transport Office, despite warning, despatched her up river on the 4th January with several hundred soldiers in addition to general cargo including \$500,000 in silver. She became unmanageable on reaching the K'unlingt'an (空鈴灘) the same day and drifted upon the same reef which had caused the total wreck of the German

s.s. *Suihsiang* in December 1900. There was, however, luckily no loss of life or cargo in this instance: the vessel was buoyed up with junks and eventually reached this port on the 24th January, with seven large holes in her iron bottom and her forward hold full of water. Here she was patched up with wood, canvas, and cement, but the cement had scarcely set before she was again sent up river, and her immunity from disaster then and thereafter has been little short of miraculous. She crawled down to Hankow in a very decrepit state in September and was advertised for sale at auction in December. The s.s. *Tahchuen* was not so fortunate. She was attacked from both shores of the river by outlaws at Makingtze (馬頸子), below Fengtuhsien (鄧都縣), in Szechwan, on the 16th March while coming down river. Her stern, funnel, and one boiler were riddled with bullets, and her steering-gear disabled with a cannon shot. The head fireman was killed and the two quartermasters at the helm were severely wounded, so the vessel drifted among the rocks on the left bank. The master and six of the 10 military guards escaped, but four were captured and shot by the outlaws, who plundered everything detachable and portable. The vessel succeeded in reaching here on the 24th April and proceeded to Shanghai for repairs, whence she returned in September and continued her run to Chungking late into December, returning here on the 27th with her propeller shaft, etc., in such a dangerous condition that she was again ordered to Shanghai for repairs. The wooden steam-launch *Chingan* (慶安), which had made an unsuccessful attempt to go through the Yangtze Gorges in July 1915, reappeared here from Hankow in January under the French flag and cleared for Chungking on the 26th. She did not pass Wanhsien for a month and had several accidents to her machinery before reaching Shihkiato (石家沱), where, on the 7th March, she was attacked from both river banks by bandits, who killed one of the crew, wounded another and three passengers, besides looting the vessel, which reached her destination three days later. The *Lichün* (利駿), another Chinese launch, which had been fined for violation of Customs regulations and prohibited from plying on the Upper Yangtze in 1915, owing to her unfitness, was nevertheless requisitioned for military transport service thereon in January 1916 and was not released until the end of July, when she returned to Hankow. The s.s. *Lienhua* (聯華), a new vessel under the British flag, made her maiden trip through the Gorges in July, but though she reached Chungking safely, her engines and boilers proved unreliable and she had in August to return to Shanghai where she had been built. The s.s. *Chichuen* (巨川) arrived for the Szechwan Railway Steam Navigation Company from Shanghai in October and made one voyage to Chungking, but on her way back one boiler was disabled, and though repairs were undertaken here they were so unsatisfactory that she could not venture again into the Gorges. The s.s. *Chichuen* (濟川), her sister ship, arrived from Shanghai in November after a voyage of 20 days with several breakdowns, but her boilers having proven untrustworthy she made no attempt to proceed farther. Both these vessels thereafter lay idle here to the end of the year. The Shanghai builders of such vessels for the Ichang-Chungking trade cannot be congratulated upon their designs or execution. The rule seems to be to make a superficial copy of the s.s. *Shuhun*, always scrupulously including the unnecessary double funnels but omitting those vital organs—powerful engines and modern boilers. It would be about as useful to paint eyes on the bows of steamers as to send them against the rapids with machinery which is only fit for the scrap-heap. As regards the junk traffic, not less than 50,000 soldiers arrived from Hankow during the March quarter and had to be provided with transport into Szechwan. For many weeks trackers for commercially chartered junks were unprocureable, and the country and riverine people avoided approaching this town for fear of being impressed as coolies in military service. This office has no means of keeping statistics of the wreckage of any but chartered junks, for although all junks of sufficient size must take out Native Customs certificates, the

loss of unchartered junks is not reported by their owners to that department, which has no control over their general cargoes. Among chartered junks coming down from Chungking there were 49 wrecks, partial or complete, and of upward-bound vessels there were 11 wrecks below Kweichowfu (慶州府) and 239 above that place, involving a total loss of more than 2,000 packages (including over 600 by robbery) and damage to more than 20,000 packages of cargo. As chartered junks are usually the largest and best equipped, the proportion of loss and damage to unchartered junks and their cargoes was doubtless much greater, though no figures are available. While much might be done to ameliorate the channels, if undertaken systematically and scientifically, the cost of making navigation regular and secure throughout the year would seem likely to be prohibitive.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—As might have been expected from political conditions during the first half-year, the movement of passengers has been much restricted—the traffic to and from Chungking being reduced by about 50 per cent., with a smaller decrease as regards Shasi and Hankow.

8°. TREASURE.—The movement of treasure has reflected the same disturbed situation, the threefold increase of silver importation and its double exportation as compared with the figures for 1915 do not indicate commercial but military requirements.

9°. OPIUM.—No remarks.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—For many years Ichang has been believed to be situated in latitude 30° 44' 25" N., longitude 111° 18' 34" E., but the result of observations made on the railway property here on behalf of the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C., U.S.A., in May and November 1916, indicates a correction to latitude 30° 43.4' N., longitude 111° 12.8' E., and its altitude above sea level as 256 feet.—The Kuang-ming Electric Light Company overworked the capacity of its plant to such an extent that the light provided dwindled gradually to a mere glimmer. A new boiler was expected to restore efficiency, but was not equipped during the year.

EDWARD GILCHRIST,

Commissioner of Customs.

ICHANG, 20th March 1917.

中華民國五年宜昌口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形、本年歲杪、商務最爲興盛、設有人道經本口、目睹情形、必具一種感想、曰、美洲之美利堅及坎拿大、其商務興盛情形、不過如是、若再探得本年本關貿易淨數、較之上年、却又超過百分之三十三、則此種感想之心、必堅定而不移矣、本埠不雅觀之曩曩荒塚、多遷移而墊平之、而南城築寬大之碎石馬路、砌有水溝及子街、工程尙繼續前進、至新築之馬路一帶、已逐漸造有多數樓房、東南城隅、新闢一門、名曰通惠、上年所築之路、卽接於由該門出入城之路、又海關博樂館及本埠商會南牆外、向東北山坡間、築有寬三十英尺之路、止於德國駐宜領事署前、幾與現停工之宜夔鐵路相接、聞尙擬築一路、由鐵路車站、築至城內並至南城外、以便行人往來車站、若果鐵路重行開工、該馬路、有裨商務、自無疑義、惟由今觀之、尙屬理想、該段鐵路、駐宜保管材產總工程司、曾於本年春季撰一報告、述該路關於商務發達之點、頗爲詳明、並聲稱揚子江上游、水流湍急、非窮源開濬、俾輪船民船、行駛無險、其運輸貨物、決難與極安速最便利之鐵路抗衡、滇黔相繼起義、川省不靖、致上半年宜渝間之商務、頗受影響、致使萬縣開埠之事、終未實行、迨黎大總統就任、北軍奉令歸防、商務障礙漸行銷滅、所以本年夏秋之際、商務雖暫爲停頓、而活潑氣象、則毅然大增、迨至年終、市面復原、進口貨物、遂致增加多數、本年春季、大雨時作、夏秋尤甚、豆、玉蜀黍、稻、麥、山芋等收穫尙可、若棉花、芝麻等收成不佳、銅圓價格、雖無漲落之恐慌、究有趨下之景況云、

一本關稅課、本年海關徵收、較上年約多百分之二十五、自前清光緒三十二年、本關停徵土藥稅後、本年收數爲最旺、普通貨物稅款、日見增加、較十年前增多一倍有奇、至常關稅課、內以船料稅居多數、則較上年畧爲減色、蓋春夏兩季、輸送軍隊之民船、有九十三隻、概免徵稅、又有挂旗船五十三隻、民船八十六隻、因軍隊阻滯、無從雇用橈夫、不能如期開行、所有應徵之船料稅、按船牌必須展限、致使稅課受虧、計所虧之數、爲銅圓二千九百十千四百文、合關平銀一千三百二十二兩七錢二分、若無此虧短、本年收數、當亦超過上年之數也、再船料稅則未能修改者、則以商務未興、國中多故耳、

一洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋運進口及由通商口岸運來者、本年進口之貨物、若原色白色布疋、各種洋紗、日本棉布、棉剪絨、寬十八及二十六寸手帕、面巾、印度暨日本棉紗、銅鈕扣、帽、紙煙、

魷魚、墨魚、染料、燈及燈器、藥材、針、襪、家用器具、布傘等、則大爲增加、至棉剪絨、寬二十寸鋼柱、鐵條、袋蓆、水泥、鐘表、玻璃器、縫紉機器、編結機器、自來火、美國及蘇門答臘煤油、檀香木、車白糖、輕木料等、則減少、

洋貨復出口、本年復出口貨物欲運往重慶者、因軍隊截拿船隻、無從輸運、仍堆積於本口、與上年情形無異、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸者、連復出口在內查本口土貨、向無運外洋者、其用輪船或挂旗船、運往通商口岸之貨、本年出口總數、較上年約多百分之十六、所有出

口貨物、如豆、麥、煤、棉花、藥材、五倍子、桐油、未硝山羊皮、柏油、生漆油等、均有加增、而免稅米、棕、火蔴、木耳、生牛皮、茶子、芝蔴、子餅、菸葉、漆等、則減少焉、

土貨進口、本年進口土貨之數、棉紗兩倍於上年、自前清光緒二十七年以來、歷年進口之數、皆較遜於本年、藥材、則三倍於上年、軍火、較辛亥年進口之數、且騰躍而遠上之、菸葉、亦較上年多一倍、麥子、則進口毫無、然上年進口之數、洵爲最旺者也、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、此項貿易、本年估值、約增百分之二十五、出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、此項貿易無可記載、

特別論畧、中國機製領有專單之土貨、本年進口總值、約增百分之五十、

一 船隻、遵照海關總章行駛者、本年出口輪船、隻數噸位均形減少、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、此等小輪減少尤甚、至挂旗船隻數、與上年相較、約減少百分之十、該等船減少之原因、皆由軍隊過境、多數商船、或被扣留輸送軍隊、或受阻礙、緩期開行、致使而然、本年春季、大川慶餘瑞餘利駿諸輪、均被兵站處勒令輸送軍隊入川、惟蜀亨蜀通兩輪、赴滬船廠修理、克免斯役、七月間、各輪始再行駛宜渝、雖當七八九三閱月間、下水返宜時、裝載軍隊、而上水入川時、則運貨載客、頗不惡焉、慶餘輪船、冊注載客百六十二名、而駐宜兵站處不聽勸告、於一月四日、強使該輪於裝載貨物及銀圓五十萬元外、載兵數百名入川、卽日行至空艙灘、汽機不靈、遂擱於暗礁上、查前清光緒二十六年十月間、有一德國輪船名瑞生者、係觸該暗礁、全船毀壞、此次慶餘、雖遇此險、所幸人貨均無損失、且能

藉民船挾持之力浮於水面，嗣於二十四日返宜修理，惟該輪鐵底穿大洞七，前艙滿水，因以木及帆布水泥三種補其隙，而水泥尙未凝結適宜，兵站處復遣開行入川，以後雖未遭險，洵非人所及料，但如此行駛，必有不能支持之一日，遂於九月開往漢口，輪行甚緩，已成殘廢，十二月間在漢宣告拍賣矣。大川輪船亦遇凶險，三月十六日，在川省鄆都縣下遊馬頸子地方，被兩岸棒客橫以火器相攻，以致船尾及烟囪汽鍋均爲槍彈所傷，輪機亦爲砲彈所損，船失行動之力，遂擱於南岸石上，此次船中失火斃命者一，舵工受重傷者二，所載之軍官十人，有六人偕船主潛逃，其餘四人爲棒客所擒，旋被擊死，船內值錢物件，凡易於搬運攜帶者，俱爲掠去，該輪遂駛回宜昌，四月二十四日，抵埠後即赴上海修理，九月間由滬返宜，仍行駛宜渝間，十二月二十七日，由渝抵宜時，覺該船輪機汽門等處險狀畢呈，因復赴滬修理焉。木質小輪名慶安者，於上年七月間，曾經上駛，自覺不宜而返，本年一月間復由漢來宜，挂法國旗，於月之二十六日開往重慶，已歷月餘，尙未行抵萬縣，而該輪未至石家沱之先，輪機已損壞數次，及抵石家沱之後，又爲土匪所劫，除船內貨物被掠外，水手死者一，受傷者一，客人受傷者三，此三月七日事也，又歷三日，始抵重慶，小輪名利駿者，係中國人所置，民國四年因犯關章，曾經罰辦，又因馬力不足，復經禁止行駛揚子江上游，嗣供軍用，遂於本年一月復來本口，運送軍隊入川，直至七月底始卸兵差，駛回漢矣，又聯華小輪，係新製者，挂英國旗，於七月間首次行駛峽江，雖安抵重慶，而汽機鍋爐，已呈有不可恃之據，故於八月即行返滬，因該輪係造於上

海也、川路輪船公司、亦製新輪二隻、一名巨川、一名濟川、巨川於十月間由滬來宜、旋駛赴渝、而由渝返宜之際、則有一鍋爐損壞、雖在宜修理、然不甚完善、因不復冒險上駛、濟川於十一月間由滬來宜、途中損壞數次、歷二十日始抵本口、因鑒輪機鍋爐不甚堅固、遂無意於入川、故該兩輪停泊本口、竟至年終、無所事事焉、試由該輪形式觀之、可證上海造船廠、無甚可譽之處、蓋所造之船、表面頗摹仿蜀亨輪之式、直立烟囪二、而不知與船行無裨、其內容之緊要機器、如有力輪機、新式鍋爐、則不照其配置、詎非一大缺點、况所配之機器、乃駛行險灘者、而多係朽壞、則此等機器、殆與船頭所繪之假眼睛相似耳、民船貿易、本年不佳、因春季由漢經宜入川之軍隊、不下五萬、此項軍隊、需船甚夥、是時商家旗船、無處雇用橈夫、約有數星期之久、因鄉民及沿河之居民、恐軍隊經過、拘留當差、遂皆不至本埠矣、至船隻沉沒數目、統記所載、悉係旗船、其他民船、實無法登記、縱有大號民船、持有常關牌照、但該船損失、不向常關報告、而所裝貨物、亦不歸常關查驗也、計本年下半年由渝開來之旗船、全破壞及半破壞者、共四十九隻、上水旗船、於宜夔間破壞者、共十一隻、於夔渝間損壞者、共二百三十九隻、損失貨物共二千餘件、內有被劫貨物六百件、水漬之貨物、共兩萬餘件、查旗船均係大號堅固之船、損失數目、尚如此巨、則民船損失、數雖無稽、諒較旗船當必尤甚、據此言之、峽江水道、設法改良、從事修濬灘險、延專門以善法治之、亦能獲效、惟欲商輪民船、終年行駛無滯、則所需修治之款太巨、恐難辦到耳、

一旅客、本年上半年國內不靖、往來旅客、因之有限、此爲人所預料者也、所以往來宜淪之旅客、約減二分之一、往來宜沙宜漢間者、其數亦均減、

一金銀、本年出入本口之金銀、亦爲國內不靖之表徵、較上年進口之數、則多三倍、出口之數、則多兩倍、惟非因商務發達、乃係軍需之款耳、

一藥土、查本年洋藥土藥、均無可記載、

一雜論、查宜埠在北緯綫三十度四十四分二十五秒、東經綫一百十一度十八分三十四秒、此說已歷多年、爲人素所深信、但本年五月及十一月間、有爲美國喀爾尼吉地質學會中地磁氣科測驗各處經緯者、在本埠鐵路局地產測勘、本埠確在北緯綫三十度四十三零十分之四、東經綫一百十一度二零十分之八、而其高度則出海面二百五十六英尺云、本埠光明電燈公司、生電機器、用過其度、致使燈光力漸縮小、竟與尋常燈光相似、該公司已擬置一新鍋爐、恢復電燈光力、但於本年內尙未實行焉、

民國六年

三月

二十日

宜昌關稅務司克立基呈報

三等供事吳裕鵬譯漢

文 案李彭祿撰述

中華民國五年宜昌關貿易冊
ICHANG TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	34	6,360	34	6,360	68	12,720
英船.....	British.....	112	86,243	112	86,243	224	172,486
法船.....	French.....	1	41	1	41	2	82
德船.....	German.....	1	4	1	4	2	8
日本船.....	Japanese.....	80	81,922	80	81,922	160	163,844
華船.....	Chinese.....	120	48,801	119	47,897	239	96,698
共計輪船.....	Total : Steamers.....	348	223,371	347	222,467	695	445,838
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華船.....	Chinese.....	1,758	79,623	1,771	81,394	3,529	161,017
共計蓬船.....	Total : Sailing Vessels	1,758	79,623	1,771	81,394	3,529	161,017
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	2,106	302,994	2,118	303,861	4,224	606,855

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	312	9,295	318	9,451	630	18,746

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數.

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs,
1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	202	193,790	2,268	69,807	2,470	263,597	202	194,794	2,241	67,959	2,443	262,753
1908.....	203	194,834	2,460	75,591	2,663	270,425	201	193,326	2,470	75,400	2,671	268,726
1909.....	303	201,683	2,336	75,189	2,639	276,872	300	200,539	2,328	73,621	2,628	274,160
1910.....	235	210,575	2,128	71,623	2,363	282,198	235	209,888	2,079	69,396	2,314	279,284
1911.....	231	192,353	1,974	65,576	2,205	257,929	230	193,046	1,989	66,784	2,219	259,830
1912.....	223	184,205	2,284	81,450	2,507	265,655	218	184,616	2,250	80,589	2,468	265,205
1913.....	239	187,942	2,054	78,679	2,293	266,621	238	187,646	2,046	76,928	2,284	264,574
1914.....	335	243,119	2,023	91,315	2,358	334,434	335	242,713	2,013	89,942	2,348	332,655
1915.....	370	231,461	2,024	94,486	2,394	325,947	367	232,289	1,900	86,344	2,267	318,633
1916.....	348	223,371	1,758	79,623	2,106	302,994	347	222,467	1,771	81,394	2,118	303,861

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907-09.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1910.....	209	4,832	211	4,852	420	9,684
1911.....	206	3,873	203	3,812	409	7,685
1912.....	62	1,002	62	1,002	124	2,004
1913.....	328	5,711	328	5,711	656	11,422
1914.....	738	20,772	738	20,772	1,476	41,544
1915.....	353	11,393	354	11,445	707	22,838
1916.....	312	9,295	318	9,451	630	18,746

第三款 本年常關進出船隻噸各數

3°. Number and Capacity of Vessels (Junks) Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the 57th to 60th Periods (1916).

進口.....	Entered.....	隻 No. 20,316	噸 Tons. 341,631
出口.....	Cleared.....	15,977	317,817
進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由重慶.....	4,038 were from Chungking.	往重慶.....	3,476 were for Chungking.
由上江.....	9,274 " " Up river.	往上江.....	5,370 " " Up river.
由沙市.....	3,835 " " Shasi.	往沙市.....	4,108 " " Shasi.
由漢口.....	208 " " Hankow.	往漢口.....	1,762 " " Hankow.
由下江.....	2,961 " " Down river.	往下江.....	1,261 " " Down river.
共進口.....	20,316 Entered.	共出口.....	15,977 Cleared.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數
1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 Gross.	淨數 Net.	總數 Gross.	淨數 Net.	總數 Gross.	淨數 Net.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. 72s	兩 Hk. 72s	兩 Hk. 72s	兩 Hk. 72s	兩 Hk. 72s	兩 Hk. 72s
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	243,927		106,305		138,359	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	2,940,830		3,076,239		3,517,228	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	3,184,757		3,182,544		3,655,587	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往重慶)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Chungking).....	1,450,136		2,037,648		2,225,690	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	1,450,136		2,037,648		2,225,690	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports.....		1,734,621		1,144,896		1,429,897
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由重慶漢口上海)	Imported (chiefly from Chungking, Hankow, and Shanghai).....	2,796,437		3,016,427		5,572,312	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports.....	2,403,077		2,312,858		3,886,820	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	2,403,077		2,312,858		3,886,820	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports.....		393,360		703,569		1,685,492
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	2,654,349		3,052,114		3,514,062	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		2,654,349		3,052,114		3,514,062
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port.....	8,635,543		9,251,085		12,741,961	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin....		4,782,330		4,900,579		6,629,451

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts
1907.....	118,535	9,068,450	...	5,818,922	15,005,907	8,448,734	280,008	1,559,663	117,275	...
1908.....	41,165	13,964,020	...	5,481,620	19,486,805	11,873,587	178,193	1,015,774	366,226	...
1909.....	91,818	12,127,998	...	13,644,404	25,864,220	11,016,725	510,923	335,636	313,632	...
1910.....	318,434	15,306,429	...	10,305,884	25,930,747	12,545,391	2,168,958	456,199	281,973	...
1911.....	286,684	7,058,574	...	1,517,692	8,862,950	4,057,163	371,349	448,803	478,090	...
1912.....	148,981	4,986,305	...	3,487,070	8,622,356	3,069,461	651,366	1,081,542	859,694	...
1913.....	189,390	5,613,446	...	3,036,426	8,839,262	3,119,706	469,963	1,284,215	732,289	...
1914.....	243,927	5,737,267	...	2,654,349	8,635,543	3,853,213	276,924	1,146,350	703,285	...
1915.....	106,305	6,092,666	...	3,052,114	9,251,085	4,350,506	602,172	830,832	801,943	...
1916.....	138,359	9,089,540	...	3,514,062	12,741,961	6,112,510	2,409,551	1,848,584	369,975	...

第三款 民國三年至五年常關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數
3°. Value of Trade passing by the Native Customs during the 49th to 60th Periods
(1914 to 1916).

		三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
進口貨		IMPORTS.		
由外洋進口.....	Imported from Foreign Countries.....	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts
由下江各口(漢口沙市及湖南各口).....	Articles from down river (Hankow, Shasi, and Ports in Hunan).....	...	...	...
共計進口.....	TOTAL IMPORTS.....	11,005,324	10,759,359	11,115,231
出口貨		EXPORTS.		
土貨運往外洋.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries.....	...	...	...
土貨由上江各口(大埠四川各口).....	Chinese Produce from Upper Yangtze (chiefly Ports in Szechwan).....	9,765,375	10,961,291	10,171,995
共計出口.....	TOTAL EXPORTS.....	9,765,375	10,961,291	10,171,995
本口貿易貨價總數	TOTAL VALUE OF THE TRADE OF THE PORT	20,770,699	21,720,650	21,287,226

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

1°. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
藥土類		OPIUM.					
白皮土.....	Malwa.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	3.00	...	...	...	...
河南土.....	Honan.....	" "	0.38	...	...	...	...
四川土.....	Szechwan.....	" "	1.50	...	...	...	...
雲南土.....	Yunnan.....	" "	4.64	...	...	...	...
外國棉貨類		FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.					
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋 <i>Pieces</i>	2,965	5,250	1,410	2,300	3,802
美國粗布.....	Sheetings, American.....	" "	160	...	...	540	80
英國粗布.....	" English.....	" "	...	...	...	...	650
白色布.....	Shirtings, White.....	" "	11,620	15,341	15,627	10,379	14,533
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	" "	552	90	120	30	...
英國同上.....	" English.....	" "	...	83	90	420	...
日本同上.....	" Japanese.....	" "	40	20	120	380	32
英國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, English.....	" "	920	2,002	990	640	390
印花布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints.....	" "	228	726	221	140	682
各種印花斜紋布.....	Printed Drills, Furnitures, and Twills.....	" "	100	367	2	30	60
支素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black.....	" "	3,610	1,285	1,106	610	1,610
色素棉羽綢.....	" Coloured.....	" "	504	2,771	617	2,470	2,307
素棉羽綢.....	" Lastings, Plain.....	" "	1,252	4,613	...	...	261
花棉羽綢.....	" Italians and Lastings, Figured.....	" "	1,126	2,093	700	610	406
各種裝布(即洋紗).....	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, Plain, Dyed, or Printed.....	" "	2,915	10,264	1,956	1,759	5,937
染色素布.....	Dyed Shirtings, Plain.....	" "	...	113	180	110	253
紅布.....	Turkey Red Cottons.....	" "	503	1,619	305	240	490
棉法蘭絨.....	Flannelettes.....	" "	1,025	1,032	872	1,186	1,334
日本棉布.....	Japanese Cotton Cloth.....	碼 <i>Yards</i>	1,920	...	...	2,400	3,960
棉前絨寬二十二寸.....	Velvets, 22 inches.....	" "	5,693	6,289	7,083	4,900	...
棉前絨寬十八及二十六寸.....	Velveteens, 18 inches and 26 inches.....	" "	40	632	...	1,320	2,992
手帕.....	Handkerchiefs.....	打 <i>Dozens</i>	1,194	1,638	3,004	3,591	11,812
面巾.....	Towels.....	" "	2,785	2,705	6,633	5,109	14,246
英國棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, English.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	...	...	93	...	...
印度棉紗.....	" Indian.....	" "	7,788	5,634	2,795	6,082	14,785
日本棉紗.....	" Japanese.....	" "	8,142	11,319	11,067	13,779	18,106
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey.....	疋 <i>Pieces</i>	26	305	...	260	102
粗斜紋布.....	Drills.....	" "	...	3,270	90	...	1,160
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	38	...	94	119	110
棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn.....	" "	16,710	10,448	4,834	12,770	26,444
絨貨類		WOOLLEN GOODS.					
英國羽毛.....	Camlets, English.....	疋 <i>Pieces</i>	50	175	68	...	10
大呢.....	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit.....	碼 <i>Yards</i>	1,310	3,910	12,778	650	1,080
花素呢.....	Lastings, Plain and Figured.....	疋 <i>Pieces</i>	103	84	20	...	20
呢.....	Long Ells.....	" "	78	90	21	...	1
小呢.....	Spanish Stripes.....	碼 <i>Yards</i>	...	135	12	...	328
絨.....	Woollen Yarn.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	15	26	26	7	13

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類
1°. Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國五金類		FOREIGN METALS.					
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
鐵條	Bars	担 Piculs	656	737	512	...	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire	" "	1,680	6,468	2,439	1,704	1,893
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	" "	1,618	2,083	346	475	100
鐵軌	Rails	" "	...	67	...	...	...
鐵絲	Wire	" "	184	1,611	1,179	158	470
鋼柱鋼條	Steel, Bamboo and Bars	" "	1,272	5,017	2,016	1,250	310
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
軍械軍火	Arms and Munitions	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	28,152	26,248	74,068	...	...
袋, 蓆	Bags and Mats	個 Pieces	560,727	430,891	784,382	583,483	436,860
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 Piculs	224	307	220	229	348
銅鈕扣花鈕扣	Buttons, Brass and Fancy	羅 Gross	524	...	1,914	1,777	6,239
帽	Caps and Hats	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	23,227	33,532	19,299	...	1,746
水泥	Cement	担 Piculs	...	10	545	892	12
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	3,046	13,061	10,541	12,351	23,346
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 Pieces	1,342	1,615	1,952	2,145	1,192
魷魚	Cuttle-fish	担 Piculs	894	1,275	911	929	1,534
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
五色染料	Aniline	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	3,867	23,689	15,954	254	1,538
製成水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担 Piculs	440	1,290	697	...	...
美國揀淨參	Ginseng, American, Clarified	斤 Catties	309	511	173	212	365
日本參	" Japan	" "	130	177	...	...	175
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	2,483	1,823	8,880	4,745	3,130
洋柔	Isinglass	担 Piculs	21	39	30	25	82
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	8,002	20,889	4,554	3,142	4,281
機器及零件	Machinery, Unclassed, and Parts of	" "	9,671	29,484	49,387	...	...
縫紉機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	" "	3,784	12,413	3,831	1,671	205
自來火	Matches	羅 Gross	22,950	27,300	15,500	12,217	4,253
藥材	Medicines	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	6,145	14,833	24,277	3,371	12,886
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	4,700	10,760	7,589	4,361	14,396
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 Am. Gall.	1,236,650	2,716,355	2,432,650	3,326,090	562,412
波羅島煤油	" Borneo	" "	7,000	25,000	237,000	20,000	20,000
蘇門答臘煤油	" Sumatra	" "	171,760	375,460	295,310	236,400	146,460
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 Piculs	525	948	428	507	709
鐵路材料	Railway Materials, Unclassed	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	2,901	4,885	13,312	...	...
檀香	Sandalwood	担 Piculs	166	283	163	646	291
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	" "	18,483	25,582	22,915	23,199	22,878
襪	Socks	打 Dozens	3,649	21,295	13,978	8,893	20,687
家用什物	Stores, Household	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	9,579	16,429	16,713	4,786	6,237
白糖	Sugar, White	担 Piculs	1,971	1,197	498	158	99
車白糖	" Refined	" "	12,035	13,928	22,853	3,991	1,476
冰糖	" Candy	" "	460	1,062	809	266	128
輕木料	Timber, Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	...	52,318	6,751	222,651	...
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 Pieces	9,746	15,571	14,282	2,098	13,096
車輛	Vehicles:—						
鐵路機車	Locomotives	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla}	...	...	...	725	...
鐵路客車貨車	Railway Carriages and Wagons	" "	975	...	...	...	...

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類
1°. Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.						
書籍.....	Books, Printed.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	194	125	116	119	132
桂枝.....	Cassia Twigs.....	" "	5	106	...	...	...
水泥.....	Cement.....	" "	201	318	147	254	210
小麥.....	Cereals: Wheat.....	" "	244	885	1,339	8,382	...
茯茶.....	China-root.....	" "	100	...	374	64	66
磁器.....	Chinaware.....	" "	58	502	60	270	58
紙烟.....	Cigarettes.....	" "	7	266	...	...	88
煤.....	Coal.....	噸 <i>Tons</i>	...	387	144	119	...
棉花.....	Cotton, Raw.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	56	...	2	...	...
魷魚墨魚.....	Cuttle-fish.....	" "	84	21	139	92	253
火麻.....	Fibres: Hemp.....	" "	22	151	267	...	...
漢口機製麵粉.....	Flour, Hankow Mill.....	" "	1,361	2,414	3,663	2,193	2,968
料器.....	Glassware.....	" "	17	...	40	1	2
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { <i>Value, Hk. Pcs</i> }	27,925	10,765	1,792	3,285	11,684
軍火.....	Munitions.....	" "	5,748	40,578	...	25,467	389,194
上等紙.....	Paper, 1st Quality.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	21	39	16	20	...
次等紙.....	" 2nd.....	" "	240	193	...	...	37
海蠶.....	Sea Blubber.....	" "	594	767	388	368	935
蓮子.....	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts).....	" "	24	6	57	...	42
瓜子.....	" Melon.....	" "	414	472	413	114	280
黃絲.....	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam-Filature.....	" "	9	16	...	...	8
繭殼.....	" Cocoons, Refuse.....	" "	...	...	57	...	107
綢緞及繭綢.....	" Piece Goods and Pongees.....	" "	12	13	5	5	18
赤糖.....	Sugar, Brown.....	" "	...	123	...	924	2
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	" "	11,249	16,136	5,515	5,713	12,254
布傘.....	Umbrellas, Cotton.....	柄 <i>Pieces</i>	1,170	...	172	...	50

第二款 民國元年至五年常關上水大宗各貨按年各數
2°. Principal Articles passing Upwards by the Native Customs during the 41st to 60th Periods (1912 to 1916).

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年* 1912.*	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
米.....	Cereals: Rice.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	31,788	18,410	32,674	50,560	47,560
棉布.....	Cotton Cloth.....	" "	121,535	102,768	86,810	76,467	86,501
棉花.....	" Raw.....	" "	44,844	176,936	467,521	406,488	327,389
帶子棉花.....	" with Seed.....	" "	280,409	186,784	14,811	...	...
煤油.....	Oil, Kerosene.....	加倫 <i>Am. Galls.</i>	1,139,030	2,575,540	1,120,750	1,673,710	212,400
紙.....	Paper.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	...	16,723	17,550	8,208	17,920

*自上年十一月二十一日起至元年底止 * 21st November 1911 to 31st December 1912.

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

1°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
豆	Beans.....	担 Piculs	10,028	6,152	31,278	959	8,653
書籍	Books, Printed.....	" "	79	307	376	177	163
豬鬃	Bristles.....	" "	139	358	169	281	82
五穀類	Cereals:—						
免稅米	Rice, <i>Duty Free</i>	担 Piculs	32,450	28,411	27,337	21,237	17,786
完稅米	" " <i>Paid</i>	" "	115	12,307	1,632	...	...
小麥	Wheat.....	" "	52,092	4,734	34,654	4,998	10,205
炭	Charcoal.....	" "	4,498	5,373	4,621	3,322	3,148
煤	Coal.....	噸 Tons	871	721	2,047	1,856	2,592
棕及棕器	Coir and Coirware.....	担 Piculs	6,984	3,741	5,434	4,508	3,642
雲南紫銅	Copper, Yunnan.....	" "	6,485	...	...	...	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw.....	" "	1,941	1,278	2,002	6,712	8,657
鴨鵝等毛	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.....	" "	581	619	551	76	42
火麻	Fibres: Hemp.....	" "	12,793	9,071	10,411	13,322	9,085
木耳	Fungus.....	" "	3,620	1,589	1,861	1,011	678
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	26,680	29,915	19,895	21,574	18,900
烏烟	Lampblack and Soot.....	" "	58	51	48	48	...
猪油	Lard.....	" "	22	674	535	17	115
篾蓆	Mats, Bamboo.....	條 Pieces	70,956	75,240	15,200	33,160	33,780
藥材	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	98,775	70,500	48,089	37,597	57,632
五倍子	Nutgalls.....	担 Piculs	9,467	10,521	11,098	8,881	11,390
桐油	Oil, Wood.....	" "	6,639	14,528	22,449	7,156	9,020
菜子	Seed, Rape.....	" "	...	4,329	100	8,508	1,248
芝麻	" Sesamum.....	" "	224	9,306	17,248	10,598	2,847
子餅	Seed-cake.....	" "	...	14,478	17,875	15,527	6,755
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	" "	36	50	2	45	75
繭繭殼	" Cocoons, Refuse.....	" "	254	312	414	305	687
未硝山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned.....	張 Pieces	713,072	627,131	397,726	591,965	967,473
牛油	Tallow, Animal.....	担 Piculs	545	1,841	1,485	6,214	5,985
桐油	" Vegetable.....	" "	30,047	17,451	26,907	16,974	24,824
紅茶	Tea, Black.....	" "	8	3	4	1	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf.....	" "	436	1,012	1,214	312	35
漆	Varnish.....	" "	10,774	8,648	8,442	9,071	8,548
漆油	Wax, Vegetable, Crude.....	" "	...	2,006	4,146	6,767	9,757
白蠟	" White.....	" "	133	22	35	10	105
棺木	Wood, Coffin.....	塊 Pieces	75	122	71	30	323

第二款 民國元年至五年常關下水大宗各貨按年各數
2°. Principal Articles passing Downwards by the Native Customs during the
41st to 60th Periods (1912 to 1916).

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年* 1912.*	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
豬.....	Animals, Living: Pigs.....	隻 No.	...	30,724	90,264	41,359	39,193
五穀類	Cereals:—						
米.....	Rice.....	担 Piculs	...	...	154,259	4,175	3,977
小麥.....	Wheat.....	" "	...	...	153,050	42,966	151,540
煤.....	Coal.....	" "	99,022	170,978	217,500	218,433	217,300
火麻.....	Fibres: Hemp.....	" "	...	...	8,865	7,281	3,518
菓.....	Fruits.....	" "	...	...	38,400	89,698	118,878
生皮.....	Hides.....	" "	17,449	18,038	16,514	11,996	17,028
桐油.....	Oil, Wood.....	" "	...	152,907	230,959	187,890	235,465
紙.....	Paper.....	" "	311,060	350,550	341,160	340,929	250,478
鹽.....	Salt.....	" "	806,336	658,713	871,609	933,689	613,539
糖.....	Sugar.....	" "	169,998	140,503	180,396	242,690	262,632
漆.....	Varnish.....	" "	...	8,822	11,016	6,418	5,980
白蠟.....	Wax, White.....	" "	1,378	1,319	1,321	1,258	1,489

*自上年十一月二十一日起至元年底止 *21st November 1911 to 31st December 1912.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 No. of Passes.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
四川.....	Szechwan.....	張 5,573	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
湖南.....	Hunan.....	3	369,867 108	7,738-811 2-175
共.....	TOTAL.....	5,576	369,975	7,740-986
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
四川.....	Szechwan.....	1,401	967,770	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	1,401	967,770	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	6,977	1,337,745	7,740-986

第六節 稅鈔
VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts
美	American	4,370	...	87,600	71,700	...	...	163,670
英	British	2,473,245	60,132,421	1,279,242	...	...	...	63,884,908
法	French	...	2,400	...	...	...	...	2,400
德	German	...	1,000	0,500	1,700	...	...	3,200
日本	Japanese	2,774,470	31,025,882	436,763	...	...	...	34,237,115
華	Chinese	584,749	4,172,289	1,989,128	804,700	7,740,986	...	15,291,852
藥土稅	On Opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	TOTAL	5,836,834	95,333,992	3,793,233	878,100	7,740,986	...	113,583,145*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts	兩錢 Hk. Ts
1907	8,433,519	35,095,771	2,208,049	36,000	...	2,747,106	96,000	48,616,445
1908	5,460,121	30,275,106	2,345,568	...	...	4,498,024	...	42,578,819
1909	6,616,033	34,266,237	1,852,367	...	...	3,903,347	...	46,637,984
1910	19,056,443	37,148,970	2,925,468	...	134,600	5,422,821	...	64,688,302
1911	17,888,539	28,925,227	3,041,402	5,867,580	138,800	7,419,398	250,000	63,530,946
1912	7,370,206	63,679,257	3,003,056	...	280,900	6,150,401	...	80,483,820
1913	9,763,805	75,341,687	3,453,762	...	216,900	10,587,203	...	99,363,357
1914	11,569,987	70,424,315	2,137,280	...	414,000	10,040,391	...	94,585,973
1915	5,922,811	72,323,628	3,907,658	...	1,670,800	6,755,942	...	90,580,839
1916	5,836,834	95,333,992	3,793,233	...	878,100	7,740,986	...	113,583,145

第三款 民國三年至五年常關徵收各項稅鈔完納制錢之數
 3. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the 49th to 60th Periods
 (1914 to 1916).

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
民船稅鈔	Dues on Junks:—	制錢 Cash.	制錢 Cash.	制錢 Cash.
上水.....	Upwards.....	22,570,080	22,273,024	21,436,580
下水.....	Downwards.....	103,188,230	95,896,100	94,016,180
共計稅鈔.....	Total Dues.....	125,758,310	118,169,124	115,452,760
木料稅.....	Duties on Timber.....	4,485,058	3,622,644	4,394,270
竹料稅.....	" Bamboo.....	827,300	1,276,774	1,181,372
共計稅鈔.....	Total Duties.....	5,312,358	4,899,418	5,575,642
民船罰款.....	Fines on Junks.....	37,440	51,480	253,620
申數.....	Exchange Allowance.....	1,721,695	...	...
統共徵收制錢.....	TOTAL COLLECTION.....	132,829,803	123,120,022	121,282,022
合關平銀.....	Equivalent to..... <i>Hk. Ts.</i>	66,414,902	61,560,011	60,641,011

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
重慶.....	Chungking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
萬縣.....	Wanhsien.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
夔州府.....	Kweichowfu.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	11,933	11,933	35,500	47,433
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	18,380	2,340,538	3,200	2,362,118
由國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	18,380	2,352,471	38,700	2,409,551
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	18,380	2,352,471	38,700	2,409,551
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
重慶.....	Chungking.....	...	...	...	...	451,797	451,797	451,797
萬縣.....	Wanhsien.....	...	...	...	...	599,950	599,950	599,950
夔州府.....	Kweichowfu.....	...	...	...	4,000	2,100	6,100	6,100
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	72,950	72,950	72,950
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	442,723	442,723	275,014
往國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	4,000	1,569,520	1,573,520	1,848,584
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	4,000	1,569,520	1,573,520	1,848,584

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.		出口 EXPORTS.		
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).	銅幣類 COPPER COINS.	銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).	銅幣類 COPPER COINS.	
		中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	中國當十銅元 Chinese 10-Cash Pieces.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	制錢 Cash.	中國當十銅元 Chinese 10-Cash Pieces.
		枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.
國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...
國內	CHINA.					
重慶.....	Chungking.....	...	...	650,728	...	...
萬縣.....	Wanhsien.....	...	...	882,285	...	...
夔州府.....	Kweichowfu.....	...	...	3,000	...	...
沙市.....	Shasi.....	17,400	7,100,000	106,500	...	...
漢口.....	Hankow.....	3,371,580	640,000	632,700	31,754,000	51,827,400
國內共.....	Total: China.....	3,388,980	7,740,000	2,275,213	31,754,000	51,827,400
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	3,388,980	7,740,000	2,275,213	31,754,000	51,827,400

第八節 旅客
VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

第一款 本年中外往來華洋各客
1°. Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
重慶.....	Chungking.....	141	3,081	133	3,836
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	18,063	3	24,891
漢口.....	Hankow.....	265	6,146	338	10,219
共.....	TOTAL.....	406	27,290	474	38,946

第二款 往來華洋各客按年各數
2°. Passenger Traffic, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	去客 PASSENGERS TO				來客 PASSENGERS FROM				統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	重慶 Chungking.	沙市 Shasi.	漢口 Hankow.	共 TOTAL.	重慶 Chungking.	沙市 Shasi.	漢口 Hankow.	共 TOTAL.	
1907.....	675	...	10,232	10,907	710	...	11,202	11,912	22,819
1908.....	594	...	10,037	10,631	890	...	11,585	12,475	23,106
1909.....	465	1,254	9,718	11,437	955	3,631	11,838	16,424	27,861
1910.....	1,666	3,548	12,458	17,672	1,570	8,160	16,049	25,779	43,451
1911.....	1,594	4,794	14,267	20,655	2,056	8,795	16,052	26,903	47,558
1912.....	2,977	1,590	10,277	14,844	2,463	2,450	14,382	19,295	34,139
1913.....	2,841	12,007	8,285	23,133	2,473	22,056	12,794	37,323	60,456
1914.....	6,053	16,299	9,968	32,320	5,074	27,596	15,258	47,928	80,248
1915.....	6,905	20,509	7,932	35,346	6,100	31,748	16,525	54,373	89,719
1916.....	3,222	18,063	6,411	27,696	3,969	24,894	10,557	39,420	67,116

SHASI TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—Climatic conditions were in general favourable, and this part of the province at any rate was free from floods. Most crops were excellent in this and neighbouring districts. The political situation, however, during the first three months of the year interfered greatly with the trade of the port, and it was not until the middle of the second quarter that signs of better times coming were visible. Then the subsequent change of Government brought with it feelings of greater security; and were it not for the continuation of the stupendous struggle raging in Europe, restricting both imports and exports, the trade of Shasi would have been on an unprecedented scale. As mentioned above, all harvests were good, but special notice must be made of cotton, which yielded a big return. During 1916 Indian seeds were introduced, and reports are very hopeful that the experiment will prove a great success. 90 per cent. of the cotton exported is handled by Japanese firms. For the first time a British firm has come into the market as a buyer; also, for the first time since many years, cotton is now being carried by British steamers.

2°. REVENUE.—The total collection—*Hk.Tts* 53,972—is the highest on record and is an increase due altogether to the unprecedented activity of our export trade, which is responsible for *Hk.Tts* 46,049 of the whole total. On the other hand, duties under imports, coast trade, and transit show marked decreases—the falling off under these headings being imputable to the unsettled state of our market while the trouble caused by the revolution in Yunnan lasted. A great falling off in the collection of the Native Customs, amounting to 25 per cent. of the previous year's return, is to be recorded, due to the shrinkage of tonnage during most of the year through some 4,000 junks being retained by the Government for military operations.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—Foreign imports from foreign ports reaching Shasi, consisting principally of direct transhipments from Hongkong, were valued at *Hk.Tts* 148,973 (75 per cent. of which were imports of sugar from that Colony), and imports of foreign goods from Chinese ports amounted to *Hk.Tts* 2,245,115, making a total of *Hk.Tts* 2,394,088, from which must be deducted *Hk.Tts* 33,680 re-exported to Chinese ports, leaving a net value of *Hk.Tts* 2,360,408. This shows a decrease of *Hk.Tts* 691,258 compared with imports in 1915—a shrinkage ascribable to high freights from abroad. The reductions are chiefly in cotton piece goods, kerosene oil, and sugar.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—No remarks.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The value of our native exports rose from *Hk.Tts* 1,189,812 in 1915 to *Hk.Tts* 1,753,481. The export of yellow raw silk is the largest on record—1,360 piculs, valued at *Hk.Tts* 312,800,—and it is said that both growers and dealers reaped good profits. Raw cotton was again shipped in increased quantities, some 70,790 piculs being exported, an increase of 80 per cent. on the figures for 1915, which, be it noted, was Shasi's best exporting year.

(b.) *Imports.*—Chinese goods, representing a net value of *Hk.Tts* 240,168, were imported for local consumption and surrounding districts. With the exception of native-milled cotton

yarn, all Chinese cotton goods imported show decreases. The cotton crop was a good one, and the native cloth, for which this district is famous, was produced in greater quantities, thus restricting the importation of Hankow and Shanghai made cotton goods.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass).*—The value of this branch of the trade shows a decrease of 50 per cent. on the value of the transactions in 1915, due partly to the troublous state the inland waterways were in when troops were being concentrated in Hunan and Szechwan provinces.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate).*—*Nil.*

(c.) *Special.*—*Nil.*

6°. SHIPPING.—(a.) *Under General Regulations.*—The total tonnage employed during the year is larger by about 11,000 tons than in 1915; otherwise there were no changes worth mentioning. Steamers ran regularly enough, and the river offered no very serious difficulties to navigation, nor were there any grave accidents through stranding.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—No change other than a diminution of tonnage employed, due to many launches having been chartered for quite a while for military necessities.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—No remarks.

8°. TREASURE.—The suspension of specie payments by the Government banks in May agitated the money market, and persistent stringency of silver was experienced throughout the year. A branch office of the Hupeh Government Bank (湖北官錢局) has lately been established for the exchanging of their old cash notes for new ones. There was an unusually large export of copper cents to Hankow, *Hk.Fts.* 1,148,800 worth having been sent there, against *Hk.Fts.* 375,370 in 1915. But copper cash coins were no longer exported during the year. The rate of drafts on Hankow ranged from *Shasi Fts.* 1,027 to 1,048 per *Hankow Fts.* 1,000, and dollars exchanged for *Cash* 1,540 to 1,410 in cash notes.

9°. OPIUM.—None imported—no remarks.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The Shasi Electric Lighting Company (沙市普照電燈公司) was established early in the year, and the work of installing its plant was completed in December. Soon thereafter the company began functioning and is now giving promise of becoming a great success.—The Asiatic Petroleum Company opened an agency here in 1916. The company contemplates erecting in the near future a foreign building for offices and as a residence for their foreign representative.—There were no disturbances in the city or district during the year worth mentioning, nor were there any epidemics of any kind. The health of this part of the province was good, and it may be said that 1916, taken as a whole, may be considered as having been a satisfactory enough year.

J. L. RÉMUSAT,

Commissioner of Customs.

SHASI, 28th February 1917.

中華民國五年沙市口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形，就全年天時大概而論，溫和適宜，本埠一帶，並無水災，本縣之內，及鄰近各區域，禾造多半豐收，所惜者，春季時政局紛擾，本口商務，大受震恐，迨及夏季，始見轉機，繼以共和再造，政府改更，人心大定，市面益覺安平，設非歐戰奇禍，延綿至今，進出口之貿易，均被阻遏，則本口商務之繁興，或為向所未觀者矣。本年各項收穫，皆見豐盛，既具論於前矣。就中棉花收數膨脹，尤應特別注意，傳聞本年內，以印度輸入之棉子播種，極有效驗，至其出口之貿易，十之九為日本商人所經營，本年初次有一英商，入市購棉，而英國輪船運載棉花，遂復自茲始焉。

一本關稅課，本年共徵關平銀五萬三千九百七十二兩有奇，是為歷年最高之數，其故蓋由於本年出口貿易，實為空前之振興，僅出口稅一項，已經占至四萬六千餘兩，惟進口稅復進口稅子口稅三項，皆有絀無盈，跌落頗為顯著，蓋當雲南軍興之際，人心不甯，市面遂受其震動，本年常關稅收，異常減色，與上年相較，實少收二成有半，皆由於大半年之內，民船隻數，短少甚多，約有四千隻，為政府留作軍事之用也。

一洋貨貿易，洋貨由外洋逕運進口，及由通商口岸運來者，其由外洋逕運來沙之貨，共計值關平銀十四萬八千九百餘兩，其中大多數，係來自香港，轉運到沙，即港糖一宗，其值已居總數之七成五矣，由通商口岸運來之洋貨，共計值二百二十四萬五千一百餘兩，二共計值二百三十九萬四千餘兩，內除由本口復出口而往通商口岸之數，三萬三千六

百餘兩，實得淨數爲二百三十六萬四百餘兩，比去年少六十九萬一千二百餘兩，蓋緣貨物從外洋來者，水腳太高，而進口貨之縮少，又以正頭煤油及糖三項爲最，洋貨復出口，無論、

一土貨貿易，土貨出口運往外洋，及通商口岸，連復出口在內本年此項貿易，其出口貨價，自去年

一百十八萬九千八百餘兩，增至一百七十五萬三千四百餘兩，黃絲一項，出口之數最大，爲向所未有，共計一千三百六十担，值銀三十一萬二千八百兩，聞飼蠶之家，及貿絲之客，俱獲利甚鉅，棉花出口，計有七萬七百九十担，比之去年約增八成之多，去年棉花出口，本屬最盛，而今年數目之鉅，尤爲超特也、

土貨進口，淨值關平銀二十四萬一百餘兩，專行銷於本地，及附近各地方，除機器仿製土棉紗一項外，其餘各貨，俱有減無增，土布爲本地著名之土產，今年棉花豐稔，是以紡織尤多，因此則滬漢兩處所出土布，遂至不甚銷行，而進口亦減少也、

一出入內地之貨，入內地領有子口單之洋貨，總計價值，比去年短少五成，其故未始非由湖南四川兩省，大軍林立，適當其衝，因而內地河道不靖，交通不便也、

出內地領有三聯單，運往外洋之土貨，無、
特別論略、無、

一船隻，遵照本關總章行駛者，本年進出口船隻噸數，比去年加增約一萬一千噸，各輪船

頗能照常班期開駛、通年江水、並無阻礙航行之患、亦無擱淺等意外之事發生、此外別無可置論者、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、噸數減於去年、因有大多數小輪、爲軍隊雇用多時也、

一旅客、姑不具論、

一金銀、中國交通兩銀行、五月間停止兌現、於金融市面、頗有震動、本口商界、全年銀根俱緊、湖北官錢局在沙市設一分局、收回舊官票、換給新官票、銅元出口往漢、格外增多、共有一百十四萬八千八百兩之值、去年之值、不過三十七萬五千三百餘兩耳、本年內並無制錢出口、沙平銀與漢口洋例銀、匯兌之價、通扯計算、約洋例一千兩、兌沙平銀一千二十七兩、至一千四十八兩之譜、銀元換錢、全年扯算、每元可換票錢一千四百十文、至一千五百四十文之譜云、

一藥土、無、

一雜論、沙市普照電燈公司、本年春間已經成立、該電機於十二月間裝好、隨即開燈、傳聞可望大有發達、亞細亞煤油公司、於本年開一分行在沙、聞該公司行將建造洋式房屋、爲西人辦公寄宿、本埠全年俱無鉅大擾亂之事可論、亦並無各種傳染疾病發生、在本口一帶、氣候適宜、居處平安、總之沙市一口、民國五年分、可稱爲樂歲焉、

民國六年 二月 二十八日

沙市關稅務司勒慕薩呈報

四等幫辦馮國福譯漢
文 案鄧邦達撰述

中華民國五年沙市關貿易冊
SHASI TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	37	6,302	36	6,297	73	12,599
英船.....	British.....	194	178,799	194	178,799	388	357,598
法船.....	French.....	1	41	1	41	2	82
德船.....	German.....	1	4	1	4	2	8
日本船.....	Japanese.....	163	169,821	163	169,821	326	339,642
華船.....	Chinese.....	112	58,511	120	58,707	232	117,218
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	508	413,478	515	413,669	1,023	827,147
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
美船.....	American.....	1	32	...	...	1	32
共計蓬船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels.....	1	32	...	...	1	32
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	509	413,510	515	413,669	1,024	827,179

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	6	30	6	30	12	60
英船.....	British.....	3	36	3	36	6	72
華船.....	Chinese.....	603	15,591	603	15,591	1,206	31,182
• 共.....	TOTAL.....	612	15,657	612	15,657	1,224	31,314

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs,
1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		運船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		運船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	393	385,158	...	...	393	385,158	393	385,158	...	...	393	385,158
1908.....	387	376,586	...	...	387	376,586	385	376,513	...	...	385	376,513
1909.....	385	370,264	...	...	385	370,264	385	370,287	...	...	385	370,287
1910.....	407	398,022	4	176	411	398,198	409	398,053	4	176	413	398,229
1911.....	388	367,335	10	586	398	367,921	388	367,338	10	586	398	367,924
1912.....	389	357,695	8	488	397	358,183	386	357,631	8	488	394	358,119
1913.....	423	363,314	...	...	423	363,314	423	363,276	...	...	423	363,276
1914.....	518	446,509	...	...	518	446,509	514	446,417	...	...	514	446,417
1915.....	479	408,450	2	124	481	408,574	481	408,508	2	124	483	408,632
1916.....	508	413,478	1	32	509	413,510	515	413,669	...	...	515	413,669

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
1908.....	47	1,399	48	1,443	95	2,842
1909.....	102	2,463	102	2,463	204	4,926
1910.....	215	4,908	214	4,898	429	9,806
1911.....	210	3,872	210	3,872	420	7,744
1912.....	64	1,029	64	1,029	128	2,058
1913.....	338	5,946	338	5,946	676	11,892
1914.....	589	15,241	589	15,241	1,178	30,482
1915.....	823	21,970	823	21,970	1,646	43,940
1916.....	612	15,657	612	15,657	1,224	31,314

第三款 本年常關進出船隻担各數

3°. Number and Capacity of Vessels (Junks) Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the 57th to 60th Periods (1916).

		隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	11,426	1,114,890
出口.....	Cleared.....	12,059	912,390
進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—		
口岸貿易	Interport Trade—		
由上江.....	3,340 were from Up river.		
由下江.....	2,726 " " Down river.		
由漢口等處經 由便河.....)	670 " " Hankow, etc., by the Pienho.		
共.....	6,736		
本口附近各處貿易	Local Trade—		
由上江.....	460 were from Up river.		
由下江.....	49 " " Down river.		
由便河.....	3,269 " " the Pienho.		
由當陽.....	773 " " Tangyang.		
由公安縣經由黃 金口.....)	139 " " Kungan District via Hwang- kinkow.		
共.....	4,690		
統共進口....	11,426 Entered.		
出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—		
口岸貿易	Interport Trade—		
往上海.....	1,560 were for Up river.		
往下江.....	6,287 " " Down river.		
往漢口等處經 由便河.....)	1,862 " " Hankow, etc., by the Pienho.		
共.....	9,709		
本口附近各處貿易	Local Trade—		
往上海.....	93 were for Up river.		
往下江.....	215 " " Down river.		
往便河.....	1,685 " " the Pienho.		
往當陽.....	340 " " Tangyang.		
往公安縣經由黃 金口.....)	17 " " Kungan District via Hwang- kinkow.		
共.....	2,350		
統共出口....	12,059 Cleared.		

Note.—Boats arriving from Tangyang pay full inward dues if discharging at Shasi town, local trade dues if discharging near the West station; but in the Shipping table they are all entered as local traders. In the same way boats from Shasi town to Tangyang pay full outward dues, but are classed among local clearances. Boats arriving from Tangyang for other ports pay full outward dues. They are entered in the Shipping table first as local entries, then as interport clearances. Boats arriving from other ports for Tangyang have usually no dues to pay, but in the Shipping table they are entered, firstly, as interport entries and, secondly, as local clearances.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.	兩 Hk. \$s.
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	193,860		88,700		148,973	
由通商口岸進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	2,858,576		3,073,275		2,245,115	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	3,052,436		3,161,975		2,394,088	
復往外洋及香港.....	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往漢口).....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Hankow).....	12,031		110,309		33,680	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	12,031		110,309		33,680	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports.....		3,040,405		3,051,666		2,360,408
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由漢口).....	Imported (chiefly from Hankow)...	460,605		306,869		251,827	
復往外洋及香港.....	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸.....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports.....	6,565		7,134		11,659	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	6,565		7,134		11,659	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports.....		454,040		299,735		240,168
土貨運往外洋及香港.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	275		229		368	
土貨運往通商口岸.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	864,567		1,189,812		1,753,481	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		864,842		1,190,041		1,753,849
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port.....	4,377,883		4,658,885		4,399,764	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數).....	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin....		4,359,287		4,541,442		4,354,425

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1907.....	12,284	1,440,259	105	445,234	1,897,882	17,460	259,252	493,174	26,411	...
1908.....	10,276	1,200,760	132	502,279	1,713,447	13,823	253,787	254,244	26,660	...
1909.....	11,756	1,342,378	152	760,499	2,114,785	37,957	386,442	160,923	18,619	...
1910.....	14,578	1,440,074	203	1,461,000	2,915,855	29,051	412,772	324,356	15,821	...
1911.....	97,138	1,914,843	322	979,487	2,991,790	43,134	192,632	464,682	55,249	...
1912.....	154,222	4,426,418	367	1,118,134	5,699,141	161,175	202,435	1,776,407	50,409	...
1913.....	200,063	3,308,646	296	896,125	4,405,130	12,745	129,975	409,610	132,696	...
1914.....	193,860	3,319,181	275	864,567	4,377,883	18,596	254,364	930,193	36,036	...
1915.....	88,700	3,380,144	229	1,189,812	4,658,885	117,443	563,332	406,570	120,070	...
1916.....	148,973	2,496,942	368	1,753,481	4,399,764	45,339	317,175	1,270,360	54,745	...

第三款 常關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數
3°. Value of the Native Customs Trade.

(未經載冊)
(Unrecorded.)

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

1°. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 (Classifier of Quantity.)	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
藥土類		OPIUM.					
白皮土.....	Malwa.....	担 Piculs	445.06	...	...	...	...
公班土.....	Patna.....	" "	7.20	...	...	...	...
費州土.....	Kweichow.....	" "	8.00	...	...	...	...
陝西土.....	Shensi.....	" "	24.00	...	...	...	...
四川土.....	Szechwan.....	" "	83.00	...	...	...	...
雲南土.....	Yunnan.....	" "	8.00	...	...	...	...
外國棉貨類		FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.					
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	49,245	56,392	47,490	42,008	30,226
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	" "	2,040	2,570	1,200	940	160
英國同上.....	English.....	" "	240	910	1,830	540	960
白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain.....	" "	64,662	89,328	75,394	77,106	55,046
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	" "	5,631	5,640	2,120	840	840
日本同上.....	Japanese.....	" "	3,925	5,642	3,360	840	600
英國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, English.....	" "	10,462	15,728	14,231	6,397	3,010
日本同上.....	Japanese.....	" "	...	...	90	1,660	2,960
印花布.....	Printed Cottons.....	" "	5,954	7,019	4,544	3,487	1,028
染色布.....	Dyed Cottons.....	" "	50,244	60,250	42,962	49,924	34,684
棉法蘭絨.....	Flannelettes.....	" "	3,839	3,637	1,920	2,810	1,378
手帕.....	Handkerchiefs.....	打 Dozens	3,002	3,889	2,248	3,403	3,240
日本棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Japanese.....	担 Piculs	42,126	47,155	45,865	47,889	43,886
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
漢口原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow.....	疋 Pieces	20	...	...	40	2
上海原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Shanghai.....	" "	...	20	...	40	100
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 Piculs	106	289	345	231	119
漢口棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Hankow.....	" "	130	1,584	2,518	333	626
上海棉紗.....	" Shanghai.....	" "	110	...	...	124	63
絨棉貨類		WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.					
企頭呢斜紋呢.....	Union and Poncho Cloth.....	碼 Yards	29,807	48,752	30,815	18,479	4,787
絨貨類		WOOLLEN GOODS.					
大企呢哆囉呢.....	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit.....	碼 Yards	5,598	4,349	2,261	1,671	486
外國五金類		FOREIGN METALS.					
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
鐵絲釘.....	Nails, Wire.....	担 Piculs	434	262	55	1	51
鐵絲.....	Wire.....	" "	396	114	29	...	35
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
蔴袋.....	Bags, Gunny.....	個 Pieces	120,700	84,450	190,479	140,840	69,600
黑海參.....	Bicho de Mar, Black.....	担 Piculs	93	105	94	110	99
紙烟.....	Cigarettes.....	千枝 Mille	7,240	9,526	19,178	22,159	22,286
魷魚.....	Cuttle-fish.....	担 Piculs	544	654	902	1,781	972
染料	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—						
五色染料.....	Aniline.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Fl. }	10,389	11,607	10,885	...	559
製成藍.....	Indigo, Artificial.....	担 Piculs	6,044	6,154	5,784	2,006	...
機器.....	Machinery.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Fl. }	3,751	3,091	8,014	3,291	6,361
美國煤油.....	Oil, Kerosene, American.....	加倫 Am. Galls.	1,106,471	1,610,195	1,341,048	1,077,876	684,202

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類
1°. Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
蘇門答臘煤油.....	Oil, Kerosene, Sumatra.....	加倫	119,680	15,000	...	353,500	271,120
黑胡椒.....	Pepper, Black.....	担	692	592	479	661	392
檀香.....	Sandalwood.....	"	1,218	876	1,202	1,561	1,333
海帶.....	Seaweed.....	"	9,833	8,475	8,225	8,472	6,820
白糖.....	Sugar, White.....	"	1,008	825	1,090	406	164
車白糖.....	" Refined.....	"	37,005	45,332	44,504	21,080	13,618
冰糖.....	" Candy.....	"	2,519	2,891	2,568	1,880	1,244
布傘.....	Umbrellas, Cotton.....	柄	22,048	45,900	56,949	57,654	33,198
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.						
書籍.....	Books, Printed.....	担	176	111	52	24	50
棉花機器.....	Cotton Gins.....	架	...	...	897	505	400
魷魚墨魚.....	Cuttle-fish.....	担	67	35	18	39	23
紙扇.....	Fans, Paper.....	柄	89,866	199,844	210,780	112,216	84,214
漢口機製麵粉.....	Flour, Hankow Mill.....	担	765	3,610	5,189	450	...
火腿.....	Hams.....	"	48	24	15	34	46
靛.....	Indigo.....	"	...	...	...	...	1,630
白鉛粉.....	Lead, White.....	"	134	189	179	33	108
黃丹.....	" Yellow.....	"	41	26	63	97	...
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平	19,402	20,169	19,004	15,731	33,340
上海廠製紙.....	Paper, Shanghai Mill.....	担	144	63	104	102	144
海蜆.....	Sea Blubber.....	"	388	411	571	520	457
綢緞.....	Silk Piece Goods.....	"	16	20	64	79	23
繭綢.....	" Pongees.....	"	...	...	17	43	13
綠茶葉.....	Tea, Leaf, Green.....	"	459	569	1,133	1,208	694
菸絲.....	Tobacco, Prepared.....	"	78	104	165	96	36
薑黃.....	Turmeric.....	"	...	380	47	89	219

第二款 民國五年常關進口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles imported through the Native Customs during the
57th to 60th Periods (1916).

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	五年 1916.
五穀類	Cereals:—		
米.....	Rice.....	石	38,871
穀.....	" Paddy.....	"	34,974
他類五穀.....	Other kinds.....	"	54,043
炭.....	Charcoal.....	担	38,970
煤.....	Coal.....	"	139,350
棉花.....	Cotton, Raw.....	"	18,240
石膏.....	Gypsum.....	"	5,250
靛.....	Indigo.....	"	10,360
菜子油.....	Oil, Rape Seed.....	"	20,450
紙.....	Paper.....	"	51,674
川鹽.....	Salt, Szechwan.....	"	243,500
菜子餅.....	Seed-cake, Rape.....	"	19,030
赤糖.....	Sugar, Brown.....	"	121,370
白糖.....	" White.....	"	15,290
桐油.....	Tallow, Vegetable.....	"	13,360
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	"	14,780

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)
IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數
1°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
蠶豆	Beans, Broad	担 Piculs	61,450	2,778	17,791	11	536
青豆	" Green	" "	2,706	598	...	...	15
白豆	" White	" "	4,918	167	...	...	...
黃豆	" Yellow	" "	4,141	638	114	...	...
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	" "	21,955	1,138	...	...	...
硃砂	Cinnabar	" "	280	213	32	...	...
棉花	Cotton, Raw	" "	8,140	14,994	30,429	40,629	70,790
棕	Fibres: Coir	" "	571	377	236	302	229
木耳	Fungus	" "	1,471	937	717	759	594
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	1,583	450	402	627	216
藥材	Medicines	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	36,911	14,212	9,700	6,740	4,715
黃銅錠	Metals and Minerals: Brass Ingots	担 Piculs	...	...	...	2,865	1,537
土布	Nankeens	" "	190	444	644	412	445
五倍子	Nutgalls	" "	1,834	413	1,127	1,054	514
桐油	Oil, Wood	" "	3,005	2,213	6,422	5,540	3,984
菜子	Seed, Rape	" "	2,933	893	3,731	323	296
芝麻	" Sesamum	" "	5,677	8,984	13,046	15,082	2,121
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	" "	16,495	16,937	4,779	744	70
黃絲	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	1,051	1,077	390	960	1,360
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	" "	11,999	4,640	4,708	5,266	5,646
茶	Tea	" "	1	...	3	...	...
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	1,186	613	1,498	452	196
漆	Varnish	" "	175	24	256	46	42
核桃	Walnuts	" "	595	718	...	1,303	353
生漆油	Wax, Vegetable, Crude	" "	148	1,884	3,252	1,538	1,457
白蠟	" White	" "	627	497	287	384	127
黃蠟	" Yellow	" "	84	173	12	10	66

第二款 民國五年常關出口大宗各貨

2°. Principal Articles exported through the Native Customs during the 57th to 60th Periods (1916).

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	五年 1916.
豆	Beans	石	74,163
棉布	Cotton Cloth	担 Shih Piculs	21,490
棉花	" Raw	" "	99,560
花生	Groundnuts	" "	37,900
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	2,660
紙	Paper	" "	39,603
川鹽	Salt, Szechwan	" "	134,959
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	9,070

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls
四川.....	Szechwan.....	730	54,745	683.387

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls
美.....	American.....	...	...	122.912	...	...	...	122.912
英.....	British.....	3,336.216	10,674.542	1,094.501	...	...	...	15,105.259
德.....	German.....	...	1.200	...	...	...	...	1.200
日本.....	Japanese.....	906.210	30,528.761	815.850	...	...	...	32,250.821
華.....	Chinese.....	14.741	4,844.253	949.690	...	683.387	...	6,492.071
藥土稅.....	On Opium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	4,257.167	46,048.756	2,982.953	...	683.387	...	53,972.263*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

民國五年貿易冊

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
1907.....	677.980	11,693.050	1,436.809	...	...	582.440	...	14,390.279
1908.....	658.209	11,472.827	1,532.823	...	7.300	547.804	...	14,218.963
1909.....	677.624	13,825.083	1,284.245	...	5.800	386.448	...	16,179.200
1910.....	764.501	13,753.728	926.609	...	281.130	339.662	...	16,065.630
1911.....	4,430.513	13,954.610	1,194.897	120.000	...	1,209.430	300.000	21,209.450
1912.....	6,863.244	30,191.268	2,641.917	22,806.000	...	1,333.523	57,015.000	120,850.952
1913.....	9,283.847	23,763.750	3,475.436	...	...	3,970.115	...	40,493.148
1914.....	9,474.875	26,591.078	3,944.556	...	...	840.298	...	40,850.789
1915.....	4,789.968	34,842.744	3,393.335	...	...	2,451.673	...	45,477.720
1916.....	4,257.167	46,048.756	2,982.953	...	...	683.387	...	53,972.263

第三款 民國三年至五年常關徵收各項稅鈔完納制錢之數

3°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the 49th to 60th Periods (1914 to 1916).

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
稅鈔項下	Dues on Junks engaged in interport trade :—	制錢 Cash.	制錢 Cash.	制錢 Cash.
進.....	Inwards.....	1,359,900	1,659,840	1,218,880
出.....	Outwards.....	27,020,113	28,924,040	20,174,080
本卸項下	Dues on Junks engaged in local trade :—			
進.....	Inwards.....	1,176,835	1,101,780	1,196,840
出.....	Outwards.....	2,894,521	1,638,840	2,037,600
零星項下	Dues on Small Craft :—			
進.....	Inwards.....	941,073	969,370	936,680
出.....	Outwards.....	1,205,090	879,740	1,153,710
統共徵收制錢.....	TOTAL COLLECTION.....	34,597,532	35,173,610	26,717,790
合關平銀.....	Equivalent to.....Hk. Tls	17,656.283	16,713.364	11,709.391

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
重慶.....	Chungking.....	51,285	...	51,285	...	...	...	51,285
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	93,600	93,600	93,600
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	18,000	154,290	172,290	172,290
由國內共..	Total: China.....	51,285	...	51,285	18,000	247,890	265,890	317,175	
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	51,285	...	51,285	18,000	247,890	265,890	317,175	
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
重慶.....	Chungking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	44,200	44,200	85,900
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	77,360	77,360	1,184,460
往國內共..	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	121,560	121,560	1,270,360
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	121,560	121,560	1,270,360

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各口數(價值已詳第一款內)
2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

		進口 IMPORTS.				
		國外 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	國內 CHINA.			統共 GRAND TOTAL.
			宜昌 Ichang.	漢口 Hankow.	國內共 Total: China.	
枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.		
銀幣類 中國銀元.....	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.)— Chinese dollars.....	...	136,000	220,500	356,500	356,500
出口 EXPORTS.						
銀幣類 中國銀元.....	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.)— Chinese dollars.....	...	62,000	110,000	172,000	172,000
銅幣類 中國當十銅元.....	Copper Coins:— Chinese 10-cash pieces.....	...	8,340,000	221,420,000	229,760,000	229,760,000

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

第一款 本年中外往來華洋各客

1°. Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
漢口.....	Hankow.....	80	10,327	108	9,734
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	56	3,313	50	2,805
宜昌及內港各處.....	Ichang and Inland Waters places..	41	43,572	45	42,243
共.....	TOTAL.....	177	57,212	203	54,782

第二款 往來華客按年各數

2°. Chinese Passenger Traffic, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	去客 PASSENGERS TO					來客 PASSENGERS FROM					統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	漢口 Hankow.	岳州 Yochow.	宜昌及 內港各處 Ichang and Inland Waters Places.	宜都 Itu.	共 TOTAL.	漢口 Hankow.	岳州 Yochow.	宜昌及 內港各處 Ichang and Inland Waters Places.	宜都 Itu.	共 TOTAL.	
1907.....	7,550	...	4,461	...	12,011	6,100	...	2,333	...	8,433	20,444
1908.....	6,371	...	3,570	968	10,909	5,297	...	1,954	672	7,923	18,832
1909.....	7,362	42	8,743	...	16,147	7,158	3	4,839	...	12,000	28,147
1910.....	8,624	...	13,074	...	21,698	7,562	...	7,388	...	14,950	36,648
1911.....	7,913	...	15,000	...	22,913	7,211	...	9,319	...	16,530	39,443
1912.....	14,260	...	8,479	...	22,739	8,271	...	6,099	...	14,370	37,109
1913.....	8,409	...	28,588	...	36,997	10,231	...	20,205	...	30,436	67,433
1914.....	9,108	...	41,024	...	50,132	10,562	...	35,441	...	46,003	96,135
1915.....	11,199	...	67,082	...	78,281	10,048	...	59,766	...	69,814	148,095
1916.....	10,327	...	46,885	...	57,212	9,734	...	45,048	...	54,782	111,994

CHANGSHA TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—In spite of provincial unrest, an apparently hopeless condition of the local money market, and an abnormally early fall of the river, the usual annual increase of 1½ to 2 million taels in the total net value of the trade of Changsha was fully maintained, while the revenue collection constituted a record in the history of the port. The local money market has been steadily going from bad to worse for several years, owing to the enormous amount of paper money in circulation with no silver security, and no real improvement can be looked for till the enormous disparity between the paper and silver holdings in the province is considerably lessened. Trade was also greatly hampered by the exceptionally low level of the river throughout the year, the highest water recorded being only 23 feet on the 4th May, and there was no further rise as is usual in June and July. After the 26th August steamers were unable to reach the port except very occasionally, the last steamer to take advantage of a brief temporary rise and come up being the s.s. *Yuenkiang*, which left on the 5th October, but struck the rocks at Sianikong on her way down, damaging her bows considerably and being eventually towed down to Hankow by the steam-tug *Duck* on the 18th October. On the 23rd December the water fell to the unprecedented level of 7 inches below zero of the tide-gauge and did not rise again above zero up to the end of the year. The usual annual prohibition of the export of rice was put into force on the 31st May and withdrawn on the 27th September. Although the rice crop was exceptionally good, the price of rice has ruled fairly high during the year, being from 7,200 to 7,600 cash per *shih*, with a drop to 6,200 cash during the time of prohibition of export, when the success of the new crop was seen to be assured.

2°. REVENUE.—The total revenue collection for the year amounted to *Hk.Tls* 624,513 and is a record for this port, being an increase of almost 145,000 taels over the figures for 1914, the former record year. It is worthy of note that the collection for the first half of the year under review surpassed the total collection for the whole of the previous year, 1915, by 18,000 odd taels. The revenue collection would undoubtedly have been much higher still but for the slump in the demand for antimony (see under "4°. Chinese Goods"). Export duty shows an increase of over *Hk.Tls* 183,000 as compared with that for 1915 and *Hk.Tls* 274,184 as compared with the figures for 1914, which year, however, still holds the record for import duties. There is a slight decrease under coast trade duties and a larger one under transit dues, which latter, however, form only an insignificant fraction of the revenue collection at this port.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The net value of foreign imports is *Hk.Tls* 9,951,696, showing a decrease of *Hk.Tls* 304,000 as compared with the figures for 1915. The value of direct foreign imports increased by nearly 300,000 taels, which is accounted for by the larger proportion of Japanese goods coming direct to Changsha instead of being first imported and paying duty at Shanghai, like the goods from most other foreign countries. The value of foreign imports received from other Chinese ports (mostly Shanghai) decreased by 805,000 taels, while the re-exports to Chinese ports declined by 203,000 taels. Most English cotton piece goods show considerable decreases, while there are corresponding increases in the American, Japanese, and Chinese made goods of similar class, the result on the balance being

a decrease in the total number of pieces imported. Cotton flannel, velvets, and velveteens have decreased to little more than one-half of the imports in 1915. Cotton yarn of all kinds shows an increase of 16,500 piculs, or more than 25 per cent. on the average importations for the past three years. Japanese yarn has doubled the previous year's figures, Indian and Chinese have dropped to about one-half, while English yarn has disappeared. All woollen goods and wool and cotton unions show enormous decreases. Canvas and cotton duck show a striking increase. All metals except iron bars and wire nails show decreases, most pronounced in the case of lead, the high cost of which, due to the war, probably accounts for the reduction in the import. Among foreign sundries, buttons (brass and fancy) and umbrellas, all of Japanese manufacture, have increased to several times their former figures, while cigarettes and sugar (brown and white) also show large increases. Kerosene oil of all kinds has dropped to about one-third of the previous year's figures, the decrease being attributed to large stocks in hand at the end of 1915, while the high cost of oil and heavy freight charges, both due to the war, have restricted the importation to actual requirements in sight.

(b.) *Re-exports*.—No remarks.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports)*.—The total value of the export trade was *Hk.Ts.* 15,761,316, showing an increase of *Hk.Ts.* 2,877,640 over the figures for 1915. No goods are shipped abroad direct from Changsha, all exports from this port being transhipped at Hankow, and the amount—*Hk.Ts.* 2,158—given in the table for the value of Chinese produce exported to foreign countries represents merely the value of postal parcels sent abroad. The most important local article of export was antimony, which, like many other native products, though shipped in the first instance to Hankow, is intended for eventual export abroad. The export of antimony regulus shows an increase of 8,673 piculs as compared with the figures for 1915, and although the shipments of antimony, crude and ore, show a decrease, this is probably due to the local smelting started in 1915, as mentioned in the report for 1915. The export of antimony refuse, which requires more skilful handling than rich ores to obtain paying results and can scarcely be worked economically by the local smelting plants, shows an enormous increase, the figures being nearly three times those for 1915. The antimony market opened with a good demand at about 900 Hankow taels per ton for regulus (with proportionate prices for other forms of antimony), and the quotations remained between 800 and 900 taels till about the end of April, when the demand suddenly ceased on the flooding of the world's market by the enormous production of Bolivia (South America), and prices dropped steadily to 450 taels at the end of May and 250 taels at the end of July. From that time there was little change, and the year closed with prices varying from 200 to 250 Hankow taels per ton of regulus. In 1914 Bolivia had an output of only 186 tons of antimony ore, but owing to high prices, good demand, and rich deposits this was increased in 1915 to 17,923 tons of ore, at an average percentage of about 60 per cent. metal, which was all taken up. However, when Bolivia further enormously increased its production in 1916, the market was glutted and prices came down with a run. Changsha suffered severely, as no long-period contracts had been made; many mines had to be closed, and holders of stocks lost heavily. Prospects for the future are bad, for, though prices abroad are double those prevailing before the war, the high rates of sterling exchange give a poor outturn in silver, while the cost of labour for production, transport expenses, etc., have increased very greatly, so that little profit is left to the mine-owners. The export of lead ore increased enormously, doubtless stimulated by

the high prices ruling for lead, the shipments amounting to 132,416 piculs, or double the amount for any previous year. The shipments all represent lead ore sold by the Hunan government in the open market and are no longer the mining output handed over to foreign merchants in fulfilment of contracts. Some small shipments were made, for the first time in the history of this port, of wolfram (tungsten ore), though not of sufficient amount to appear by name in the export trade. The ore has been analysed and found to be of a very good class, for, although the percentage of tungsten is not high—43.5 per cent.,—the ore is remarkably free from metallic impurities. There is at present a large demand, due to the war, for tungsten for the manufacture of high-class tool-steel, so that large shipments of this ore may be expected in future. Although the rice harvest was an exceptionally good one, the exports of rice do not greatly exceed those for 1915, owing to high prices in the province. Other produce was exported in about the same quantities as in the previous year.

(b) *Imports*.—No remarks.

5°. *INLAND TRANSIT*.—(a) *Inwards (under Transit Pass)*.—There is a great falling off in the number of transit passes issued during the year, probably due to the disturbed conditions in the province, only 108 passes, covering foreign goods to a value of *Hk.Ts.* 54,862, having been issued, as against 336 passes, covering goods valued at *Hk.Ts.* 122,594, in 1915. The principal goods sent inland under these passes were long seaweed (1,049 piculs) and mangrove bark (156 piculs).

(b) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate)*.—Outward transit trade has never established itself in this province, and no certificates were issued during the year.

(c) *Special*.—Only 278 special transit passes for Chinese factory products were issued during the year, as compared with 488 passes in 1915. The principal Chinese products of foreign type sent inland were sheetings (36,300 pieces) and cotton yarn (1,670 piculs). The class of cotton yarn most in favour is that of 16 hanks to the bundle, which is, to a great extent, replacing the hand-spun yarn, being stronger and more even in texture. It is much used by Chinese weavers to make the cloth known as *ai-kuo pu* (愛國布), "patriotic cloth," which is largely worn by the country-people.

6°. *SHIPPING*.—(a) *Under General Regulations*.—There is a falling off in the tonnage of steamers of 13,912 tons for the year, although the entrances and clearances show an increase of 120 vessels. This is due to the low water, which prevented the large river steamers from running during a considerable part of the year, while a number of launches, especially Chinese, were taken earlier than usual from inland waters and placed on the Hankow-Changsha run.

(b) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules*.—During the first half of the year a great many launches were requisitioned for Government purposes, transport of troops, etc., while owing to the exceptionally low water which prevailed during the last four months of the year many launches had to be laid up at that time, being unable to ply on their usual inland routes, and others were transferred to the Hankow-Changsha run, which conditions account for the large decrease of 1,655 launches and 137,285 tons in the inland waters traffic.

7°. *PASSENGER TRAFFIC*.—In spite of the difficulties of travel due to low water, the number of passengers to and from Changsha shows an increase of 30,936, which is probably due to the disquieting conditions inclining people to migrate from disturbed areas and return when the scare was over.

8°. TREASURE.—The enormous exportations of subsidiary silver coins (20-cent and 10-cent pieces) is reported to be due to the merchants who sell goods in the south of the province accepting payment in these small coins, which come from Kwangtung and Kwangsi. As these coins are not current in Changsha, they are all exported to banks in Hankow and Shanghai. The dollars imported are mostly used for the payment of Customs duties and the construction of the Canton-Hankow Railway. There is a great scarcity of silver in the province, the principal currency being paper. Even the supply of copper coins is insufficient, in spite of the large amounts turned out by the Mint, and copper coins to a value of *Hk.Tts* 91,555 were imported during the year.

9°. OPIUM.—*Nil*.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—A census was taken of Changsha city and suburbs during October, the results published giving the population as 535,800.—The Hunan portion of the Canton-Hankow Railway between Yochow and Changsha is fast nearing completion. The earthwork along the whole length is practically finished, as well as the masonry portion of all the bridges. About 15 miles of track have been laid southwards of Yochow and 45 miles northwards from Changsha. The erection of the steelwork of the large span bridges is in full swing, the Hsinch'iang River bridge is almost completed, the Milo River bridge (eight spans of 150 feet each) is expected to be finished in about four months' time, while the two large bridges at L'at'ao and Liuyang, near Changsha, will be completed in about two months' time. The low level of the Siang River during the last four months of the year retarded better progress, the transport of materials being almost impossible. Given good weather, the end of May should see the track linked up between Yochow and Changsha for the running of construction trains. After that some time must elapse for ballasting the road before opening for traffic. Engineers of the Siems Carey Railway and Canal Company are expected to arrive shortly to survey the line for the new Chü-Ch'in Railway. This line, as at present proposed, is to run from Chüchow to Paoking and thence through Kwangsi province *via* Kweilin and Liuchowfu to Kinchow on the coast west of Pakhoi.

R. A. CURRIE,

Commissioner of Customs.

CHANGSHA, 27th March 1917.

中華民國五年長沙口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形，今年之事實，至爲奇特，不但非理想所可及，抑且非賢億所能中。如本關本年徵稅之豐，固超越尋常萬萬，然關稅之豐收，必須商務之暢旺，商務之暢旺，必得時世之和平，而孰知竟有不然者，茲竟於極不和平之中，而偏得稅收之豐盛，貨物價值，且較往昔增多二百萬有奇，此其故，殊足耐人深長思之。若夫金融，爲商務之根本，本口現金之空乏，紙幣之充斥，年復一年，至今已二三載之久，尙無恢復之期望，緣紙幣與現金，太不相侔也。至於水勢，係通商要素，本年湘江水量，爲開口以來所未有，最深時，在五月四日，有二十三英尺，例以往昔情形，六七月莫不加漲，詎本年六七月，不但未漲，且至八月二十六後，商輪卽不能通，嗣後雖偶然一漲，亦無濟於事，最末一次，沅江輪船於十月五日到埠，出口時，至下泥港，竟爾觸礁，碰損船頭，喫虧不小，旋即僱達克拖輪，拖到漢口時，已十月十八日矣。十二月二十三日，江流在本關水尺下七英寸，是更向所未見者，直至年終，仍未能稍過水尺，顧妨礙商務之處，既如此，而貨殖關稅之增高，又如彼，謂之奇且特焉，誰曰不宜。本年湖南穀米，收成極好，然米價仍高，大概每石，自七千二百至七千六百文，最低時，六千二百文一石，此殆收穫之際，米禁尙未開也。查米禁係自五月三十一日起，至九月二十七日開。

一本關稅課，今年共收關平銀六十二萬四千五百十三兩，此開關以來所未有，前以民國三年爲最盛，今比三年約多十四萬五千兩，上半年稅收，已比去歲全年多一萬八千餘

兩、倘銻砂銷場不減、則稅課仍不止此、查本年以出口稅爲最多、不獨較去年出口稅多十八萬三千兩、且較三年分出口稅、多二十七萬四千有奇、進口復進口等稅皆少、子口稅更少、本口於子口一項、無甚關係、

一洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋運進口、及由通商口岸運來者、本年淨值關平銀九百九十五萬一千六百九十六兩、比去年少三十萬四千兩、其中由外洋運進口者、約增三十萬兩、今年日本貨較他國貨尤多、因能直到本口、非比他國貨、悉先在江海關報完、由各口運來者、以上海爲最多、而今年此項貨值、竟短八十萬五千兩、復出口貨、亦短二十萬三千兩、英國疋頭大減、美國、日本國、中國、等疋頭、三者所增、適如英之所減、然統共計算、仍不及去年、棉法蘭絨、棉剪絨、比去年約減一半有奇、各種棉紗、共增一萬六千五百担、比前三年平均計算、多百分之二十五、日本紗、約加一倍、印度與中國紗、約減一半、英國紗、無、各種絨、及絨棉貨大減、麻棉帆布、所增大有可觀、五金、除鐵條鐵絲釘外、其餘都減、最甚爲鉛塊等、係因戰事價貴所致、雜貨、銅鈕扣、花鈕扣、傘、皆日本貨、約增數倍、紙煙、白糖、赤糖、所增亦多、各種煤油、比去年減三之二、雖上年底存貨不少、然今年發價既高、運費亦貴、業此諸商、不過畧運些須、以應市面而已、是亦受戰事之影響者、

復出口洋貨姑不具論、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸、連復出口在內本年出口土貨、估值關平銀一千五百七十六萬一千三百十六兩、比去年多二百八十七萬七千六百四十兩、本口並無直

往外洋之貨，悉係運漢改裝，所有列在表內之二千一百五十八兩之土貨，均係由郵局包裹運出外洋者，最要者爲錫，亦先到漢口，再運外洋，純錫比去年多八千六百七十三担，生錫、錫砂較減，因本口於去年設有鍊廠也，錫渣比去年出口約增三倍，緣鍊渣較鍊砂難，所以此廠無甚利益，本年初錫之市面甚佳，純錫每噸值洋例銀九百兩，其餘錫貨，照此類推，至四月底，此項價值雖無甚異，而銷路忽然停滯，因南美玻利維亞，出產甚多，價遂被壓，至五月底，尙有四百五十兩，至七月底，僅二百五十兩，直至年終，無甚起色，查玻利維亞錫砂，在民國三年，不過一百八十六噸，旋因貨美價高，銷場又廣，於是竭力開採，至本年竟出一萬七千九百二十三噸，此砂有六成錫，是年此數全行銷去，今庚出產更多，市場容銷不了，以致價值銳減，本口業此者大爲受虧，將來恐仍不妙，目下砂價雖較未戰時有兩倍之多，然金鎊價落，得銀自少，而中國錫貨所需工費運費，又繼長增高，此開礦者之所以難操勝算也，本年鉛砂極佳，價值亦好，出口之數，有十三萬二千四百十六担，比往年約多一倍，此貨係由湖南政府主持，悉在市場售出，非比從前由一洋商訂立合同專賣也，今年本口，特見一種奇貨，厥名錫砂，爲物最貴，爲質極堅，能鍊頂上之鋼，係屬兵家利品，現值戰爭時期，銷路甚大，此次出口之數尙細，故未列表，聞此砂亦經化驗，成色雖祇百分之四十三半，而雜質不多，將來出口，定堪發達，今年本口食米，價值高貴，雖年稱大有，而出口之數，視上年亦不甚多，其諸土貨大概無甚分別，土貨進口姑不具論。

一出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、本關今年所發子口單甚少、殆因時世不平之故、如去年尙發三百三十六張、估值關平銀十二萬二千五百九十四兩、本年發一百八張、估值五萬四千八百六十二兩、按此項貨品、其大宗者、海帶、一千四十九担、拷皮、一百五十六担、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、無、

特別論畧、今年中國仿造機製之貨、共領子口單二百七十八張、去年有四百八十八張、其大宗者、係粗布、計三萬六千三百疋、棉紗、一千六百七十担、查內地所喜用者、係十六支之貨、此貨可以抵手紡之紗、且勻淨一律、聞所織愛國布、皆係此品、而此愛國布所到之處、則四鄉莫不歡迎云、

一船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、今年來往輪船、比去年多一百二十隻、然噸數確減少一萬三千九百十二噸、其故由於水淺、大輪不通、小輪自暢、乃此項小輪、亦多因內港無路、始改行口岸、遵照內港行輪章程辦理者、查今年水勢、殊異往年、自九月至年終、四個月間、內港源涸、小輪失其常路、或停止貿易、或改行長漢、屈計內港輪船、本年竟減少一千六百五十五隻、十三萬七千二百八十五噸、其中被軍差者亦不少、

一旅客、江水小而航路不便、乃行旅比去年、偏增三萬多人、大都爲地方不甯、此遷彼移、職是故耳、

一金銀、此間報運一角二角小銀元甚多、聞皆由湘粵交界一路貿易而來、因本口不見通

行、不得不運往漢滬、以便兌換、進口大銀元、數在五百萬上下、大都爲建築鐵路、報完關稅、近來本地罕觀現銀、市面通行者、悉係紙幣、銅元亦寥寥、雖造幣廠所鑄甚多、而市場仍不敷用、且新銅元出、而舊銅元隱、此何故哉、本年進口之銅元、估值關平銀九萬一千五百五十五兩、

一藥土、無、

一雜論、本口城廂內外戶口、據十月分調查、共計五十三萬五千八百多口、粵漢鐵路、湖南一段、由岳州至長沙、將欲告成、土工已完、建橋之石工、亦相差不遠、在岳州以南、鋪就鋼軌四十五英里、長沙以北、鋪就鋼軌一百三十五英里、大橋之鐵工、正在紛忙、新橋河之橋快完、汨羅江橋、有八甕、每甕一百五十英尺寬、四個月可以告竣、撈刀瀏陽二橋、離長沙不遠、大約兩個月可成、秋冬之際、四個月水淺、妨礙工程、不能進步、即材料都難於轉運、倘天氣大佳、下年五月底、長岳可通建築之車、迨石子鋪成、則全工告畢、而後可舉行開車之禮、株欽鐵路工程司測量隊、不久可到、聞此路議由株洲至寶慶、由寶慶過廣西省之桂林柳州到欽州、欽州係海岸、在北海通商口之西、

民國六年

三月

二十七日

長沙關稅務司葛

禮呈報

稅務司葛 禮譯漢

文案劉 怡撰述

中華民國五年長沙關貿易冊
CHANGSHA TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	39	5,017	39	5,143	78	10,160
英船.....	British.....	263	92,920	264	92,919	527	185,839
德船.....	German.....	193	13,124	197	13,590	390	26,714
日本船.....	Japanese.....	108	63,844	109	63,868	217	127,712
俄船.....	Russian.....	6	102	6	102	12	204
華船.....	Chinese.....	719	46,085	704	44,988	1,423	91,073
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	1,328	221,092	1,319	220,610	2,647	441,702
		遼船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華船.....	Chinese.....	92	2,719	182	5,648	274	8,367
共計遼船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels	92	2,719	182	5,648	274	8,367
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	1,420	223,811	1,501	226,258	2,921	450,069

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	38	3,063	42	3,235	80	6,298
英船.....	British.....	166	44,345	173	44,501	339	88,846
德船.....	German.....	19	264	16	187	35	451
日本船.....	Japanese.....	407	40,918	408	40,974	815	81,892
華船.....	Chinese.....	3,336	68,836	3,309	68,229	6,645	137,065
共.....	TOTAL.....	3,966	157,426	3,948	157,126	7,914	314,552

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs,
1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	373	153,348	20	303	393	153,651	364	150,906	9	138	373	151,044
1908.....	399	153,339	23	526	422	153,865	394	153,193	10	197	404	153,390
1909.....	434	171,408	16	737	450	172,145	431	171,277	15	731	446	172,008
1910.....	558	155,972	42	1,404	600	157,376	528	155,385	26	1,124	554	156,509
1911.....	515	195,818	40	1,229	555	197,047	496	193,375	99	2,445	595	195,820
1912.....	585	259,697	69	2,514	654	262,211	581	260,079	37	1,289	618	261,368
1913.....	967	226,300	128	3,013	1,095	229,313	964	226,062	253	9,615	1,217	235,677
1914.....	1,142	269,312	66	1,651	1,208	270,963	1,141	269,213	118	5,103	1,259	274,316
1915.....	1,272	228,290	117	3,415	1,389	231,705	1,255	227,325	173	5,929	1,428	233,254
1916.....	1,328	221,092	92	2,719	1,420	223,811	1,319	220,610	182	5,648	1,501	226,258

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	1,785	157,896	1,791	157,093	3,576	314,989
1908.....	1,907	132,922	1,915	133,122	3,822	266,044
1909.....	2,427	185,500	2,427	185,477	4,854	370,977
1910.....	3,206	156,620	3,218	156,651	6,424	313,271
1911.....	3,549	195,570	3,524	195,605	7,073	391,175
1912.....	3,015	171,906	3,025	170,945	6,040	342,851
1913.....	3,414	163,816	3,383	163,764	6,797	327,580
1914.....	4,585	234,365	4,585	234,365	9,170	468,730
1915.....	4,846	227,369	4,723	224,468	9,569	451,837
1916.....	3,966	157,426	3,948	157,126	7,914	314,552

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	3,354,117		855,463		1,153,118	
由通商口岸進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	10,437,525		9,710,969		8,905,355	
共計洋貨進口..	Total Foreign Imports	12,791,642		10,566,432		10,058,473	
復往外洋及香港...	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大 半往漢口上海)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Hankow & Shanghai)	109,711		310,530		106,777	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	109,711		310,530		106,777	
洋貨進口淨數...	Net Total Foreign Imports.....		12,681,931		10,255,902		9,951,696
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由 漢口上海廣州 廈門汕頭).....	Imported (chiefly from Hankow, Shanghai, Canton, Amoy, and Swatow).....	2,085,461		3,477,718		2,947,133	
復往外洋及香港...	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸.....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports.....	5,903		27,962		3,920	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	5,903		27,962		3,920	
土貨進口淨數...	Net Total Chinese Imports.....		2,079,558		3,449,756		2,943,213
土貨運往外洋及香 港.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	897		1,826		2,158	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	9,808,176		12,881,850		15,759,158	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		9,809,073		12,883,676		15,761,316
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port.....	24,686,176		26,927,826		28,766,922	
本口貿易貨價淨數 (即總數內除去復 出口數).....	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin....		24,570,562		26,589,334		28,656,225

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1907.....	108,955	4,931,345	14	2,288,850	7,329,164	37,931	297,752	1,076,697	38,788	...
1908.....	158,075	5,164,288	13	3,934,272	9,256,648	16,356	750,408	2,908,256	75,668	...
1909.....	138,055	5,554,004	627	4,889,760	10,582,446	24,653	1,094,612	2,686,282	95,896	...
1910.....	291,957	6,694,273	848	6,115,262	13,102,340	12,310	1,195,849	2,262,119	95,826	...
1911.....	180,196	7,978,691	527	9,570,208	17,729,622	39,267	933,813	2,152,884	79,695	...
1912.....	372,941	11,380,492	571	10,370,313	22,124,317	85,949	1,773,299	2,934,530	148,532	...
1913.....	1,490,357	13,560,167	1,072	8,718,453	23,770,049	50,287	853,513	1,743,247	265,096	...
1914.....	2,354,117	12,522,986	897	9,808,176	24,686,176	115,614	509,660	5,104,908	361,555	...
1915.....	855,463	13,188,687	1,826	12,881,850	26,927,826	338,492	3,114,800	2,756,344	574,412	...
1916.....	1,153,118	11,852,488	2,158	15,759,158	28,766,922	110,697	3,583,409	3,310,513	433,463	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.						
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 Pieces	7,130	5,480	7,200	7,550	16,580
英國同上.....	" " " English.....	" "	165,293	203,269	183,855	173,728	147,954
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	" "	26,441	36,540	32,959	36,400	18,860
英國同上.....	" " " English.....	" "	3,210	7,520	9,485	7,840	9,901
白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain.....	" "	228,848	300,140	286,411	315,503	289,938
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	" "	13,500	3,740	590	2,010	1,230
英國同上.....	" " " English.....	" "	11,314	5,811	3,097	9,412	1,690
日本同上.....	" " " Japanese.....	" "	31,270	45,795	38,676	10,740	14,420
英國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, English.....	" "	66,530	119,485	109,638	141,367	72,826
印花布.....	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, and Printed Shirtings.....	" "	5,128	5,096	9,857	12,294	6,479
玄素棉羽緞.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black.....	" "	63,008	62,037	50,027	43,482	28,851
玄素泰西緞.....	" Venetians, ".....	" "	13,671	7,443	12,124	7,802	6,318
色棉羽緞.....	" Italians, Coloured.....	" "	15,795	41,388	27,345	21,115	16,800
色泰西緞.....	" Venetians, ".....	" "	2,241	11,320	14,199	17,538	18,988
花棉羽緞.....	" Italians, Figured.....	" "	12,326	25,747	20,284	12,330	7,134
花泰西緞.....	" Venetians, ".....	" "	1,568	1,961	1,435	1,250	829
花素棉羽緞.....	" Lastings, Plain and Figured.....	" "	9,691	8,590	6,055	6,156	8,640
各種色素裝布(即洋紗)	Dyed Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins.....	" "	16,389	33,835	1,019	9,944	5,210
各種色素布.....	" Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain.....	" "	96	1,041	610	7,238	11,274
紅裝布及紅布.....	Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings.....	" "	16,150	15,479	16,516	13,001	6,944
棉小呢.....	Cotton Spanish Stripes.....	" "	1,013	2,024	1,852	1,378	536

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
花絲羅緞.....	Poplins, Figured.....	疋 Pieces	...	...	9,792	29,746	24,686
棉法蘭絨.....	Flannelettes.....	碼 Yards	35,074	43,987	31,580	34,917	12,087
棉絨.....	Velvets and Velveteens.....	碼 Yards	330,059	322,957	335,634	851,598	294,710
棉氈.....	Cotton Blankets.....	條 Pieces	31,264	30,149	11,005	21,127	30,856
手帕.....	Handkerchiefs.....	打 Dozens	20,568	22,081	15,585	18,560	37,869
面巾.....	Towels.....	打 Dozens	33,022	38,678	26,533	14,616	25,237
英國棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, English.....	担 Piculs	99	249	144	615	...
印度棉紗.....	" " Indian.....	" "	1,089	210	39	2,262	1,867
日本棉紗.....	" " Japanese.....	" "	69,377	59,647	58,046	27,663	56,758
棉線.....	" Thread, in Balls.....	" "	23	291	37	43	99
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.						
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey.....	疋 Pieces	6,880	13,680	4,500	8,070	16,454
粗布.....	Sheetings.....	" "	25,060	29,290	43,120	31,750	57,731
花土布.....	Cloth, Native, Fancy.....	疋 Pieces	26,485	37,012	17,952	43,352	24,039
棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn.....	担 Piculs	5,332	3,423	2,922	23,482	11,939
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.						
厚呢.....	Melton Cloth.....	碼 Yards	47,612	70,370	36,689	51,498	2,021
企頭呢斜紋呢.....	Union and Poncho Cloth.....	" "	140,890	172,967	130,976	206,372	26,168
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.						
英國羽毛.....	Camlets, English.....	疋 Pieces	566	1,826	432	155	184
大企呢咭呢哈喇呢.....	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian.....	碼 Yards	49,275	67,211	54,591	35,053	4,780
花素羽絨.....	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Crêped.....	疋 Pieces	1,450	988	780	70	160
嗶嘰.....	Long Ells.....	" "	422	410	146	21	30
小呢.....	Spanish Stripes.....	碼 Yards	14,189	21,149	12,729	13,748	2,485
絨呢.....	Berlin Wool.....	担 Piculs	407	392	273	188	84
雜質疋貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.						
麻棉帆布.....	Canvas and Cotton Duck.....	碼 Yards	9,820	35,407	14,824	16,786	144,575
外國五金類	FOREIGN METALS.						
紫銅錠紫銅塊.....	Copper Ingots and Slabs.....	担 Piculs	6,078	24,943	50,747	13,225	12,075
鐵類.....	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
鐵條鐵支.....	Bars and Nail-rod.....	担 Piculs	1,942	9,252	5,926	2,583	3,153
鐵絲釘.....	Nails, Wire.....	" "	5,667	4,226	2,569	3,734	4,216
鐵軌.....	Rails.....	" "	4,598	55,231	13,886	11,767	860
鐵片鐵板.....	Sheets and Plates.....	" "	1,061	1,537	3,471	3,046	1,707
鍍鮮鐵片.....	Iron, Galvanized: Sheets.....	" "	2,346	4,021	1,681	1,088	786
鉛塊鉛條.....	Lead, in Pigs and Bars.....	" "	8,194	6,888	6,259	6,205	2,315
錫塊.....	Tin, in Slabs.....	" "	42	195	115	57	25
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.						
各種袋包.....	Bags of all kinds.....	個 Pieces	1,602,043	1,081,193	456,209	141,015	313,960
檳榔.....	Betelnuts.....	担 Piculs	1,303	692	3,128	1,828	3,666
黑海參.....	Bicho de Mar, Black.....	" "	396	503	318	756	442

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
白海參.....	Bicho de Mar, White.....	担 Piculs	407	567	321	596	430
銅鈕扣.....	Buttons, Brass.....	羅 Gross	3,995	13,165	4,709	1,600	9,857
花鈕扣.....	" Fancy.....	"	19,324	3,896	8,816	9,152	24,368
紙烟.....	Cigarettes.....	千枝 Mille	20,179	30,009	46,789	36,410	54,506
鐘表.....	Clocks and Watches.....	個 Pieces	14,249	21,335	13,624	11,692	7,288
魷魚墨.....	Cuttle-fish.....	担 Piculs	2,393	2,154	2,652	2,308	2,964
染料.....	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—						
五色染料.....	Aniline.....	值關平 {Value, Hk. Ts}	91,443	148,028	169,072	7,885	...
製成靛.....	Indigo, Artificial.....	担 Piculs	13,688	17,034	12,071	43	...
電氣材料及裝置品.....	Electrical Materials and Fittings.....	值關平 {Value, Hk. Ts}	29,092	44,468	70,844	26,676	41,035
玻璃片.....	Glass, Window.....	箱 Boxes	9,188	11,057	8,667	7,767	6,160
燈及燈器.....	Lamps and Lampware.....	值關平 {Value, Hk. Ts}	55,076	68,591	37,759	23,071	36,345
機器.....	Machinery.....	" "	132,685	306,117	470,076	99,334	236,430
日本自來火.....	Matches, Wood, Japan.....	羅 Gross	51,815	45,150	48,550	13,100	36,700
針.....	Needles.....	千枝 Mille	149,445	187,130	79,105	75,398	50,611
機器油.....	Oil, Engine.....	加倫 Am. Galls	29,327	59,091	50,013	15,834	124,921
美國煤油.....	" Kerosene, American.....	" "	2,805,450	6,453,158	7,226,434	4,800,400	1,520,226
波羅門島煤油.....	" " Borneo.....	" "	2,472,850	1,636,130	1,310,210	2,925,000	988,720
蘇門答臘煤油.....	" " Sumatra.....	" "	358,110	139,670	309,900	1,590,500	614,880
黑胡椒.....	Pepper, Black.....	担 Piculs	3,695	3,324	2,913	3,043	2,531
白胡椒.....	" White.....	" "	426	463	440	522	433
檀香.....	Sandalwood.....	" "	6,525	9,004	5,381	9,962	6,001
海帶.....	Seaweed.....	" "	49,197	40,858	38,733	30,457	33,489
碱.....	Soda.....	" "	4,654	7,973	4,415	36,144	20,630
赤糖.....	Sugar, Brown.....	" "	5,797	22,482	11,768	15,042	20,433
白糖.....	" White.....	" "	21,226	27,978	28,304	8,719	13,548
車糖.....	" Refined.....	" "	100,167	121,788	81,649	78,337	53,699
冰糖.....	" Candy.....	" "	10,012	11,629	9,729	8,203	6,928
重木料.....	Timber, Hardwood.....	立方尺 Cub. ft.	2,467	42,719	3,132	13,381	341
輕木料.....	" Softwood.....	平方尺 Sq. feet	332,120	467,884	1,129,450	906,609	133,113
傘.....	Umbrellas.....	柄 Pieces	130,781	176,668	127,221	87,851	161,421
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
檳榔.....	Betelnuts.....	担 Piculs	5,191	1,761	341	5,224	1,769
書籍.....	Books, Chinese.....	" "	1,424	3,618	1,915	1,928	1,930
水泥.....	Cement.....	" "	19,410	22,800	11,103	38,334	32,610
魷魚墨.....	Cuttle-fish.....	" "	6,731	3,744	4,390	4,715	6,356
黑棗.....	Dates, Black and Red.....	" "	7,531	5,353	5,624	9,573	10,840
機製麵粉.....	Flour, Mill.....	" "	19,933	48,467	32,790	44,021	16,482
熟皮.....	Leather.....	" "	3,320	3,419	2,805	2,890	2,845
桂圓.....	Lungngans, Dried.....	" "	3,561	2,315	4,403	3,195	4,448
藥材.....	Medicines.....	" "	11,143	5,341	9,711	5,819	8,901
瓜子.....	Seeds, Melon.....	" "	10,403	8,863	2,990	8,813	8,944
赤糖.....	Sugar, Brown.....	" "	430	563	1,415	1,147	197
白糖.....	" White.....	" "	2,192	1,800	1,980	1,459	2,872
菸絲.....	Tobacco, Prepared.....	" "	6,337	7,433	7,576	5,354	1,811

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)
IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數
Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
棉貨類							
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 Piculs	54	67	35	26	10
五金及礦石類							
純錫.....	Antimony Regulus.....	担 Piculs	33,802	35,381	45,948	97,642	106,315
純生錫.....	" Crude.....	" "	90,485	116,155	247,585	247,443	213,888
錫礦砂.....	" Ore.....	" "	11,424	70,039	156,979	15,221	4,519
錫渣.....	" Refuse.....	" "	17	105,756	42,890	83,193	209,345
鉛礦砂.....	Lead Ore.....	" "	43,395	59,590	66,251	3,461	132,416
鋼條.....	Steel Bars.....	" "	727	1,147	735	1,499	606
錫塊.....	Tin, in Slabs.....	" "	1,619	2,970	2,180	515	909
白鉛.....	Zinc (Spelter).....	" "	10	200	...	9,038	800
白鉛礦砂.....	" Ore.....	" "	64,697	163,900	211,630	92,139	10,374
雜貨類							
信石.....	Arsenic.....	担 Piculs	2,788	3,795	2,851	7,024	6,473
筍.....	Bamboo Shoots.....	" "	1,835	1,946	2,352	2,148	2,113
蠶豆.....	Beans, Broad.....	" "	444,928	356,197	245,593	4,220	6,324
青豆.....	" Green.....	" "	27,799	13,564	...	873	...
白豆黃豆.....	" White and Yellow.....	" "	46,383	1,792	747	1	...
猪鬃.....	Bristles.....	" "	602	880	1,007	1,250	1,559
穀類							
米.....	Rice.....	担 Piculs	1,023,556	3,147,712	600,220*	107,391†	186,481
小麥.....	Wheat.....	" "	73,319	14,329	1,193	908	...
萍煤.....	Coal, Pingsiang.....	噸 Tons	154,789	257,924	218,020	287,275	268,620
萍煤.....	Coke.....	" "	27,198	157,306	209,047	207,665	209,972
棉花.....	Cotton, Raw.....	担 Piculs	648	...	2	12,680	6,382
鴨毛.....	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.....	" "	1,413	940	1,103	776	446
纖維類							
麻.....	Coir.....	担 Piculs	1,369	3,151	3,346	3,616	2,537
火麻.....	Hemp.....	" "	32,026	28,370	21,119	7,079	14,639
爆竹.....	Fire-crackers and Fireworks.....	" "	51,702	62,051	70,349	70,040	56,036
粗夏布.....	Grasscloth, Coarse.....	" "	187	368	750	495	417
細夏布.....	" Fine.....	" "	995	1,040	869	1,055	1,432
頭髮.....	Hair, Human.....	" "	2,086	2,315	1,306	696	965
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	15,712	9,466	5,892	10,766	9,552
藥材.....	Medicines.....	" "	7,388	2,590	2,960	3,863	3,113
茶油.....	Oil, Tea.....	" "	7,294	268	7,012	136	358
桐油.....	" Wood.....	" "	122,049	16,439	7,845	17	310
上等紙.....	Paper, 1st Quality.....	" "	443	255	353	268	562
次等紙.....	" 2nd.....	" "	40,610	40,115	34,229	25,791	17,678
鹼.....	Potash.....	" "	2,777	2,322	168	369	70
蓮子.....	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts).....	" "	4,545	5,552	2,581	2,407	4,241
芝麻.....	" Sesamum.....	" "	7,593	7,829	2,981	3,602	...
紅茶.....	Tea, Black.....	" "	4,519	20	155	56	189
未烘茶葉.....	" Leaf, Unfired.....	" "	217	801	91	19	1
茶葉.....	" Stalk.....	" "	8,448	5,906	9,577	6,586	5,818
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	" "	2,323	1,138	2,169	985	288
紙傘.....	Umbrellas, Paper.....	柄 Pieces	38,817	73,780	81,196	17,127	21,600

* Including 2,250 piculs duty free for Hupeh army.

† Including 17,149 piculs duty free for Hupeh army.

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.-INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
湖南.....	Hunan.....	張 39	兩 Hk. Tls 50,560	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls 1,230.524
江西.....	Kiangsi.....	69	4,302	50.366
共.....	TOTAL.....	108	54,862	1,280.890*
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
湖南.....	Hunan.....	275	376,290	...
江西.....	Kiangsi.....	3	2,311	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	278	378,601	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	386	433,463	1,280.890

*內有由郵局包裹所徵稅銀一千一百九十九兩五錢一分八厘 * Including Hk. Tls 1,199.518 collected on Postal Parcels.

第六節 稅鈔
VI.-REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥釐金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls
美.....	American.....	972.051	18.233	3.590	113.600	...	...	1,107.474
英.....	British.....	27,062.292	145,275.297	7,665.086	417.900	...	...	180,420.575
法.....	French.....	1.694	...	...	...	...	...	1.694
德.....	German.....	137.271	21,493.150	95.310	260.800	...	...	21,986.531
日本.....	Japanese.....	21,546.353	149,448.368	1,460.440	397.200	...	...	172,852.361
俄.....	Russian.....	3.235	...	...	...	...	...	3.235
瑞典.....	Swedish.....	4.323	...	...	...	...	...	4.323
華.....	Chinese.....	1,344.202	235,266.388	8,803.775	1,441.731	1,280.890	...	248,136.986
藥土稅.....	On Opium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	51,071.421	551,501.436	18,028.201	2,631.231	1,280.890	...	624,513.179†

† 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 † No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Ts.
1907.....	9,743.614	91,831.095	8,690.788	1,512.000	102.330	1,821.591	4,032.000	117,733.418
1908.....	9,508.446	160,563.063	11,988.699	2,016.000	163.663	2,209.020	5,376.000	191,824.891
1909.....	10,758.077	163,103.169	18,631.238	4,848.000	119.500	2,186.175	12,928.000	212,574.159
1910.....	10,708.819	133,414.632	21,146.213	4,254.000	159.600	2,716.663	11,344.000	183,743.927
1911.....	13,408.979	245,385.491	21,691.679	1,266.000	455.310	1,899.909	3,306.000	287,413.368
1912.....	24,744.607	335,598.800	28,121.897	...	520.314	1,350.344	...	390,335.962
1913.....	107,958.731	234,590.339	24,590.156	...	1,048.350	2,966.751	...	371,154.327
1914.....	174,353.924	277,317.204	24,896.653	...	505.330	2,603.034	...	479,676.145
1915.....	47,359.386	368,225.885	19,931.080	...	1,470.869	2,131.219	...	439,118.439
1916.....	51,071.421	551,501.436	18,028.201	...	2,631.231	1,280.890	...	624,513.179

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	
香港.....	Hongkong.....	...	...	...	...	6,200	6,200	...	6,200
由國外共..	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	6,200	6,200	...	6,200
由國內	CHINA.								
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	...	...	140,095	140,095	...	140,095
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	32,758	3,153,467	3,186,225	73,777	3,260,002
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	147,334	147,334	...	147,334
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	10,000	10,000	17,778	27,778
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000	...	2,000
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共..	Total: China.....	...	...	...	32,758	3,452,896	3,485,654	91,555	3,577,209
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	32,758	3,459,096	3,491,854	91,555	3,583,409
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港.....	Hongkong.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國外共..	Total: For. Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	...	9,400	16,667	26,067	15,556	41,623
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	403,482	2,471,973	2,875,455	...	2,875,455
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	332,217	332,217	...	332,217
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	61,218	61,218	...	61,218
往國內共..	Total: China.....	...	...	...	412,882	2,882,075	3,294,957	15,556	3,310,513
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	412,882	2,882,075	3,294,957	15,556	3,310,513

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).				小銀幣類 SILVER COINS (SUBSIDIARY).		銅幣類 COPPER COINS.	
		墨西哥 銀元 Mexican Dollars.	香港 銀元 Hongkong Dollars.	中國 銀元 Chinese Dollars.	日本 銀元 Japanese Dollars.	二角 20-Cent Pieces.	一角 10-Cent Pieces.	制錢 Cash.	中國當 十銅元 Chinese 10-Cash Pieces.
枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港.....	Hongkong.....	700	8,600
由國外共...	Total: For. Countries	700	8,600
由國內	CHINA.								
岳州.....	Yochow.....	210,143
漢口.....	Hankow.....	25,200	10,000	4,675,000	20,000	...	66,000,000	10,000,000	
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	6,400	96,300	35,300	83,000	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	5,000	...	10,000	...	...	...	4,000,000
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共...	Total: China.....	36,600	106,300	4,930,443	106,000	...	66,000,000	14,000,000	
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	36,600	106,300	4,931,143	114,600	...	66,000,000	14,000,000	
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
香港.....	Hongkong.....
往國外共...	Total: For. Countries
往國內	CHINA.								
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	25,000	...	...	...	3,500,000
漢口.....	Hankow.....	20,000	...	1,274,660	...	7,166,030	9,800,911	...	
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	9,500	...	2,130,297	627,660	...
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	64,942	...	54,000	160,892	...
往國內共...	Total: China.....	20,000	...	1,374,102	...	9,350,327	10,589,463	3,500,000	
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	20,000	...	1,374,102	...	9,350,327	10,589,463	3,500,000	

第八節 旅客
VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

第一款 本年中外往來華洋各客

1°. Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
漢口並沿途各處.....	Hankow and intermediate Ports ..	217	36,831	444	40,558
湘潭並內港各處.....	Siangtan and Inland Waters places	35	416,138	16	360,519
共.....	TOTAL.....	252	452,969	460	401,077

第二款 往來華客按年各數

2°. Chinese Passenger Traffic, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	去客 PASSENGERS TO			來客 PASSENGERS FROM			統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	漢口並 沿途各處 Hankow and Intermediate Ports.	湘潭並 內港各處 Siangtan and Inland Waters Places.	共 TOTAL.	漢口並 沿途各處 Hankow and Intermediate Ports.	湘潭並 內港各處 Siangtan and Inland Waters Places.	共 TOTAL.	
1907.....	25,154	126,007	151,161	24,701	92,443	117,144	268,305
1908.....	28,148	138,627	166,775	25,539	123,343	148,882	315,657
1909.....	30,318	174,404	204,722	28,665	160,028	188,693	393,415
1910.....	41,927	223,333	265,260	39,395	192,384	231,779	497,039
1911.....	34,646	297,217	331,863	36,209	234,001	271,010	602,873
1912.....	25,561	248,578	274,139	31,649	206,323	237,972	512,111
1913.....	33,483	272,967	306,450	37,426	216,952	254,378	560,828
1914.....	34,874	372,667	407,541	44,450	305,165	349,615	757,156
1915.....	34,422	349,181	383,603	40,191	398,316	438,507	822,110
1916.....	36,831	416,138	452,969	40,558	360,519	401,077	854,046

YOCHOW TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—The year 1916 opened with misgivings for trade in this district, and it had not advanced far before the disturbed conditions prevailing in the neighbouring provinces of Yunnan and Kweichow and the invasion of Hunan by Kweichow troops created the inevitable ill effects. Unrest increased until this province was in a state of anarchy. Finally the Government lost its control and the province declared its independence on the 29th May. Towards the end of the summer affairs again became tranquil and business resumed its normal proportions; so that long before the close of the year it was in a more than ordinarily flourishing state. Notwithstanding the disquietude which caused a partial suspension of business during the summer months, the figures for the year under review show large increases in many of the principal articles of import and export; indeed, the figures which represent the total trade of this port for 1916 are considerably in excess of those of any previous year in the last decade. This increase in the volume of trade recorded by the Customs is due, in a considerable measure, to the present procedure of keeping the Changteh trade completely open all through the low-water season by the increased employment of steam-launches and towed lighters, which now run with regularity from Hankow. There has been no temporary interruption in the traffic because of low water, as has hitherto been the case when it was almost wholly confined to steamers. The increased values of foreign goods have also been an important factor in swelling the figures. The earlier removal of the prohibition of the export of rice—the 27th September 1916, against the 15th November 1915—further contributed to the substantial increase of figures for 1916. The weather conditions for agriculture have been very favourable throughout the year; the two crops of rice annually produced have both been abundant, so that the result for the year has been an eight-tenths harvest of excellent quality. Other staple articles of local growth have yielded well and added to the existing prosperity of the people.

2°. REVENUE.—The aggregate of duties for 1916—*Hk.Tls.* 79,703—presents an increase over the preceding year's of *Hk.Tls.* 21,774, and it is a satisfactory showing when the unsettled conditions that prevailed during a goodly portion of the high-water—the busiest—season are considered. Under tonnage dues and transit there were comparatively large increases; but there was a falling off in the import duty. As usual, the Changteh trade and the Yiyang trade have very largely contributed to the revenue of Yochow—the former, *Hk.Tls.* 38,760, and the latter, *Hk.Tls.* 6,867.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The gross value of imports shows an increase of *Hk.Tls.* 701,806 over that of the previous year; while the cost of goods from foreign countries is enhanced by war conditions and is accountable, to a considerable extent, for the increased figures, certain goods, *e.g.*, Japanese cotton yarn, cigarettes, palm-leaf fans, medicines, kerosene oil of all kinds, cotton socks, empty iron drums, sugar, and timber, show enormous increases in quantity. That in cigarettes and kerosene oil may be explained by the fact that large shipments of those commodities were made, especially in the December quarter, at Hankow by vessels under Maritime Customs control, rather than by junks, owing to the uncertainty of the waterways. Piece goods generally were imported in lesser quantities than in the preceding year. As in other years, the greater proportions of the importations were for the Changteh and the Yiyang markets.

(b.) *Re-exports*.—These were principally empty iron drums and refined sugar. The drums contained kerosene oil on importation.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports)*.—The total value of exports for 1916 exceeded the figures of the preceding year by *Hk.Tts.* 455,729. Though the shipments were usually declared for other treaty ports, considerable quantities of the cargoes were really destined for foreign countries; this is especially true of antimony, hides, skins, tallow, and vegetable and wood oil. For the last-named article there is an increasing demand in America, so much so that 48,786 piculs were sent there through this port in 1916, against 10,881 piculs in 1915. The oil originated in Changteh. Substantial gains are noticeable in all the other commodities already mentioned in this paragraph. A new article of export, tungsten ore, to the extent of 336 piculs, was shipped for foreign markets.

(b.) *Imports*.—Chinese-manufactured sheetings and drills were imported in large quantities, while nankeens fell off more than 50 per cent. Cotton yarn also shows reduced figures as compared with those of 1915, which seems to indicate that the Japanese article has resumed its former standing in the market. There was a decline of 24,203 piculs in the importation of salt in ocean-going steamers; but the comparative deficiency was more than made up by increased arrivals by native craft. With two exceptions, all the importations of salt *ex* steamer came from Haichow. The values of Chinese imports sent to Changteh and Yiyang during the year under review compare very unfavourably with the figures for the preceding 12 months: in the case of the former they are reduced from *Hk.Tts.* 678,520 to *Hk.Tts.* 600,143, and in the latter from *Hk.Tts.* 16,834 to *Hk.Tts.* 8,895.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass)*.—786 passes were issued during the year, covering goods to the value of *Hk.Tts.* 67,564. The articles sent inland under these passes were principally refined sugar and soap destined for Hunan, Kweichow, and Szechwan, the bulk going to the second-named province.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate)*.—There is nothing to note under this sub-heading.

(c.) *Special*.—Under the 2,150 special transit passes which were issued during 1916 Chinese factory products, principally cotton yarn, to the value of *Hk.Tts.* 479,549, were conveyed inland, almost wholly to the province of Kweichow.

6°. SHIPPING.—(a.) *Under General Regulations*.—There was a considerable increase in the number of steamers that entered and cleared during the year, though there was a decrease in the tonnage as compared with the figures for 1915. 25 ocean-going steamers, with a total tonnage of 29,398 tons, brought salt, principally from Haichow, to this port during the year.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules*.—As already observed, there is an increased employment of steam-launches and towed lighters in the inland waters steam navigation trade, and it seems probable that such employment will be further augmented. Two Chinese steam-launch companies were established in mid-autumn, and since then both have largely participated in the carrying of exports from Changteh and other inland places.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—There was a large diminution in the number of passengers who arrived at and departed from Yochow during the year as compared with the figures of the preceding year; the cause for the reduction is due to the unsettled state of this and adjoining provinces during the first eight months of the year.

8°. TREASURE.—The treasure imported exceeded the amount exported by *Hk.Tts* 355,626. The sycee, as usual, went largely to Changteh for the purchase of produce for export, while the dollars were used locally, principally in payment of railway work, as in the past several years.

9°. OPIUM.—No remarks.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—All earthworks, banks, and cuttings of the Hankow-Canton Railway are practically completed between Wuchang and Changsha. The bridges are well advanced—the masonry is quite completed and the steel girders are in course of erection. There only remain a few miles of rails to lay; but the work of completion of bridges and road is proceeding slowly, owing to the difficulty that exists in obtaining required girders and rails. It is hoped that trains will be running between Wuchang and Changsha by mid-summer. As the line is laid at such a distance from the port of Yochow—the station being $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant, and no road to it beyond country paths,—the operation of the line will be only a modified convenience to Chengling.

NELSON E. BRYANT,

Acting Commissioner of Customs.

YOCHOW, 21st March 1917.

中華民國五年岳州口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形，以本年歲首而論，似難必其暢旺，當在開始進行之際，適逢隣近滇黔等省，相繼用兵，加之黔兵侵入湘省邊境，其影響所及，自難免受此不美滿之結果，嗣復兵事愈緊，全省俱為震動，中央政府，已失其統馭之權，五月二十九日，湖南遂宣佈獨立，及至夏末，局面始復平靖，貿易照常進行，其時距年終尚遠，而貿易日形暢旺，較之平時，且有過之無不及也，雖夏間數月內之不靖情形，足令一部分之貿易，因之停止，然查本年進出口大宗貨物，均見加增，本口貿易總數，竟為十年來所未有，本年記載加增之數，大半緣水涸時，常德貿易，尚無停頓，以其多用小輪，拖帶駁船，往來漢口，訂有一定班期，有以致之，雖值冬令，亦無阻礙，不似從前運貨，大概專惟大輪是賴，一遇水退，即行停班也，查外洋貨物，價值增漲，足使此項數目，亦因之而加增，本年穀米弛禁時期，為九月二十七日，上年則十一月十五日，是本年較早，亦足使數目加增耳，通歲天氣，於農業最為合宜，夏秋兩季，收穫均佳，足有八成之譜，且成色頗高，他項土產，亦屬豐稔，居民咸有喜色。

一本關稅課，本年各項稅鈔，共征關平銀七萬九千七百三兩，較去年增二萬一千七百七十四兩，本年雖值水漲時期，商務正旺之際，而受四方多故之影響，然本年收數，尚足稱為滿意，船鈔及子口稅，均見加增，惟進口稅稍減，本口稅收，向以常德暨益陽為最，本年

常德共征稅銀、三萬八千七百六十兩、益陽共征稅銀、六千八百六十七兩、

一洋貨貿易、由外洋運進口、及由通商口岸運來者、查本年進口估價、較去年多七十萬一千八百餘兩、係因歐戰影響、各洋貨價值均漲、是以進口估價、亦因之而加增、日本棉紗、紙捲烟、葵扇、藥材、各種煤油、棉襪、空鐵桶、糖、木料等類、均甚加多、紙烟及煤油、係於第四季內、商人因民船水道危險、在漢改由輪船裝運、正頭進口、較上年減少、大半仍如從前運往常德益陽之貨、

洋貨復出口、有空鐵桶車糖兩種、空鐵桶係裝煤油進口者、

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸、連復出口在內本年出口估價總數、比去年多四十

五萬五千七百二十九兩、此項出口貨物、雖屬報運各通商口岸、而轉運外洋者、實居多數、即如錫砂、牛皮、皮貨、柏油、桐油等類是也、桐油一項、美國需要最多、本年經由本口運往美國、有四萬八千七百八十六担、上年祇一萬八千八百八十一担、此項桐油、係由常德運出、其中別項貨物、亦均加增、另有錫砂一宗、計三百三十六担、亦係轉運外洋者、此為本關初次登載之貨、

土貨進口、本年機製粗布、及粗斜紋布頗多、土布、則比去年減少百分之五十有零、棉紗、亦比去年減少、而日本棉紗、則已迴復舊觀矣、由海輪運來鹽斤、比去年減少二萬四千二百三担、海運雖減、而民船運來、則不止所減之數、除兩輪外、均係由海州運來、土貨運

往常德益陽、本年估價比去年稍減、常德由六十七萬八千五百二十兩、減為六十萬一百四十三兩、益陽由一萬六千八百三十四兩、減為八千八百九十五兩、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、本年本關共發出入內地子口稅單、七百八十六張、共估值關平銀六萬七千五百六十四兩、大半係車糖肥皂、運往湖南貴州四川等處、中以運往貴州省較多、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之貨、不具論、

特別論略、本年本關共發出機製貨物運單、二千一百五十張、以棉紗為最多、估值關平銀四十七萬九千五百四十九兩、多係運往貴州省、

一 船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、本年進出口船隻、比去年加增、而噸數則較減、本年有海輪二十五隻、共二萬九千三百九十八噸、多係由海州裝鹽進口、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、前節所叙商人多以小輪拖帶駁船、往來貿易、將來生意發達、可預卜之、中秋時有小輪船公司兩家、開始貿易、裝運常德及其他各內地貨物、為數亦大有可觀、

一 旅客、查本年進出口旅客數目、比去年大減、其原因係為前八個月內、本省與隣近等省不靖所致也、

一 金銀、本年進口紋銀、及銀元、比出口多三十五萬五千六百二十六兩、紋銀多係運往常德、購辦出口貨物、銀元運進、與前數年無異、仍係為粵漢鐵路建築工程之用、

一藥土、不具論、

一雜論、粵漢鐵路、土工堤工及填挖等工程、自武昌至長沙、均已竣事、橋梁工程、亦將次告成、泥水工業已完畢、現正安設橋梁、鐵軌未鋪設者、僅有數英里、惟橋工路工遲滯原因、係橋梁鐵軌、不易購辦、由武昌至長沙、本年夏中、可望通車、該路距離本口頗遠、車站距本口約有二英里半、由本口至車站、祇一窄路可通、將來開車後、於城陵埠一方面、亦屬無多利便之處、

民國六年 三月 二十一日

岳州關署稅務司博蘭恩呈報

三等供事雷忠炳譯漢

文 案張鑑衡撰述

中華民國五年岳州關貿易冊
YOCHOW TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	66	7,028	68	7,010	134	14,038
英船.....	British.....	653	387,866	657	388,827	1,310	776,693
德船.....	German.....	173	5,925	175	6,039	348	11,964
日本船.....	Japanese.....	407	308,495	404	306,508	811	615,003
俄船.....	Russian.....	2	4	2	4	4	8
華船.....	Chinese.....	1,457	131,898	1,405	129,201	2,862	261,099
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	2,758	841,216	2,711	837,589	5,469	1,678,805
		運船 SAILING VESSELS.					
華船.....	Chinese.....	175	4,847	161	4,339	336	9,186
共計運船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels	175	4,847	161	4,339	336	9,186
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	2,933	846,063	2,872	841,928	5,805	1,687,991

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	38	3,291	36	3,309	74	6,600
英船.....	British.....	137	13,838	133	12,876	270	26,714
德船.....	German.....	2	114	...	...	2	114
日本船.....	Japanese.....	23	8,585	23	9,412	46	17,997
華船.....	Chinese.....	146	4,875	198	7,283	344	12,158
共.....	TOTAL.....	346	30,703	390	32,880	736	63,583

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs,
1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	1,223	706,684	528	13,841	1,751	720,525	1,222	708,411	535	13,970	1,757	722,381
1908.....	1,266	719,508	644	18,510	1,910	738,018	1,265	720,212	656	18,756	1,921	738,968
1909.....	1,320	742,654	426	12,623	1,746	755,277	1,320	744,207	424	12,546	1,744	756,753
1910.....	1,443	728,862	509	16,780	1,952	745,642	1,439	728,152	536	17,333	1,975	745,485
1911.....	1,350	771,904	302	11,942	1,652	783,846	1,351	772,571	234	10,690	1,585	783,261
1912.....	1,313	915,307	267	13,409	1,580	928,716	1,314	915,888	321	14,839	1,635	930,727
1913.....	1,716	829,795	229	10,547	1,945	840,342	1,716	830,988	260	11,917	1,976	842,905
1914.....	2,163	946,710	18	689	2,181	947,399	2,143	947,158	58	1,602	2,201	948,760
1915.....	2,612	868,257	170	5,497	2,782	873,754	2,467	866,167	126	3,981	2,593	870,148
1916.....	2,758	841,216	175	4,847	2,933	846,063	2,711	837,589	161	4,339	2,872	841,928

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	61	17,941	64	18,007	125	35,948
1908.....	69	20,350	70	19,317	139	39,667
1909.....	98	13,577	98	13,069	196	26,646
1910.....	91	12,350	90	12,429	181	24,779
1911.....	55	11,217	55	11,130	110	22,347
1912.....	69	40,236	68	39,655	137	79,891
1913.....	104	23,676	104	22,483	208	46,159
1914.....	200	26,311	219	25,839	419	52,150
1915.....	326	36,941	370	37,345	696	74,286
1916.....	346	30,703	390	32,880	736	63,583

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數
1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.						
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	12,041		5,117		12,042	
由通商口岸進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	2,659,454		2,461,430		3,156,311	
共計洋貨進口..	Total Foreign Imports	2,671,495		2,466,547		3,168,353	
復往外洋及香港...	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往長江各口)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Yangtze Ports).....	17,657		21,907		24,097	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	17,657		21,907		24,097	
洋貨進口淨數..	Net Total Foreign Imports.....		2,653,838		2,444,640		3,144,256
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由長江各口及長沙天津烟台).....	Imported (chiefly from Yangtze Ports, Changsha, Tientsin, and Chefoo).....	862,892		3,383,517		3,355,724	
復往外洋及香港...	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸.....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports.....	605,137		634,341		907,461	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	605,137		634,341		907,461	
土貨進口淨數..	Net Total Chinese Imports.....		257,755		2,729,176		2,448,263
土貨運往外洋及香港.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	550		88		22,694	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	2,077,423		1,930,163		2,363,286	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		2,077,973		1,930,251		2,385,980
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port.....	5,612,360		7,760,315		8,910,057	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數).....	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin....		4,989,566		7,104,067		7,978,499

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1907.....	4,472	536,419	72	817,822	1,358,785	4,630	179,974	42,015	5,195	...
1908.....	5,235	614,685	103	2,396,383	3,016,406	72,489	197,729	223,290	1,182	...
1909.....	3,200	1,708,716	996	1,708,356	3,421,268	405,355	189,214	72,481	23,535	...
1910.....	3,083	2,361,708	598	805,372	3,170,761	1,228,892	269,096	40,834	30,952	...
1911.....	2,028	2,503,062	...	1,456,325	3,961,415	505,445	102,305	5,152	135,340	...
1912.....	7,371	4,346,690	...	2,490,471	6,844,532	559,265	171,715	51,238	56,696	...
1913.....	6,200	4,129,725	3,747	3,631,303	7,770,975	851,909	118,748	50,474	71,518	...
1914.....	12,041	3,522,346	550	2,077,423	5,612,360	622,794	331,682	64,668	99,353	...
1915.....	5,117	5,824,947	88	1,930,163	7,760,315	656,248	1,204,189	4,000	651,966	...
1916.....	12,042	6,512,035	22,694	2,363,286	8,910,057	931,558	762,880	407,254	547,113	...

第三節 進口各貨淨數
III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數
Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國棉貨類							
FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	33,405	49,311	47,572	62,153	61,758
粗布.....	Sheetings.....	” ”	40	1,070	1,200	2,710	1,700
白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain.....	” ”	35,910	63,460	69,446	90,327	89,310
白布.....	White Irishes.....	” ”	...	150	...	250	...
粗斜紋布.....	Drills.....	” ”	4,730	10,148	5,360	5,810	4,620
英國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, English.....	” ”	3,430	9,315	7,150	20,639	20,180
英國標布寬三十六寸 各種白裝裝布(即洋紗)	T-Cloths, 36 inches, English.....	” ”	675	1,350	...	...	100
長十二碼.....	Lawns and Muslins, White, 12 yards...	” ”	...	419	722	1,074	1,375
印花布.....	Chintzes and Furnitures.....	” ”	720	2,217	2,267	3,045	1,488
印花縐布長不過三十碼	Printed Crape, not exceeding 30 yards..	” ”	...	440	260	570	60
雙面印花布.....	” Reversible Cretonnes.....	碼 Yards	...	19,318	17,185	17,045	8,236
印花標布長不過三十碼	” T-Cloths, not exceeding 30 yards	疋 Pieces	...	772	540	240	300
印花棉羽緞席法布等..	Sateens, Reps, etc.....	” ”	190	310	120	80	64
棉羽緞.....	Cotton Italians.....	” ”	13,433	23,929	17,704	29,075	24,516
泰西緞.....	” Venetians.....	” ”	2,100	5,359	7,479	13,290	11,721
棉羽緞.....	” Lastings.....	” ”	1,310	5,042	3,850	5,642	5,707
色席法布.....	Dyed Reps and Rib.....	” ”	...	1,927	2,992	7,465	9,065
各種色裝裝布(即洋紗)	” Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins,	” ”	...	...	...	...	...
長十二碼.....	12 yards.....	” ”	...	2,473	3,942	7,306	5,853
染色布.....	” Shirtings.....	” ”	...	100	...	500	1,718

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
紅布及色標布.....	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed T-Cloths	疋 Pieces	1,010	2,424	2,460	3,236	5,203
棉小呢.....	Cotton Spanish Stripes.....	" "	144	404	341	540	234
棉素, 染色, 印花, 棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed....	" "	3,470	9,148	6,730	12,190	5,634
棉剪絨.....	Velvets.....	碼 Yards	32,935	70,444	55,930	117,789	91,165
棉剪絨.....	Velveteens.....	" "	...	...	...	1,320	...
面巾.....	Towels.....	打 Dozens	1,892	397	852	670	1,570
他類棉貨.....	Cotton Goods, Unclassed.....	碼 Yards	...	8,775	6,391	21,923	3,060
棉紗.....	" Yarn.....	担 Piculs	19,741	35,838	58,398	37,433	51,528
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.						
粗布.....	Sheetings.....	疋 Pieces	140	40	80	280	1,080
粗斜紋布.....	Drills.....	" "	...	420	390	630	1,770
土布.....	Nankeens.....	" "	6,920	13,824	8,139	14,243	6,534
棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn.....	担 Piculs	...	34	26	219	871
		" "	2,034	3,340	4,174	20,569	16,210
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.						
各種花素羽紗及點子	Alpacas, Lustres, Orleans, and Sicilians,	碼 Yards	...	3,961	4,680	2,595	840
花呢.....	Plain and F red.....	" "	5,757	29,399	49,857	45,384	16,482
企頭呢斜紋呢.....	Union and Fonceo Cloth.....	" "	...	1,112	801	923	309
企頭呢即物扣呢.....	Vicunas.....	" "	...	7,506	2,193	2,714	1,005
他類絨棉貨.....	Wool and Cotton Unions, Unclassed....	" "	...	...	...	...	...
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.						
英國羽毛.....	Camlets, English.....	疋 Pieces	100	190	170	100	140
大企呢哆囉呢.....	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit.....	碼 Yards	1,724	5,579	5,298	3,493	554
花素羽絨.....	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Créped... Long Ellis.....	疋 Pieces	...	180	60	...	80
小呢.....	Spanish Stripes.....	碼 Yards	354	4,058	1,571	717	363
他類絨貨.....	Woolen Goods, Unclassed.....	" "	...	282	...	...	65
絨繩.....	Berlin Wool.....	担 Piculs	8	25	26	33	24
雜質疋貨類	MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.						
剪絨(即海虎絨等).....	Plushes.....	斤 Catties	100	826	515	354	184
他類雜質疋貨.....	Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Unclassed....	碼 Yards	...	600	295	8,182	...
外國五金類	FOREIGN METALS.						
紫銅錠.....	Copper Ingots.....	担 Piculs	997	...	...	...	...
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
鐵絲釘.....	Nails, Wire.....	担 Piculs	184	224	1	256	522
鐵片鐵板.....	Sheets and Plates.....	" "	...	285	4	...	...
鐵絲.....	Wire.....	" "	...	117	...	...	617
他類鐵.....	Unclassed.....	" "	...	125	...	...	...
鐵類	Iron, Galvanized:—						
鐵絲鐵瓦紋片.....	Sheets, Corrugated.....	担 Piculs	...	4	...	...	...
鐵絲鐵平片.....	" Plain.....	" "	...	332	21	52	77
鐵絲鐵線段.....	Wire Shorts.....	" "	...	49	...	83	95
鉛塊.....	Lead, in Pigs.....	" "	...	7	29	...	...
他類五金.....	Metals, Unclassed.....	" "	...	37	...	2	...
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.						
軍械軍火類	Arms and Munitions:—						
槍等.....	Guns, Sporting, etc.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ta }	...	113	145	...	33
新舊麻袋.....	Bags, Gunny, New.....	個 Pieces	277,800	242,700	98,000	4,000	...
舊麻袋.....	" " Old.....	" "	...	18,200	...	...	5,000

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.	
海參	Bicho de Mar	担	29	32	57	64	11	
外國帽	Caps and Hats, Foreign	頂	1,320	21,032	19,560	5,020	...	
空桶	Casks, Empty	值關平	{	815	3,902	...	...
化學產品	Chemical Products	"	1,567	107	118	494	972	
次等紙烟	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality	千枝	909	2,605	7,805	8,870	14,651	
時鐘	Clocks	個	...	859	460	801	210	
衣服	Clothing	值關平	{	2,036	350	723	596	
英國煤	Coal, English	噸	...	200	...	...	...
床毯(被褥在內)	Covers, Bed (including Cotton Quilts)	條	...	3,240	3,208	1,132	3,995	
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	担	...	55	85	271	124	
空鐵桶	Drums, Iron, Empty	值關平	{	18,437	18,147	...	32,936	
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—							
五色染料	Aniline	值關平	{	1,731	7,011	13,186	4,261	1,822
製成水鹼	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	担	1,330	2,870	1,700	266	...	
製成鹼膏	" Paste, "	"	...	490	610	...	1	
白鉛粉	Lead, White	"	77	...	9	...	...
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware: Basins	打	405	1,038	724	767	570	
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	打柄	93,600	69,600	56,600	264,550	501,900	
玻璃器	Glassware	值關平	{	3,893	1,080	470	658	258
女缸用品	Haberdashery	"	...	2,764	762	921	6,806	
未列名鐵器五金器	Hardware and Metalware, not otherwise classified	"	...	758	430	1,588	834	
教育儀器	Instruments, Educational	"	...	842	74	76	...	
燈及燈器(除電燈煤)	Lamps and Lampware (not including Electric and Gas Lamps)	"	...	4,185	2,989	1,591	3,089	
機器及零件類	Machinery, and Parts of, for—							
製革廠機器	Leather Factories	值關平	{	8,396	...	...	...
他類機器及零件	Unclassified	"	...	3,343	919	457	164	
縫紉機器編結機器	Machines, Sewing and Knitting	架	46	289	90	...	9	
製造自來火材料	Match-making Materials, Unclassified	值關平	{	762	...	...	...
自來火	Matches	羅	3,150	1,150	1,250	500	100	
藥材	Medicines	值關平	{	2,837	3,001	6,758	3,187	9,932
罐頭牛奶	Milk, Condensed, in Tins	打	...	643	984	696	1,176	
罐頭淡牛奶	" Sterilised, "	"	...	432	104	324	72	
針	Needles	千枝	1,700	5,120	250	10,450	13,850	
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫	220,645	191,210	131,595	86,600	209,317	
波羅島煤油	" Borneo	"	60,000	618,800	162,800	71,800	67,800	
蘇門答臘煤油	" Sumatra	"	653,500	92,500	62,500	5,600	17,130	
鈔票紙	Paper, Bank-note	連	...	180	30	230	270	
日本未磨印字紙	" Printing, Uncalendered and Unsized, Japanese	担	...	246	43	31	103	
他類紙	" Unclassified	值關平	{	277	695	3,904	810	
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担	44	30	87	72	33	
海帶	Seaweed	"	2,014	1,609	3,742	2,957	2,352	
棉質汗衫褲	Singlets and Drawers, Cotton	打	...	313	196	98	150	
肥皂	Soap	担	180	174	279	321	448	
香皂	" Toilet, Fancy	打	...	3,106	2,017	3,382	3,064	
上等棉線	Socks, Cotton, 1st Quality	"	...	300	200	298	...	
次等同上	" " 2nd "	"	...	861	993	540	2,427	
純碱	Soda Ash	担	565	1,235	790	152	795	
文具	Stationery	值關平	{	1,438	1,787	3,110	1,985	
家用什物	Stores, Household	"	1,190	5,456	6,512	10,665	7,579	
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担	...	302	29	310	208	

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
白糖.....	Sugar, White.....	担 Piculs	769	514	801	27	803
車白糖.....	" Refined.....	" "	2,271	6,376	10,850	10,275	18,989
冰糖.....	" Candy.....	" "	232	77	630	160	617
電報材料.....	Telegraph Materials.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	...	2,279	161	1,030	1,016
輕木樑輕木板輕木段	Timber, Beams, Planks, and Logs, Softwood.....	平方尺 Sq. feet	...	56,850	...	64,311	120,946
梳粧需品.....	Toilet Requisites.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	943	380	344	400	504
日本布傘.....	Umbrellas, Cotton, Japanese.....	柄 Pieces	7,500	9,240	28,524	22,044	22,680
汽車及零件.....	Vehicles: Motor-cars, and Parts of.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	...	1,187	...	...	...
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc. :—						
裝瓶啤酒.....	Ale and Beer, in Bottles.....	打 Doz. qts.	...	295	1,190	524	416
他類雜貨.....	Sundries, Unenumerated.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	8,487	7,854	3,950	7,883	4,957
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.						
笋.....	Bamboo Shoots.....	担 Piculs	270	13	118	201	53
書籍.....	Books, Chinese.....	" "	...	153	45	202	327
空桶.....	Casks, Empty.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	...	828	6,831	9,251	123
萍鄉煤.....	Coal, Pingsiang.....	噸 Tons	...	30,714	...	17,098	...
萍鄉魚煤.....	Coke, ".....	" "	...	...	3,741	...	...
軋棉花機器及零件.....	Cotton Gins, Parts of.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	1,035	6,741	5,643	2,191	1,578
麵粉.....	Flour.....	担 Piculs	571	1,307	752	1,297	3,074
細夏布.....	Grasscloth, Fine.....	" "	...	6	10	...	2
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	...	73	5	...	2
熟皮.....	Leather.....	" "	87	17	62	28	46
金針菜.....	Lily Flowers, Dried.....	" "	...	97	50	50	48
甘草.....	Liquorice.....	" "	...	107	59	20	63
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	794	2,869	7,627	5,885	8,166
鹽.....	Salt.....	担 Piculs	1,213,932	437,145	37,410	935,138	910,935
瓜子.....	Seeds, Melon.....	" "	212	424	290	59	305
綢緞.....	Silk Piece Goods.....	" "	4	1	6	4	1
白糖.....	Sugar, White.....	" "	75	88	...	...	...
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	" "	34	32	44	107	163
菸絲.....	" Prepared.....	" "	194	166	191	184	30
他類雜貨.....	Sundries, Unenumerated.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	3,632	7,292	616	4,399	2,811

第四節 出口各貨(復出口貨不在內)
IV.-EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數
Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
棉貨類							
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 Piculs	1,390	2,335	2,822	1,868	205
五金及礦石類							
純錫.....	Antimony Regulus.....	担 Piculs	6,900	...	...	...	6,300
生錫.....	" Crude.....	" "	64,045	34,440	7,560	2,373	2,890
錫礦砂.....	" Ore.....	" "	20,395	8,484	...	3,657	...
錫渣.....	" Refuse.....	" "	41,428	93,382	...	...	...
鉛礦砂.....	Lead Ore.....	" "	10,853	1,848	...	101	...
水銀.....	Quicksilver.....	" "	11	54	228	1,704	1,771
鋼條.....	Steel Bars and Rods.....	" "	159	188	80	...	...
錫塊.....	Tin, in Slabs.....	" "	107	...	...	...	...
白鉛礦砂.....	Zinc Ore.....	" "	96,381	17,791	...	420	...
雜貨類							
信石.....	Arsenic.....	担 Piculs	116	178	61	...	171
筍.....	Bamboo Shoots.....	" "	105	...	...	3	...
豆.....	Beans.....	" "	54,561	47,071	65,112	...	474
猪鬃.....	Bristles.....	" "	316	301	333	316	173
樟腦.....	Camphor.....	" "	35	5	7	...	1
五穀類	Cereals:—						
米.....	Rice.....	担 Piculs	557,568	849,968	64,197	32,792	73,608
小麥.....	Wheat.....	" "	759	...	57	...	...
葛仙米.....	Chowchow.....	" "	100	57	32	37	60
砂.....	Cinnabar.....	" "	...	236	462	132	160
肉桂.....	Cinnamon.....	" "	58	...	...	...	...
舊布衣服.....	Cotton Clothing, Old.....	" "	99	...	...	...	...
舊棉絮.....	" Rags.....	" "	123	...	...	207	51
棉花.....	" Raw.....	" "	1,629	1,377	1,168	2,799	1,466
染料.....	Dyestuff.....	" "	603	1,592	...	95	93
鮮蛋.....	Eggs, Fresh.....	個 Pieces	40,000	...	...	...	...
皮蛋.....	" Preserved.....	" "	...	...	3,000	...	4,650
鷄鴨等毛.....	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.....	担 Piculs	188	347	61	90	21
麻類	Fibres:—						
棕.....	Coir.....	担 Piculs	209	...	...	...	23
字麻.....	Ramie.....	" "	3,449	4,057	10,021	31,016	19,795
爆竹.....	Fire-crackers.....	" "	8,602	6,916	1,205	34	2,285
細夏布.....	Grasscloth, Fine.....	" "	...	8	...	...	...
頭髮.....	Hair, Human.....	" "	208	34	14	3	9
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	3,588	8,493	12,288	8,826	13,291
墨.....	Ink, Chinese.....	" "	31	...	...	...	...
猪腸.....	Intestines, Pigs'.....	" "	1	20	58	...	2
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值銀平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	2,451	7,012	5,039	8,044	7,142
五倍子.....	Nutgalls.....	担 Piculs	3,360	7,280	6,653	9,210	6,094
桐油.....	Oil, Wood.....	" "	9,077	36,813	43,352	10,881	48,786
次等紙.....	Paper, 2nd Quality.....	" "	4,687	384	116	75	144
錫箔.....	" Joss.....	" "	602	60	...	...	...
雄黃.....	Realgar.....	" "	3,360	6,115	...	...	...

海關出口大宗土貨續
Principal Articles exported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
蓮子.....	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts).....	担 Piculs	3,776	5,745	12,102	18,274	9,575
芝麻.....	" Sesamum.....	" "	304	8,447	2,124	...	...
黃絲.....	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	" "	...	14	...	2	...
亂絲頭.....	" Waste.....	" "	...	2	...	...	...
繭繭殼.....	" Cocoons, Refuse.....	" "	...	22	...	...	...
未脩山羊皮.....	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned.....	張 Pieces	...	554	1,321	...	1,387
未脩貉皮.....	" Raccoon, Untanned.....	" "	...	230	...	...	...
未脩他類皮.....	" Unclassed, ".....	" "	...	417	360	...	18,132
碱.....	Soda.....	担 Piculs	...	441	52	...	690
牛油.....	Tallow, Animal.....	" "	54	223	299	233	422
桐油.....	" Vegetable.....	" "	...	5,657	15,240	3,208	5,528
紅茶.....	Tea, Black.....	" "	212	2	...	154	302
綠茶.....	" Green.....	" "	2,856	4	14	157	57
未烘綠茶.....	" " Unfired.....	" "	...	1,287	992	425	948
茶末.....	" Dust.....	" "	...	650	384	3,728	68
茶梗.....	" Stalk.....	" "	337	316	96	187	8
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	" "	697	56	...	...	...
菸絲.....	" Prepared.....	" "	179	...	...	...	...
漆.....	Varnish.....	" "	1,036	2,675	1,185	1,714	245
白蠟.....	Wax, White.....	" "	10	2	...	...	...
黃蠟.....	" Yellow.....	" "	191	117	168	183	112
他類雜貨.....	Sundries, Unenumerated.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	2,694	1,170	113	410	324

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
湖南.....	Hunan.....	張	兩	兩錢
貴州.....	Kweichow.....	352	Hk. Ts.	Hk. Ts.
四川.....	Szechwan.....	398	23,338	369.037
		36	42,073	511.870
共.....	TOTAL.....	786	2,153	31.950
			67,564	912.857
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
湖南.....	Hunan.....	32	6,752	...
貴州.....	Kweichow.....	2,118	472,797	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	2,150	479,549	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	2,936	547,113	912.857

第六節 稅鈔
VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
美.....	American.....	4.478	9,037.799	2.451	29.500	...	...	9,074.228
英.....	British.....	646.239	29,584.097	514.389	1,962.900	901.134	...	33,608.759
德.....	German.....	1.400	260.710	1.875	2.400	...	...	266.385
日本.....	Japanese.....	294.452	9,547.162	168.496	1.600	11.723	...	10,023.433
華.....	Chinese.....	94.687	26,072.645	76.033	486.500	...	...	26,729.865
藥土稅.....	On Opium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	1,041.256	74,502.413	763.244	2,482.900	912.857	...	79,702.670 *

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls	兩 錢 厘 Hk. Tls
1907.....	310.729	30,682.346	367.053	...	47.600	133.815	...	31,541.543
1908.....	353.246	105,201.261	208.632	...	37.500	27.492	...	105,828.131
1909.....	232.943	51,321.028	241.094	...	4.600	4.042	...	51,803.707
1910.....	292.751	28,090.147	237.533	...	70.400	...	...	28,690.831
1911.....	179.916	59,997.318	707.221	...	16.700	...	...	60,901.155
1912.....	525.907	105,558.659	722.035	...	284.450	45.895	...	107,136.946
1913.....	1,171.471	133,413.973	1,200.451	...	503.350	12.243	...	136,301.488
1914.....	803.070	58,352.350	1,363.219	...	891.500	...	...	61,410.139
1915.....	965.851	53,424.712	1,291.990	...	1,848.800	397.464	...	57,928.817
1916.....	1,041.256	74,502.413	763.244	...	2,482.900	912.857	...	79,702.670

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
由國內	CHINA.								
長沙.....	Changsha.....	...	...	...	9,400	...	9,400	15,750	25,150
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	212,750	524,980	737,730	...	737,730
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	222,150	524,980	747,130	15,750	762,880
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	222,150	524,980	747,130	15,750	762,880
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
長沙.....	Changsha.....	...	...	...	...	65,634	65,634	...	65,634
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	76,500	264,520	341,020	...	341,020
汕頭.....	Swatow.....	...	...	...	...	600	600	...	600
往國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	76,500	330,754	407,254	...	407,254
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	76,500	330,754	407,254	...	407,254

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)
2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

		進口 IMPORTS.					
		國外 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	國內 CHINA.				統共 GRAND TOTAL.
			長沙 Changsha.	漢口 Hankow.	汕頭 Swatow.	國內共 Total: China.	
		枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	
銀幣類	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.) :—						
中國銀元.....	Chinese dollars.....	...	...	753,333	...	753,333
銅幣類	Copper Coins :—						
中國當十銅元.....	Chinese 10-cash pieces.....	...	3,500,000	...	...	3,500,000
		出口 EXPORTS.					
銀幣類	Silver Coins (Dollars, etc.) :—						
中國銀元.....	Chinese dollars.....	...	98,400	357,855	...	456,255	
小銀幣類	Silver Coins (Subsidiary) :—						
二角.....	20-cent pieces.....	...	...	80,000	...	80,000
一角.....	10-cent „.....	...	...	160,000	10,000	170,000

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客
Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	2	809	3	1,975
長沙.....	Changsha.....	1	1,308	...	2,643
漢口.....	Hankow.....	11	2,622	26	3,767
內港各處.....	Inland Waters places.....	...	28	...	21
共.....	TOTAL.....	14	4,767	29	8,406

HANKOW TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—Remote as Hankow is from the region of active hostilities in Europe, the effects of the war on the trade of this port have been great and far-reaching, the most noticeable being the upsetting of all the normal elements that go to the making and fixing of prices. Constant change in these matters has continued to be the characteristic feature of commercial transactions; and while in some departments more money has been turned over and higher profits secured, in others the reverse has been true; yet a statistical study of the various influences operating during 1916 shows the result to have been that the trade of Hankow was greater in that period than in any previous year of its history as an open port. The gross value of the trade is estimated at 201.57 million Haikwan taels—nearly double what it was 10 years ago and 15.40 millions more than it was in 1915. The net value is reckoned at 174.82 million Haikwan taels, as compared with 160.90 millions, being an increase of 13.92 millions over the year before. Unlike most previous years of increase, 1916 is distinguished not so much because of a general betterment in many details but because of the special cases of loss and gain. During the early months political unrest in Yunnan, Szechwan, and Kweichow, involving extensive military operations, brigandage in the upper reaches of the Yangtze, and the financial situation in Hunan, interfered with shipping on the river; but during the latter half of the year general peace prevailed throughout the surrounding provinces, with here and there sporadic cases of brigandage. In spring the crops promised to be fairly good, in spite of complaints about insufficient rain; drought in May and June caused some concern, but later on rain fell, and the land as a whole gave a better return than had been anticipated. From a general perusal of the statistics, one is forced to conclude that the harvest was more than an average one, notwithstanding that in a few instances, such as tea and sesamum seed, the yield was disappointingly bad. Prices ruled high; money flowed back to the country districts in considerable quantities, as is demonstrated by the Treasury tables; and the Chinese had and have more ready money than usual. This prosperity is confirmed by the reports of foreign travellers and residents in the Yangtze Valley, who have stated that the Chinese farmers and shopkeepers had described 1916 as the best year they had had for a long time. The fluctuations in the silver-gold exchange were great, exercising a disturbing effect on imports and exports. The year opened with Hankow taels telegraphic transfer to London at about 2s. 8d. The rate rose steadily till the end of April, when it stood at 3s. 1d.; on the 8th May and on the 22nd November it was quoted at 3s. 5½d., meantime falling to 2s. 10d.; and at the end of the year it reached its highest at 3s. 7¼d. During the middle months and later the shipment of silver from Shanghai to India caused such a depletion of the stock of sycee at that port that all the other business centres of China at once felt a strain put upon their reserves; and in November so great did the pressure become at Hankow that it was feared the Chinese merchants might become alarmed. Exporters found it difficult to obtain the usual accommodation accorded to them by foreign banks; and thus business was somewhat restricted for a while. At the request of foreign bankers the Chinese local authorities prohibited the export of silver for 14 days; gradually the financial conditions improved, and confidence was restored, so that Chinese and foreign bankers and merchants once more felt free from anxiety; still the price of the tael continued to rise. The cash coinage is undergoing a serious modification, for two reasons: first,

because of its conversion with 10-cash pieces (copper cents) at the Mint, and, second, owing to its being clandestinely melted into brass ingots and exported abroad. Thus the cash are disappearing from the neighbourhood, and great quantities are constantly being drawn from the provinces, whence come complaints that small money is scarce and that the country is being flooded with cash notes. The nature of the change may be judged from the fact that, with considerable fluctuation during the year, the dollar changed for about 1,400 cash, but payable only in 140 copper cents. The *tiao* has not been regularly quoted in the money market; but, in a small way, a dollar buys about 1,000 actual cash; and the 10-cash piece (copper cent) changes for about seven good cash while it is intrinsically worth less than three. It is to be feared that this process of eliminating the real currency of the country, upon which all values and prices throughout the land are finally based, may spell an ultimate financial and economic catastrophe to the nation. The factor which bore heaviest on the foreign merchant was the lack of ships to carry his cargo. Exchange was uncertain; telegrams were long delayed in transmission; demands for special commodities, which at one moment, to all appearance, seemed likely to continue, suddenly fell away; freights went higher and higher; but, when all these elements had been provided for, it often happened that no steamer was available to transport the goods, and tonnage became more and more restricted as the year advanced. Exporters remarked on the notable fact that, in spite of these threatening symptoms, the Chinese seemed to realise that if they brought forward too much of anything, prices in silver would fall; that they carefully balanced the supply with the demand so that the market was not overstocked; and that consequently tael prices reached hitherto unrecorded figures in a long range of commodities. It is pleasant also to hear foreigners draw attention to the improved manner in which the Chinese generally are conducting their buying and selling, showing less inclination to sell short or to speculate in general business, and thus producing greater stability in trade and more confidence in their relations with the foreign merchants.

2°. REVENUE.—This is the fifth time in succession in which an annual increase of the total revenue of the port comes to be recorded; and, with the exception of 1914—the year during which, for a few months, the shock of the war seriously affected the trade of China,—that increase has been progressively greater on each occasion since 1912. The figures for 1916 show for the first time that the amount of dues and duties surpassed 4 million taels, the exact sum being *Hk.Ts* 4,011,017, that is, *Hk.Ts* 143,801 more than for 1915. This is the highest collection hitherto obtained. While tonnage dues were less by about *Hk.Ts* 1,800, all the other departments show increases. Of late years the ratio between the amount of revenue obtained for goods carried by foreign and by Chinese vessels has been pretty steadily in favour of an increase in the Chinese flag.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of foreign goods imported from foreign countries and Hongkong amounted to 35.93 million Haikwan taels (an increase of 8.01 millions), and from Chinese ports 23.33 million Haikwan taels (a decrease of 2.42 millions), thus making a total gross increase of 5.59 million Haikwan taels. From these figures must be deducted the value of foreign goods re-exported to foreign countries and to Chinese ports, viz., 10.10 million Haikwan taels, leaving a total net value of 49.16 million Haikwan taels for the year, being an increase of 5.85 million Haikwan taels over 1915. The process of the redistribution of the quantities of the various foreign goods imported from abroad, felt during the year preivibus, became more pronounced in 1916, owing to the continuation of the war and its effects; but the point to be noted first of all is that more money was

turned over and very good profits were realised. In the first half of the year the Chinese buyers, notwithstanding that stocks were short in the country, were not inclined to make more than absolutely necessary purchases, owing to the political unrest prevailing at that time. As the year progressed silver exchange moved in favour of the Chinese; and although during the middle months financial stringency retarded operations, later on an excellent harvest gave more confidence to the dealers. They, however, proceeded cautiously, bought Shanghai cargo, and allowed Shanghai dealers to take the risks of buying direct from the very uncertain foreign markets. The year closed with very satisfactory results so far as Hankow was concerned, especially in yarn and piece goods. A feature of the year was the advance of Japanese products. With Germany practically out of the market, supplies from Britain and France very much restricted, and ocean tonnage short, the Japanese seized their opportunity, established many new firms, and developed their trade in many directions. Grey shirtings increased by 18,600 pieces; while sheetings declined by 10,900 pieces, white shirtings by 57,400 pieces, and drills by 66,300 pieces; and jeans advanced by 26,500 pieces. There was a serious fall of 28,500 pieces in *T*-cloths, with a decline of over *Hk.Tls.* 100,000 in value; printed cottons also were less by 11,600 pieces. Dyed goods of all kinds were difficult to procure from Europe, and the decrease of 94,400 pieces in quantity and *Hk.Tls.* 800,000 in value is not surprising. Over 40,000 piculs less of cotton yarn came in, representing a decrease of more than *Hk.Tls.* 1,000,000; but the trade was profitable. There was a marked increase in woollen goods amounting to *Hk.Tls.* 43,000, while wool and cotton unions were less. As might have been expected, the importation of copper ingots and slabs fell off, but only to the amount of 2,900 piculs and *Hk.Tls.* 113,000. Metals as a whole increased in weight, but prices were exceptionally high. Cigarettes continued to increase, being nearly 30,000 mille more than in the previous year. Electrical materials and fittings show a gain of *Hk.Tls.* 104,000, and were, to a great extent, of Japanese manufacture; while Japan matches lost to the amount of over 600,000 gross and *Hk.Tls.* 100,000, the reason ascribed being that the matchmakers in Japan found higher-paid employment at the making of munitions. All kinds of kerosene declined in quantity, the total difference being over 12½ million gallons; and though prices were much higher, the value of the total importation decreased over 2 million Haikwan taels. Sugar is interesting in so far as, usually being an article showing an increase, on this occasion there was a decrease of 56,000 piculs but a gain of *Hk.Tls.* 863,000 in value, proving how great a hold such a commodity has taken of the people. Tea dust from Ceylon, India, and Java was considerably greater in quantity and in value, to the extent of 61,000 piculs and 2.2 million Haikwan taels. The relatively enormous advance in the figures for timber, viz., increases of 127½ million square feet and more than 4 million Haikwan taels in value, reflects the busy state of building operations at Hankow.

(b) *Re-exports*.—Since the war began reports have constantly come in from the up-country districts that, owing to aniline dyes being no longer available, the Chinese dyemakers have been reviving their former industries and the farmers planting more indigo than for many years past. This is confirmed by the statistics of 1916. Re-exports of aniline dyes amounted to *Hk.Tls.* 82,500 and indigo to 200 piculs over and above the quantities imported, thus showing how foreign stocks in China were drawn upon.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports)*.—The value of Chinese produce exported to foreign countries was 10 million Haikwan taels (a decrease of 3.34 millions), and this falling off is mainly traceable to the lack of ocean steamers; but the value of Chinese produce sent to Chinese ports came to 96.11 million Haikwan taels (an

increase of 7.49 millions), thus producing a total value of 106.11 million Haikwan taels, being an advance of 4.15 millions over that of 1915. As during that year, so in 1916 a much larger proportion than usual of what would have normally been direct trade became transshipment cargo at Shanghai, there to await final export whenever steamers were available to carry it. Though the total of foreign grey shirtings imported shows an increase, the English makes were nearly all less in quantity; and without doubt their place was taken, to some extent, by the Hankow products. The true expansion of this growing Chinese business is, of course, not shown by these figures, which record gains only 1,900 pieces and *Hk.Tts.* 2,800. The reader interested in the development of these cotton goods is referred for further information to table "2. Imports." During the year there were exported 75,600 piculs of antimony regulus, valued at *Hk.Tts.* 2,583,000, against 32,000 piculs in the year before, and 118,000 piculs of crude antimony, valued at about *Hk.Tts.* 3,000,000, in comparison with 160,000 piculs. The antimony regulus and crude antimony that appear in Customs returns are trade names for products the real nature of which is obscured to the uninitiated reader by the use of these terms, especially if he should attempt to translate them at their face value into another classification or language. Antimony regulus is metallic antimony from 99 to 99½ per cent. fine, *i.e.*, high-class "star-metal"; while crude antimony is the native sulphide (stibnite) liquated, containing from 70 to 74 per cent. of the metal, *i.e.*, the antimony regulus of scientific technology. They are of peculiar interest inasmuch as for several years past China has been the largest producer and exporter of antimony in the world. The ores are found distributed over a wide area, comprising the provinces of Hunan, Kwangsi, Yunnan, and Kwangtung. In this region Changsha is the chief centre of the business, but Wuchang has a large refining works which smelts a considerable amount of ore. The greatly increased demand for antimony in the making of ammunition has been immensely stimulated by the war; and the Chinese, knowing well the great resources of their country in this respect and the good quality of the metal that they manufacture, opened an office in New York and were very successful for a time in disposing of their products at excellent profits. But the demand also stimulated the industry in other parts of the world; and it is certain that, although there were no complaints about the quality of their products, the Chinese sustained heavy losses in 1916 in this business because of the severe depression in the market prices. In January the Hankow Customs value of antimony regulus was *Hk.Tts.* 880 a ton, and of crude antimony *Hk.Tts.* 500. In December the corresponding rates were *Hk.Tts.* 218 and *Hk.Tts.* 113, the depreciation being practically continuous throughout the year. It should be kept in mind, however, that exchange was steadily rising. That disaster swiftly followed is not surprising. Some of the important causes were due to the consolidation by the large consumers as to their buying requirements, especially in New York; to the development in Spain of large supplies of ore for Great Britain; to ores from Bolivia coming into the market for some months; and to shipments from China to New York of large quantities on consignment when prices were high, resulting in a glut in New York. The effects in China were that mines and smelting works which were not exceptionally well favoured with respect to transportation and ore supplies could not bear the financial strain and had to stop work; also several large companies, trusting to the continuance of high prices and to no new sources of supply being opened up, over-specified and failed. Under somewhat difficult conditions railway construction recovered a little, with the result that iron and mild steel rails gained 79,000 piculs in weight, with an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 212,000 in value. On the other hand, the iron ore shipped to Japan was less by 378,000 piculs, but the value was greater by *Hk.Tts.* 231,000. There were great fluctuations in the price of pig iron. In April it was twice as dear as at the beginning of the year, and since then it dropped 30 per cent. The exports to foreign

countries, and also to Chinese ports, were substantially increased, the total gains being 327,000 piculs and *Hk.Ts.* 512,000. Whatever may have been the financial losses and gains in metals and minerals as a whole, it is satisfactory to note that Customs returns prove marked advances in quantity and value, viz., 248,000 piculs and well over 5 million Haikwan taels. Beans of all kinds recovered to some degree in quantity (158,000 piculs) but declined in value (*Hk.Ts.* 396,000). During the latter half of the year prices for broad beans rose steadily, owing to British demand. It may be appropriate to call attention here to a complaint that appeared in the Press in this connexion. Beans and seeds of all kinds come to Hankow market so full of dust and foreign materials that large plants of cleaning machinery, employing hundreds of work-people, are used and are being extended to deal with these products before exporting them. It would pay well to market these seeds in good condition; but what of the Chinese sellers who mix their beans to the extent of as much as 10 per cent. with specially prepared sun-dried pellets of mud, which so resemble, in colour and in appearance, some varieties of beans that it requires careful inspection to detect them? Cement shipments increased by *Hk.Ts.* 109,000, cigarettes by *Hk.Ts.* 398,000, and coal by *Hk.Ts.* 77,000. A very noticeable advance was made in raw cotton—325,000 piculs and nearly 7 million Haikwan taels, by far the greater part going to Chinese factories. Eggs and egg products, as a whole, were much more than in the previous year, striking changes in values being their chief features. The total for albumen and yolk declined by 13,000 piculs, but the value was greater by 190,000 Haikwan taels. Fresh eggs increased by 14½ millions and frozen eggs by about 50,000 piculs. The effect of this great industry on the peasantry of this part of China may be gauged from the report that 10 to 15 years ago eggs sold in the country at from 2½ to 5 cash each; now egg buyers who walk round from village to village collecting eggs for export to foreign countries pay from 12 to 20 cash apiece to the farmers. Frozen products, including pigs and porkers, increased by *Hk.Ts.* 780,000. Groundnuts in shell and kernels both fell off very much—22,000 piculs and *Hk.Ts.* 57,000 and 514,000 piculs and 2½ million Haikwan taels respectively,—due, it is said, to the Honan produce going by the recently opened Chengchow-Süchowfu-Pukow route to Shanghai and the South. Cow and buffalo hides were short in quantity by 32,000 piculs and less in total value by 1.69 million Haikwan taels; but prices during the year varied most extraordinarily for some qualities, when the demand for America was so pressing as to cause an unprecedented rise. Oils of all kinds, except rape seed oil, were higher than in 1915, showing *plus* differences of 138,000 piculs and 2.1 million Haikwan taels. Sesamum seed oil did particularly well both in quantity and in price. Sesamum seed itself, however, fell off by the comparatively large amounts 843,000 piculs and 3¼ million Haikwan taels; at the end of the year prices were greatly enhanced by the demand from Europe. Skins (furs) of all kinds increased notably by *Hk.Ts.* 962,000, prices for goat skins ruling higher than ever before, specially selected Honan and Szechwan skins going up to *Hk.Ts.* 160 and *Hk.Ts.* 220 respectively. Animal tallow and vegetable tallow were in great demand, and excellent profits were realised: the former advanced by 66,000 piculs and over a million Haikwan taels and the latter by 120,000 piculs and 1.85 million Haikwan taels. Owing to the very wet weather during April and May, the first crop of tea leaves was much overgrown, and the want of sunshine prevented them from being properly dried; so that when the tea was put on the market large quantities of it were found to contain so much moisture as to depreciate its quality to a serious degree; in some cases it was so bad as to be entirely rejected. Except tea dust, which exhibits an increase of about 2,000 piculs in weight and a decrease of about 12,000 Haikwan taels in value, all the other varieties of tea declined in quantity, quality, and value. The total shipments came to 998,486 piculs (against 1,129,069 piculs in 1915) and *Hk.Ts.* 20,926,700

(compared with *Hk. Tls.* 29,277,227 in 1915), being less by 11.5 per cent. in weight and 29.8 per cent. in value. The losses of a few of the most important varieties were, in round figures: black tea, 117,000 piculs and *Hk. Tls.* 7,563,000; black brick tea, 31,000 piculs and *Hk. Tls.* 826,000; and green brick tea, 11,000 piculs and *Hk. Tls.* 394,000. The market opened very weak in the third week of May, with foreign buyers by no means willing to pay the extraordinarily high prices of 1915 or ready to make purchases on the scale of the previous season. Keemuns, which for years past have held a leading place among the high-class chops of black tea, were of poor quality though about 20,000 half-chests more in quantity than on any previous occasion, 120,000 half-chests having come to market. Buyers for Russian consumption secured practically the whole of them at *Tls.* 40 to 55. It soon became apparent that buyers for London were indifferent, biding their time; and prices in general settled to figures some *Tls.* 20 less than a year before. The situation was soon tested, and by the middle of June Keemuns were quoted at *Tls.* 26 to 64, as compared with *Tls.* 41 to 78 at the corresponding period of the previous year. Oanfas "strong in cup, but much inferior to last year," were at *Tls.* 26 to 45, against *Tls.* 34 to 49. Ningchows, "of fair average," were bought for *Tls.* 28 to 80, against *Tls.* 32 to 115. Ichangs came in at *Tls.* 37 to 47, instead of *Tls.* 48 to 65. Seangtams went nearly all to America at about *Tls.* 26. When the season had advanced somewhat, seeing the impossibility of disposing of the first crop (only about 600,000 half-chests) except at very much reduced prices, the Chinese finally had to accept offers ranging about one-third less than they had expected; and at the same time they took measures to try to stop the later crops from coming to market. A large quantity of leafage was left neglected on the trees; some of it was later on gathered and crushed into dust, and this accounts for the increased figures of this variety, as noted above. By the middle of September Keemuns were as low as *Tls.* 22; Oanfas, *Tls.* 18.50; Ningchows, *Tls.* 18; and Ichangs, *Tls.* 26, and lower still in October and November. During the whole buying period the influence of the Indian and Ceylon supplies on the prices given for teas for Great Britain was pronounced and immediately reactive. This is well illustrated by one report which states that, whereas China congou was quoted at 10*d.* in May and at 6½*d.* in September—Indian common black being 1*s.* and 8*d.* in the same months,—in November, because of a shortage of supplies, the rates were 8*d.* for China black teas of common quality and 11*d.* for Indian and Ceylon teas. I have to thank Mr. W. Theodor, of Messrs. Theodor & Rawlins, for the following interesting information and criticism of the Hankow tea season of 1916: "With the only exception of Keemuns, which left a small margin of profit, the Chinese teamen will remember last season for many years to come because of the enormous losses they sustained. Thinking that the previous year's tremendous profits would be repeated, they gave high prices for leaf in the country; but they paid dearly for their miscalculation and are not likely to attempt similar tactics in the future. English buyers exported to England about 6 million pounds less than in 1915. Two great influences operated in that direction: exchange was about 30 per cent. higher and Indian and Ceylon teas were comparatively cheaper. In October and November, however, Hankow prices fell from 20 taels to 10 and 12 taels, and this enabled purchasers for the British market to operate freely. Fine teas were bought mostly for Russia, no heed being paid to the high rate of exchange. The quality of all the teas was distinctly inferior to the fine crop of the previous year. In several of the Hankow districts the tea was damaged by rain—in one or two districts to such a degree as actually to be spoilt. Having lost heavily on the first crop, the teamen signed an agreement with the Tea Guild, whereby they bound themselves not to make any second crop and undertook to pay a fine of 6 taels a picul should such tea be put forward. The result was that only 27,000, against the previous year's 250,000, packages came to the Hankow market. It is

reported that the Russian Government has put an extra duty on high-priced teas, which will prevent Russian houses from paying excessive prices next season. The comparative statistics of arrivals for the past two years were: 952,738 half-chests during 1915 and 672,095 half-chests during 1916, being a decrease of 280,637 half-chests. No stock is left at the moment of writing." The Hankow tael being abnormally high (varying from 3s. to 3s. 4d.) and freights being about 135s. a ton made business very difficult and produced their inevitable consequences; so that it is not surprising to see it reported that certain qualities of teas carried forward from the 1915 season, which about two years before had cost 4d. a pound, cost 7d. a pound at the end of 1916, in both cases laid down in London. The following shipments were made by way of Shanghai up to the 26th October and are those given in the last report of the season published by the Hankow Chamber of Commerce. These figures are based on Customs returns and explain tersely the distribution of tea from the local producing area of which Hankow is the centre. As tabulated below, including Kiukiang tea, they present a better survey of the actual market than if they were confined to one port and to one calendar year:—

SEASON.	HANKOW TEA.	KIUKIANG TEA (RE-EXPORTS).	
	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1914-15	17,874,773	5,383,795	
1915-16	22,294,025	7,437,295	
1916-17	17,166,903	7,508,631	

VIA SHANGHAI.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
To Great Britain	5,182,044	7,505,940	4,809,345
„ United States and Canada	3,703,131	3,937,131	5,288,752
„ Continent	3,237,103	67,844	72,253
„ Russia in Europe	474,737	3,785,488	2,532,989
„ „ via the North	2,177,324	9,366,213	6,002,325
„ Shanghai	4,814,704	1,960,481	1,715,900

DIRECT.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
United States and Canada	292,973	...	280,768
Great Britain	3,445,585	2,179,343	479,885
Continent	537,196	56,661	2,691
Russia in Asia	15,123,627	18,459,075	12,877,335
„ „ Europe	8,619,819	9,859,393	5,841,295

The tea season as a whole was a conspicuous failure in comparison with the previous one. It is said that the profits made by the Chinese teamen in 1915 yielded 100 per cent., or, say, a total of 2½ million taels, whereas it is estimated that in 1916 they suffered a general loss of about 2 million taels. A new movement of tea began at the end of September, consisting of coarse varieties of black tea, hand-pressed green brick tea, and log tea from the Yanglowtung (羊樓崗) region on the borders of Hupeh and Hunan, some of which formerly went north by the Han River (漢河) and Fancheng (樊城), some by Chinese steamers to Tientsin. In all a quantity

of somewhat less than 50,000 piculs came to Hankow and was sent north to Fengtai (豐台) by the Peking-Hankow Railway, and thence it was to be transported for retail in Mongolia and Siberia. How far this rail-borne tea trade will develop remains to be proved. The results of the year's trading in tea of all kinds exported may be judged from the decrease of 130,000 piculs in weight and of 8.35 million Haikwan taels in value. Tobacco, leaf and prepared, was more by nearly 16,000 piculs, but the value was less by *Hk.Ts.* 400,000, because of the poor crop. The good quality of the harvest can be appreciated by examining the very high figures for wheat, viz., an increase of 1.26 million piculs and 2.62 million Haikwan taels. The country-people in these regions were generally fortunate in having had a good year of plenty and prosperity, and in the cases where failure overtook trade the causes can be fairly well defined, as indicated above.

(b.) *Imports*.—The value of Chinese produce imported, chiefly from Ichang, Kiukiang, Shanghai, and Swatow, amounted to 36.20 million Haikwan taels (an increase of 5.65 millions); and, after deducting 2.43 million Haikwan taels for re-exports to foreign countries plus 14.22 million Haikwan taels to Chinese ports, there is left 19.55 million Haikwan taels as the net value of this department of imports, being 3.92 million Haikwan taels more than in the former year. As noted above, a very significant advance was made in Chinese cotton goods, and under this heading a further increase, coming to 1.73 million Haikwan taels, is recorded. While antimony products were greater by 164,000 piculs, the slump in prices at the end of the year was so severe that the value declined by *Hk.Ts.* 260,000. Local stocks of lead were drawn upon, so that there was an excess of re-exports. Bristles show decreases of 260 piculs and *Hk.Ts.* 30,000, and cereals of 25,000 piculs and *Hk.Ts.* 74,000. Cement fell off very much, being 311,000 piculs and *Hk.Ts.* 223,000 less than in 1915, the local product of the works at Tayeh taking the place of what formerly came from outside. Cigarettes show a large increase. Buffalo and cow hides decreased in quantity and in value, viz., 9,700 piculs and *Hk.Ts.* 403,000 less than in the previous year. There was a striking advance in nutgalls amounting to 8,400 piculs, valued at *Hk.Ts.* 165,000. This was due most probably to the establishing of a new industry in Hankow for the manufacture of tannin from nutgalls, stimulated by the enormous demand for leather of all kinds. As compared with the figures for 1915, salt was more by the marked amounts of 372,000 piculs and 2.07 million Haikwan taels. There was a great demand for goat skins (furs), and the increase is indicated by 250,000 pieces and *Hk.Ts.* 335,000. The importation of sugar was much the same as in the previous year, with the value a little higher. Vegetable tallow almost doubled in quantity, but there was far from a corresponding increase in value.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass)*.—The total value of this trade was close upon 6 million Haikwan taels, as compared with 4.40 million taels in 1915; but the first amount includes Chinese steam factory products sent inland under special transit pass. These for the first time are separately treated below under the new subheading "(c.) Special." There remains a balance of 2.7 million Haikwan taels, which represents the value of foreign goods. There was a very considerable falling off in the inward movement of Japanese cotton yarn and drills, which were replaced by Chinese factory products. Transit passes inwards numbered 32,829, against 33,131 in the year before.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate)*.—The phenomenal advance in the value of Chinese goods so brought to Hankow, amounting to *Hk.Ts.* 948,275, i.e., more than 26 times greater than in 1915 and by far the greatest on record, was due to two causes. The first was the

enormous demand for wood oil, the common Chinese name of which is *tung yu* (桐油). This oil is expressed from the seeds of the *Dryandra cordata* (罌子桐) and possibly of other trees of the same species. It comes to Hankow by way of Wanhsien and Changteh, to which places it is brought from the western and south-western forest regions of the empire, but chiefly from the province of Szechwan. It was practically all re-exported to America, where it is now in great demand for the manufacture of high-class paints and varnishes, on account of its good drying and hardening qualities. The second cause was that owing to the river freight from Kiukiang to Shanghai having been raised to the same rate as from Hankow to Shanghai, and because the dues levied at the Likin Offices near Kiukiang were recently increased, leaf tobacco from Hwangchow (黃州), in the province of Hupeh, found its way to Hankow and helped to swell the value of its trade. Samshu from Honan also added its quota. 323 certificates were issued.

(c.) *Special*.—This new subheading is provided for Chinese factory products going inland under special transit pass and comprises such products as cotton yarn, cotton and woollen textiles, candles, soap, matches, etc. They are exempt from coast trade duty and from transit dues. In 1916 the number of passes issued was 9,529, an increase of well over 3,000; and whereas the trade was valued at 1.8 million Haikwan taels for 1915, it was reckoned at 3.3 million Haikwan taels for the year under review. This gain of more than 80 per cent. was due to Chinese cotton yarn, drills, etc., replacing similar Japanese products in the inland markets of the entire West of China. The three provinces of Hupeh, Honan, and Szechwan took over 90 per cent. of the goods of this class that passed through Hankow on their way to the districts of final consumption.

6°. SHIPPING.—(a.) *Under General Regulations*.—There was again a decrease in the tonnage entered and cleared—the total amounted to 6,208,914 tons, as compared with 6,477,427 tons, being a difference of 268,513 tons less than for 1915; but the vessels were, as a whole, better filled with cargo than was commonly the case in recent years. On the other hand, there was an increase of 1,440 in the total number of vessels, caused by lighters replacing, in some measure, the larger ships that were removed to meet the shipping demands at other places. The tonnage of steamers came to 5,106,646, being a loss of 248,701 tons with a gain of 323 vessels; while sailing vessels (chartered junks, lighters, and lorchas) gave 1,102,268 tons, against 1,122,080 tons for 1915, being thus lower by 19,812 tons but higher by 1,117 in the number of vessels. The records of shipping inwards from foreign countries (in which China takes no part), when compared with those of 1915, note 21 fewer vessels and 59,001 fewer tons; while there cleared outwards for foreign countries 11 vessels less, decreasing the tonnage by 41,843 tons. As regards the total shipping between the open ports of China coming within the cognizance of the Maritime Customs, there arrived 724 more vessels, but 79,349 less tons in quantity; vessels cleared numbered 748 in excess, with a reduction of 88,320 tons—again an indication that smaller vessels were employed in the river trade. The tonnage of the year was divided among the nations in the following ratios: America, 1.5; Great Britain, 39.3; Denmark, 0.1; Germany, 0.5; Japan, 25.7; Norway, 0.7; Russia, 0.3; and China, 31.9, proving that the Chinese flag has continued to maintain an increasing proportion of the shipping trade of the port. From the point of view of the shipping companies the local export trade was very good, and the cargo that went to Europe paid well; but ocean steamers could not be spared by the tonnage of the world to come up the Yangtze, and space could not be secured for the cargo that might have gone away had vessels been available to carry it. This influence of the shortage of tonnage on trade may be appreciated by the steady rise in the cost of freight. Just before the

war broke out rates to Europe were about 25s. a ton, after August 1914 they rose to 60s. and 80s., and during the last months of 1915 they averaged about 125s. To quote averages for 1916 would be of little advantage, but the following few particulars may be of interest. When the year began rates to Great Britain and Marseilles ranged from about 95s. (40 cubic feet) for tallow to 25s. (20 cwt.) for groundnuts without shells, and by the end of December the corresponding figures were about 101s. and 317s. respectively; charges to New York were somewhat higher. The freight of general cargo to Shanghai cost about *Hankow* *Tls.* 6 a ton, and of oils *Hankow* *Tls.* 7.5.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—Steam-launches to the number of 10,521 entered and cleared during the year, with a tonnage of 317,291, being a decrease of 2,128 in vessels and of 43,521 in tonnage. Although these figures when compared with those of the previous year show a falling off, there is no doubt that the local competition for the carrying of passengers is growing keener, and as time progresses the necessity for the periodical inspection of the craft so employed and for rules strictly governing all that they may and may not do becomes more and more convincing and pressing. The steps hitherto taken in these directions have undoubtedly been most beneficial in preserving human life; but one would like to see national legislation enacted that would deal comprehensively and drastically with those found criminally guilty of breaking the regulations. During 1916 38 steam-launches and 14 wooden and two steel lighters were added to the register.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—Under existing conditions these statistics cannot be made strictly accurate; they are, however, to a considerable degree, truly indicative of the movements of passengers coming to, and going away from, the port by the river. There were reported decreases of 910 foreigners departing and of 437 arriving, while of Chinese there were over 7,000 fewer going away and an increase of over 12,000 coming in. A comparison of the figures for the past three years shows a steady decline in the number of foreigners moving about this part of China, and this is not surprising when the long-continued war conditions are taken into account.

8°. TREASURE.—Treasure to the value of *Hk.Tls.* 18,240,000 was imported and of *Hk.Tls.* 10,380,000 exported, the difference in favour of the imports being nearly 8 million taels. As usual, all the movements took place between Chinese ports; and again, with the exception of trifling amounts exported to Ningpo and Canton, all the exchanges were with river ports. An examination of the treasure statistics of Hankow during recent years discovers the interesting fact that as regards silver in movement up to and including the year 1913 the ratio of sycee to coins was much in favour of sycee, but during the past three years more coins than sycee were imported and exported, and the increase has been steadily progressive. Whereas in 1912 the proportions were—sycee : coins :: 4.7 : 1, in 1916 the relations were reversed and stood—sycee : coins :: 1 : 2.5. It would seem fair to conclude therefore that silver coins are rapidly taking the place of sycee as the currency of Central China, and this is probably what is happening all over the empire.

9°. OPIUM.—A few attempts to smuggle opium, both by steamer and by postal parcels, were discovered during the year, and small quantities of opium preparations legitimately came in as drugs for medical use; but with these exceptions, which did not amount to any appreciable quantity, no opium, foreign or Chinese, came under the cognizance of the Customs.

One still continues to hear of opium coming by illicit and overland routes, but to what extent it is impossible even to guess.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The average rise and fall of the Yangtze at Hankow is about 40 feet 9 inches. In 1916 this difference was 34 feet 6 inches. The lowest level was reached during the 5th to 7th February, when the river gauge registered 4 feet 1 inch above zero; and the highest level occurred on the 9th August, when the gauge read 38 feet 7 inches. These dates approximate closely to the averages, which are the 9th February and the 10th August respectively. The lowest water level was above the average, being the highest since 1912; and the highest level was below the average, being the lowest since 1904. On the 13th November the river began to fall rapidly, and from 31 feet on the 12th it fell to 5 feet 10 inches on the 31st December. During the low-water season, owing to the condition of the shallow and narrow channels at Collinson Island and Willes Island, between Hankow and Kiukiang, several vessels grounded, and considerable trouble was experienced, especially with the former, till the 24th February, when a sudden rise of the river caused both channels to open again. The rapid fall of the water at the end of the year gave the winter channels no chance to scour out—in fact, they silted up in some places. The work of sounding and marking the critical channels was efficiently carried out by the River Inspector and his staff, and aids to navigation were carefully adjusted as circumstances required. These operations, together with the restriction of the draught of vessels and the control of traffic, undoubtedly contributed to the freedom from accidents to shipping; but another factor, which I have pleasure in acknowledging, was the eager and courteous co-operation of the shipping companies and of the masters of vessels with the Customs Marine Department. The only vessel which grounded for any length of time was the British s.s. *Kutwo*, which was aground on the end of Poole Island from the 5th to the 29th June. These shoal-water channels are caused by the river passing through an area of soft soil and dissipating its erosive power by cutting out several channels, all of which are shallow. Accordingly, it is urged by engineers that the cure lies in shutting off all but the most natural courses and in reinforcing the banks of the channels retained. It is maintained that this treatment would increase the depth of the water probably to a degree sufficient to allow river steamers to carry full cargoes throughout the year. Such a scheme would entail about 20 miles of training-works from Hankow to Kiukiang and another 20 miles below Kiukiang, and it is to be hoped that the Government may soon be able to undertake the work, which could not fail, if properly done, to yield a manifold return in trade and revenue.—Considering the many adverse conditions under which work on the Hupeh-Hankow section of the Canton-Hankow Railway continued to be carried on, the Administration are to be congratulated upon having accomplished as much as they did, although that amount was not so great as it certainly would have been had material from abroad been procurable and had funds been adequately provided. The war so seriously hampered the supply of indispensable articles of European and American manufacture that special measures had to be adopted to keep the work going at all. Fortunately, the Administration were able to draw upon some of the stocks of the I-K'uei section of the Hankow-Szechwan Railway, and so by resorting to many devices it was made possible to continue operations. During the early part of the year there were some political troubles in Hunan, and heavy rains were followed later by low water in the creeks, making transport difficult,—all of which contributed to the retarding of progress. Coming to particulars, 1,686,000 cubic *fong* of earthwork were completed; and although here and there accidental subsidences had to be made good, the earthwork of this section of the line is practically

finished. The bridgework went forward satisfactorily, notwithstanding that it is exceptionally heavy and in places difficult. Two piers in the Milo River and Liuyang River had to be founded with pneumatic sinking plant. Some girders and steelwork have yet to be received and placed. Of the bridges finished, 49 have spans of over 60 feet, while one is more than a quarter of a mile long. At the end of 1916, with the help of a stock of rails originally destined for the Szechwan line, 109 miles of track, excluding sidings, were laid, thus completing 140 miles of the main line out of the 226 miles of railway that separates Wuchang from Changsha; but owing to the uncertainty of the future provision of money and materials, the date of their connexion cannot be predicted at the present time. Already the populace hear the whistle of trains. In a few years Wuchang will extend beyond the city walls towards the railway station, and there will be a development and a concentration of trade in that neighbourhood which bids fair to rival the position of Hankow. Evidence of the manufacturing development of the three cities was shown by the establishment, all with Chinese capital, at Hankow, of the Ah Fêng Flour Mill (亞豐麵粉公司), *Ts.* 1,000,000; the Min Hsin Soap Factory (民信肥皂廠), *Ts.* 20,000; and the Han Ch'ang Soap Factory (漢昌肥皂廠), *Ts.* 50,000; at Wuchang, of the Hankow First Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited (漢口第一紡織有限公司), said to be *Ts.* 1,500,000 to *Ts.* 2,000,000 (the building is nearly completed and is awaiting the arrival of machinery from England); and at Hanyang, of the Hanyang Soap Factory (漢陽肥皂廠), *Ts.* 20,000. Dr. Z. T. K. Woo, general superintendent of the Hanyang Iron and Steel Works, has been so good as to supply me with the following statistics of the year's output: Martin iron, 96,090 tons; foundry iron, 53,839 tons; rail steel, 9,535 tons; and mild steel, 33,568 tons. Nothing indicated better the resources and the resourcefulness of Central China, under the stress of circumstances, than the progress of engineering. The Yangtze Engineering Works, Limited, at Seven Mile Creek had a good and busy year, owing to the ever-increasing demand for much iron and steel work for structures of all kinds. The railways required bridges, wagons, points, crossings, etc.; and there were general orders for steel buildings, lighters, and pontoons. 50 vessels of various sizes underwent repairs; and a floating-dock is under construction. Additions had to be made to the plant—workshops, cast-steel plant, more machine tools, and a small rolling-mill. Materials were somewhat difficult to obtain, but plenty of work was the feature of the year. The Government Paper Mill at Seven Mile Creek closed at the end of September but, under instructions from the Board of Revenue, reopened in October. The staff numbers over 100, and three kinds of paper are manufactured, viz., printing, glazed, and coloured paper. Work goes on day and night, and the output is about 500 reams a day. It is reported that more capital will be raised for its development this year. The Pei Sha Chow (白沙洲) Paper Mill, at Wuchang, was reconstructed under new management, and arrangements are in process whereby it is expected that 125 reams a day will be produced. The Wuchang Cotton Mill is reported to have produced 100,000 bales of cotton yarn and 600,000 pieces of cotton cloth during the year. Foreign goods being scarce, the Chinese had a splendid opportunity to establish this business. The silk and hemp departments of the mill are said to have manufactured to the value of 1.5 million taels, and the whole establishment is supposed to have made a profit of about half a million taels.—Building operations in the Foreign Settlements have been going on apace, and ferro-concrete is taking an important place in all the new structures. Large repacking establishments have been erected to deal with such goods as cotton, hides, and other raw materials. The striking features of these structures are the carefully graded outside stairways leading to the upper floors. No lifts are provided, and the cargo is all carried from the river front by coolie labour. One now sees buildings of

flats and offices six and seven stories high and hears of land changing ownership at enormous prices. The British Concession has already reached such a degree of congestion that relief is sought in the dimension of height. The reclamation and bunding of a portion of the foreshore in front of the Custom House and Messrs. Butterfield & Swire's property was completed.

I am indebted to Mr. W. MacDonald, Deputy Commissioner, for the above report.

J. F. OIESEN,

Commissioner of Customs.

HANKOW, 31st March 1917.

附表
APPENDIX.

詳明民國二年至五年漢口進出大宗各貨價值一百萬兩按年各數
TABLE SHOWING, IN MILLION TAELS, THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES CONTRIBUTING TO THE
IMPORT AND EXPORT VALUES AT HANKOW FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS.

		二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
洋貨進口淨數	NET FOREIGN IMPORTS.	百萬兩	百萬兩	百萬兩	百萬兩
棉正貨.....	Cotton Piece Goods.....	10.8	11.0	10.5	8.9
棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn.....	7.2	6.1	8.4	7.3
絨貨及雜貨正貨.....	Woollen and Miscellaneous Piece Goods.....	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.5
五金.....	Metals.....	3.0	2.3	2.0	3.0
銅元局之紫銅.....	Copper, for Mints.....	3.2	2.5	0.3	0.2
染料顏料油漆.....	Dyes, Colours, and Paints.....	2.4	2.0	0.1	0.1
機器.....	Machinery.....	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.8
煤油.....	Kerosene Oil.....	3.2	3.1	3.5	1.4
鐵路材料(機車客車等 在內).....	Railway Materials (including Locomo- tives, Cars, etc.).....	0.9	3.1	1.2	1.5
糖.....	Sugar.....	3.9	4.1	3.0	3.8
茶末.....	Tea Dust.....	4.1	3.7	3.9	6.0
他類雜貨.....	Unenumerated Sundries.....	12.7	11.4	9.7	15.7
土貨進口淨數	NET CHINESE IMPORTS.				
機器仿製貨.....	Steam Factory Products.....	2.0	1.8	2.1	3.6
綢緞.....	Silk Piece Goods.....	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.6
糖.....	Sugar.....	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.9
他類雜貨.....	Unenumerated Sundries.....	14.9	10.7	11.9	14.4
共計進口淨數.....	NET TOTAL IMPORTS.....	71.3	64.7	58.9	68.7
本口土貨出口之數	EXPORTS OF LOCAL ORIGIN.				
武昌機器織布局之製品.....	Wuchang Cotton Mill Manufactures.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
豆.....	Beans.....	3.1	4.2	3.1	2.8
豆餅.....	Beancake.....	4.2	3.1	3.6	3.4
棉花.....	Raw Cotton.....	5.0	2.8	8.5	14.8
花生.....	Groundnuts.....	0.5	1.9	3.7	1.4
生皮.....	Hides.....	7.1	6.3	8.4	6.6
鐵礦砂及生鐵.....	Iron Ore and Pig Iron.....	2.1	2.2	3.0	3.7
鐵製料.....	Iron Manufactures.....	0.8	1.2	0.5	1.0
藥材.....	Medicines.....	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5
荳油子油.....	Bean and Seed Oil.....	0.2	1.2	1.5	1.7
苧.....	Ramie.....	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.1
桐油.....	Wood Oil.....	5.9	5.3	5.8	7.5
芝麻.....	Sesamum Seed.....	8.1	4.8	7.1	3.9
絲.....	Raw Silk.....	1.9	1.1	1.9	1.7
皮.....	Skins.....	2.1	1.5	1.6	2.1
牛油相油.....	Tallow.....	2.8	2.5	2.5	5.3
茶.....	Tea.....	13.6	16.0	23.8	17.4
菸葉.....	Tobacco.....	3.9	2.4	2.4	2.0
漆.....	Varnish.....	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.9
小麥.....	Wheat.....	0.6	0.1	0.6	3.3
他類雜貨.....	Unenumerated Sundries.....	15.7	15.0	19.1	22.6
共計出口之數.....	TOTAL EXPORTS.....	82.7	76.6	102.0	106.1
統共貿易貨價淨數	NET TOTAL VALUE OF TRADE	154.0	141.3	160.9	174.8

中華民國五年漢口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本年本口貿易情形、本口距歐洲戰地極遠、然商務亦大受影響、即如歷年來規定各貨及價值之則例、一再變更、全被紊亂、商人亦因此漲彼跌、或獲厚利、或受巨虧、然以本年貿易冊觀之、本口商務之發達、實通商以來所未有、其貿易總數、估值關平銀共二萬一百五十七萬兩、較十年前幾增倍蓰、較上年則增一千五百四十萬兩、除去復出口外、淨值一萬七千四百八十二萬兩、較上年一萬六千九十九萬兩者、增一千三百九十二萬兩、惟本年與歷來興旺之年不同、並非由瑣屑細事、積成此好現象、其盈虧之間、實有特別原因、年初滇蜀黔三省大動干戈、揚子江上游、菴符載道、加以湘中財政敗壞、長江輪業貿易、致爲阻礙、但下半年鄰近各省、悉歸和平、雖間有盜匪、無關大局、春間雨水不足、初頗望切雲霓、繼即呈豐稔景象、五六月亦苦旱、旋又得雨、大田多稼、殊出意料之外、雖茶芝麻等數項歉收、而一取貿易冊讀之、即知秋成之豐、勝於往年、且售價亦高、銀錢流入四鄉者多、已載明金銀表中、華人經濟較曩昔饒裕、據游歷及僑居揚子江一帶之西人報告、中國農民商店、皆稱多年來無有勝於本年者、金銀兌換價漲跌過大、進出口貨、頗受其累、年初洋例銀每兩電匯倫敦、約二先令八辨士、其價漸漲、至四月底、則以三先令一辨士爲定、五月八日、十一月二十二日、兩期皆至三先令五辨士七五、中間有時跌至二先令十辨士、年底復高漲至三先令七辨士七五、上海於夏秋之間、運銀赴印度、

以致該口存銀空虛、凡中國貿易中樞之地、銀根皆立刻緊急、十一月本口大緊、華商將生恐慌、出口各行、向得外國銀行之通融、供其取求、今緩急忽不能恃、市面遂一時停滯、中國地方官、徇外國銀行之請、禁銀出口兩星期、銀根漸鬆、信用漸復、中外銀行及各商家憂慮始釋、然銀價仍繼續增漲、至於制錢日見銷燬、其故有二、一因銅幣局改鑄當十銅元、一因私化銅錠運往外洋、及鄰近各處、制錢一空、又往各省多方購取、各省零錢因亦缺乏、鄉間錢票充斥、噴有煩言、觀於本年兌換之漲跌、即可知其情形、銀元兌制錢、每元約一千四百文、但只得銅元一百四十枚、制錢無市、每銀元一元、約得一千文、然以當十銅元兌制錢、則約只七文、而其實所值不及三文耳、此等現象、足使全國貨物價值、從根本上搖動、必致國家財政、終陷於危險地位、洋商有種種為難之事、如鎊價不一、電報傳遞遲滯、又如某貨據各種表面情形觀之、似覺銷場可久、而俄頃即變、以及水脚日高、皆難事也、然即將此等難關度過、而噸位日少一日、又往往無輪運貨、尤為最重最要之缺點、唯據出口各行云、雖有此種種可懼情形、而華商作事穩慎、知出貨過多、價銀必致跌落、故所出之貨、必酌量銷場多寡、市上存積不多、是以一切貨價增漲之高、為前此所未有、其貿易情形、大為改良、拋盤居奇等事、已較少、頗為洋商所深知、故與洋商交易、較為穩妥、而信用亦較大、誠幸事也、

一本關稅課、自民國元年以來、除三年內有數月受歐戰影響外、餘皆年大一年、而本年稅收、則為第五次之可紀者、蓋初過四百萬兩也、詳核其數、共徵關平銀四百一萬一千十

七兩、較上年增十四萬三千八百一兩、此爲歷來最高之數、除船鈔約減一千八百兩外、其餘各項均增、近年華洋旗船裝貨比較表、穩見華旗之貨膨脹、

一洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋運進口及由通商口岸運來者、其由外洋及香港運來漢之貨、共估值關平銀三千五百九十三萬兩、較上年增八百一萬兩、由通商口岸運來之貨、共值二千三百三十三萬兩、較減二百四十二萬兩、兩抵之下、只增五百五十九萬兩、此數除去復出口赴外洋及赴通商口岸者、一千十萬兩外、淨餘四千九百十六萬兩、實增五百八十五萬兩、由外洋進口各洋貨、上年之轉運分銷辦法、本年因歐戰未停、奉行尤謹、貿易旺而獲利美、上半年雖鄉鎮存貨缺乏、華商因大局不靖、非必需之貨、不敢多購、金鎊日跌、年中銀根甚緊、貿易遲頓、然秋收豐稔、商人安心營業、所有貨物、多由滬上轉購、其外洋市面不足恃之險、悉由滬商擔任、就本口全年而言、頗如人意、棉紗及疋頭尤好、除德貨幾於絕跡外、以日本貨竿頭日上、爲耀人眼簾、因海船噸位短少、英法物品、爲數有限、日商乘此機會、開設多數新行、闢出各種銷路也、原色布、增一萬八千六百疋、原色粗布、減一萬九百疋、白布、減五萬七千四百疋、粗斜紋布、減六萬六千三百疋、細斜紋布、增二萬六千五百疋、標布大減、計二萬八千五百疋、其值減十萬餘兩、印花布、亦減一萬一千六百疋、歐洲各種染色布殊難得、減九萬四千四百疋、其值減八十萬兩、棉紗、減四萬餘担、其值減一百餘萬兩、但售者仍獲利、絨貨類、增四萬三千兩、棉絨貨類則減、銅錠、銅塊、早知必減、然僅減二千九百担、值十一萬三千兩、五金增、其價異常高昂、紙烟、接

續加增，近三萬千支，電氣材料及裝置品，多爲日貨，增十萬四千兩，日本自來火，減六十餘萬羅，值十萬兩，因工人改製軍火，以博高大工價之故，各種煤油，共減一千二百五十餘萬加倫，價雖極高，而其值仍減二百餘萬兩，糖類，向有增無減，本年亦減五萬六千担，而其值則增八十六萬三千兩，足見此爲人民重尙之品，錫蘭印度及爪哇茶末，貨增六萬一千担，價增二百二十萬兩，木料大增，計一百二十七兆半平方尺，值四百餘萬兩，足見本口建築進行之忙碌。

洋貨復出口者，自歐戰發生，上游各處頻來報告，華人從前種靛之業，今已復活，所種較歷年爲多，因五色染料不可再得之故，按照本年關冊，復出口五色染料，較進口多八萬二千五百兩，靛多二百担，據此而言，足見洋貨絕無餘存者矣。

一 土貨貿易，土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸，連復出口在內本年此項貿易，其出口逕赴外洋者，估值關平銀一千萬兩，較上年減三百三十四萬兩，蓋因海船缺少之故，其赴通商口岸者，共九千六百一十一萬兩，較增七百四十九萬兩，兩項合計，共值一萬六千一百一十一萬兩，實只增四百十五萬兩，有非常多數之貨，本可直運外洋，而改爲運滬候輪，裝運出洋，仍與上年同，觀於洋貨進口原色布增，而英貨幾於皆減，其爲本地製品所抵制無疑，本地製品蒸蒸日上，其就地銷售者，真相無從查悉，所有見於本冊者，只增一千九百疋，值二千八百兩，苟有關心此種棉貨類之發達者，閱後土貨進口項下，可得其詳，純錫計七萬五千六百担，值二百五十八萬三千兩，上年三萬二千担，生錫十一萬八千担，約值三百萬

兩、上年十六萬担、關冊純錫生錫字樣、不過爲該貨之名色、其本質非有專門學之人、不能明晰、欲按字面譯以他國名色、或列入他類、尤不能明、蓋純錫乃金屬、內含淨質九十九分、至九十九分半、乃上等金類、生錫乃化過天然硫質、二含有淨質七十至七十四分、照化學提淨、始名純錫、數年以來、世界出產最大、出口最多者、以中國爲巨擘、故爲中國特別之利權、該礦產地甚廣、湘桂滇粵皆有之、以長沙爲貿易之中樞、武昌有大鍊錫廠一座、化鍊頗多、歐洲戰起、以之製造軍火、銷場大暢、華人知其爲富強之本、且質地淨美、因在紐約設行、擇善而沽、一時頗爲順利、惟他處聞風而起、雖中國貨色無可訾議、而華商仍大受虧損、蓋市價大跌、海關每噸估值、一月內純錫八百八十兩、生錫五百兩、而其價逐月遞減、至十二月、則一爲二百十八兩、一爲一百十三兩也、觀於鎊價穩漲、則其墮入陰慘之途、無足奇矣、然其重要之點、則因收買之各大行家、團結甚力、紐約尤甚、且大呂宋發見大批錫礦赴英、而玻麗非鴉、亦有數月運礦到市、又因時價高、運至紐約之貨、過形充斥、皆其失敗之由也、至於國內、亦因礦山及化鍊廠所有供給轉輸之法、及礦石之接濟、皆辦理未善、當此財政支絀、遂至停工、有數大行自信太過、以爲其價一時必不跌、他處必無此礦發見、故拋盤過大、致受損失、鐵路當情形爲難之際、建築不過小增、鋼鐵軌只增七萬九千担、值二十一萬二千兩、鐵礦赴日本者、減三十七萬八千担、而其值則增二十三萬一千兩、生鐵價大有漲跌、四月內較年初高一倍、自此以後跌三成、赴外洋及通商口岸者均增、共三十二萬七千担、值五十一萬二千兩、五金及礦石類、不論

孰盈孰虧、通盤合計、按關冊所載、尙滿人意、貨增二十四萬八千担、其值增五百餘萬兩、各種豆、增十五萬八千担、而其值減三十九萬六千兩、下半年蠶豆、因英國銷暢、價穩漲、報紙於此、嘗有評論、各種豆及各種植物子、到漢市者、多滿攙灰沙及雜物、以致出口之前、必用大批揀淨機器、僱數百工人、將此貨分別揀淨、始可不受虧損、然華販常用泥土、搓成小球曬乾、形色與各豆無異、攙雜一成之多、非細察不能分別、水泥、出口增十萬九千兩、紙烟、增三十九萬八千兩、煤、增七萬七千兩、棉花、增三十二萬五千担、值近七百萬兩、大都赴中國製造各廠、蛋及蛋品、合計較上年大增、其價值漲跌之大、尤爲動目、蛋白、蛋黃、共減一萬三千担、而其值增十九萬兩、鮮蛋、增一千四百五十萬枚、凍蛋、約增五萬担、據稱十年或十五年前、鄉間蛋價、每枚制錢二文半至五文、今逐處有人收買、每枚須十二文至二十文、中國本部鄉人、於此種大營業之確有把握、從可知矣、凍貨連猪及子猪在內、增七十八萬兩、花生及花生仁大減、一減二萬二千担、值五萬七千兩、一減五十萬四千担、值二百二十五萬兩、據云、因河南出產、由鄭州取道新開之路、經徐州至浦口、轉滬南運之故、生牛皮及水牛皮貨短三萬二千担、值減一百六十九萬兩、但有等貨價非常漲跌、蓋美國銷場急迫、故其價之高、爲向來所未有、各種油、除菜子油外、較上年高、其數增十三萬八千担、值二百十萬兩、芝麻油貨價均特別好、芝麻大減、計八十四萬三千担、值三百二十五萬兩、年底因歐洲銷暢、價大漲、各種皮非常加增、計九十六萬二千兩、山羊皮價較歷年爲高、河南及四川特別揀選之貨、漲至一百六十兩、小縣羊皮至

二百二十兩、牛油皮油、銷數大獲美利、一增六萬六千担、值一百餘萬兩、一增十二萬担、值一百八十五萬兩、茶、因四五月內雨多葉老、且未曬透、是以頭茶到市、潮濕甚重、大爲減色、內有數種、全無人過問、除茶末增二千担、而其值反減一萬二千兩外、其餘各茶、色貨價值皆減、出口之數、共九十九萬八千四百八十六担、而上年則一百十二萬九千六十九担、價值共二千九十二萬六千七百兩、上年則二千九百二十七萬七千二百二十七兩、斤重較減百分之十一分五、價值較減百分之二十九分八、就所減之大宗、而舉其大數、則紅茶、十一萬七千担、值七百五十六萬三千兩、紅磚茶、三萬一千担、值八十二萬六千兩、綠磚茶、一萬一千担、值三十九萬四千兩、五月之第三星期勉爲開盤、洋商既不能出上年之特別高價、又不能多購、祁門茶、歷年爲高等紅茶之巨擘、雖貨較往年多二萬半箱、而其色則劣、計到市者、十二萬半箱、幾於全售俄莊、得價自四十兩、至五十五兩、已而售之英莊則異是、定價較上年少二十兩、市情既無更變、六月中旬、祁門茶價自二十六兩、至六十四兩、上年是時、則四十一兩、至七十八兩、安化茶淪水濃、但較上年劣多矣、價自二十六兩、至四十五兩、上年則三十四兩、至四十九兩、甯州茶平平、價二十八兩、至八十兩、上年則三十二兩、至一百十五兩、宜昌茶三十七兩、至四十七兩、上年則四十八兩、至六十五兩、湘潭茶幾於全運美國、價約二十六兩、茶市後有頃、華商見頭茶非大減價不能銷售、只有六十萬半箱卒照定價減三分之一、於是設法阻止二三茶來市、致多數茶葉、棄置樹頭、不加採擷、久之始摘、取壓碎爲末、此茶末所以增加也、職是之故、九月中旬、

茶價更跌，祁門至二十二兩，安化十八兩五錢，甯州十八兩，宜昌二十六兩，迨十月十一月，其跌尤甚，全市茶價，英莊受印度錫蘭出產之影響，大爲阻滯，此事於一茶報見之，據云，中國紅茶，五月內十辨士，九月內六辨士半，印度中等紅茶，同時則一先令與八辨士，至十一月，因貨缺，中國中等紅茶價八辨士，印度錫蘭十一辨士，茲承杜德洋行杜德君，開來本年本口深可玩味之茶報，據云，本年唯祁門茶稍得微利，此外損失之大，中國茶商必歷久不忘，彼等因上年得有非常厚利，高出山價，以冀再有所獲，不料適與所計相反，大約將來必不再蹈此覆轍矣，英商運赴英國者，較上年減約六百萬磅，蓋有兩大緣因，一則金鎊較高三成，一則印度錫蘭茶較便宜也，迨至十月十一月間，兩湖茶價自二十兩，跌至十兩，或十二兩，遂使英商放手辦貨，俄商不顧鎊價之高，故上等茶多售俄莊，各茶色視上年上等貨，較形低劣，兩湖茶山有數處，霖雨受損，有一二處，至全行糜爛，華商因頭茶大爲虧折，在茶業公所議立合同，相與停辦二茶，違議者售茶一担，罰銀六兩，其卒也，到市者，只二萬七千件，上年則有二十五萬件之多，據報俄政府將高價之茶，稅則加重，俾俄人下季不致出重價購買，至本年與上年來貨之比較，則上年九十五萬二千七百三十八半箱，本年只六十七萬二千九十五半箱，較減二十八萬六百三十七半箱，著此論時，已無存貨，因本口鎊價奇漲，每洋例銀一兩，合三先令，至三先令四辨士，而水脚每噸又約須一百三十五先令之譜，貿易大爲阻礙，無惑乎英京倫敦紀錄，上年每磅值四辨士之茶，本年底漲至七辨士也，今將本年本口由上海轉運出口之茶，截至十

月二十六日止列表如下、此係照漢口商會印發茶季最後傳單所載、其數得自海關總結、載明自本口各產地、蓋各產地皆以漢口為中樞也運往各國茶數、九江茶亦在內、故較單獨一口或單獨一年者為詳晰、

計開

由上海轉運外洋之茶別

茶名	民國三年	四年	五年
兩湖茶	一千七百八十七萬 四千七百七十三磅	二千二百二十九萬 四千二十五磅	一千七百十六萬六千九百 三磅
九江茶	五百三十八萬三千 七百九十五磅	七百四十三萬七千 二百九十五磅	七百五十萬八千六百三十 一磅
由上海轉運外洋之國別			
國名	民國三年	四年	五年
運英	五百十八萬二千四 十四磅	七百五十萬五千九 百四十磅	四百八十萬九千三百四十 五磅
運美及 坎拿大	三百七十萬三千 一百三十一磅	三百九十三萬七千 一百三十一磅	五百二十八萬八千七百五 十二磅
運歐洲 他國	三百二十三萬七千 一百三磅	六萬七千八百四十 四磅	七萬二千二百五十 三磅
運歐洲 俄地	四十七萬四千七百 三十七磅	三百七十八萬五千 四百八十八磅	二百五十三萬二千 九百八十九磅
運亞洲 俄地	二百十七萬七千 三百二十四磅	九百三十六萬六千 二百十三磅	六百萬二千三百二十 五磅

由本口運往上海之茶數

民國三年

四百八十一萬四千七百四磅

四年

一百九十六萬四千八百一十一磅

五年

一百七十一萬五千九百磅

由本口直運外洋之國別

國名 民國三年

四年

五年

運美及坎拿大 二十九萬二千九百七十三磅

無

二十八萬七百六十八磅

運英 三百四十四萬五千五百八十五磅

二百二十七萬九千三百四十三磅

四十七萬九千八百八十五磅

運歐洲 五十三萬七千一百九十六磅

五萬六千六百六十一磅

二千六百九十一磅

運亞洲 一千五百十二萬三千六百二十七磅

一千八百四十五萬九千七百七十五磅

一千二百八十七萬七千三百三十五磅

運歐洲 八百六十一萬九千八百十九磅

九百八十五萬九千三百九十三磅

五百八十四萬一千二百九十五磅

觀此、則本年茶季、始終較上年為歉、已顯著矣、據云、上年華商獲利、有百分之多、約共二百五十萬兩、而本年所受損失、則約二百萬兩、自九月底起、有一新貿易發生、乃粗紅茶手製綠磚茶及木根茶、由兩湖交界之羊樓洞到本口者、約五萬担而緝、其茶前由襄河取道樊城、或由華輪取道天津載運者、今改由京漢鐵路轉運北方、至豐台而分運蒙古及西比利亞等處、此項火車運茶之貿易、其如何發達、須俟他日始能證實、計全年出口

各種茶、共減十三萬担、值八百三十五萬兩、其貿易之結局可知、菸葉菸絲增近一萬六千担、但出產不佳、故其值減四十萬兩、小麥因豐收、其數極大、增一百二十六萬担、值二百六十二萬兩、既登大有之年、又獲市利之盛、誠各處鄉人之大幸福、雖上文已言有數項歉收、貿易受損、然爲數殊有限也、

土貨進口、多由宜昌九江上海汕頭運來、共估值關平銀三千六百二十萬兩、較上年增五百六十五萬兩、除去復出口赴外洋者二百四十三萬兩、及赴通商口岸者一千四百二十二萬兩外、餘一千九百五十五萬兩、爲土貨進口淨值之數、此淨數較上年增三百九十二萬兩、前已敘明所增在中國棉貨類項下、計又增一百七十三萬兩、錫類、增十六萬四千担、年底價忽奇跌、致估值減二十六萬兩、本口鉛礦復出口過於進口、故知本口存貨已空、猪鬃、減二百六十担、值三萬兩、穀類、減二萬五千担、值七萬四千兩、水泥大減、貨減三十一萬一千担、值減二十二萬三千兩、蓋爲大冶廠出品所抵制、紙烟大增、水牛皮、黃牛皮、減九千七百担、值四十萬三千餘兩、均較上年減半、五倍子、增八千四百担、值十六萬五千兩、因本口創辦新實業、由此中提製硝皮粉、爲各種硝皮之用、故銷場踴躍、食鹽大增、三十七萬二千担、值二百七萬兩、山羊皮銷場大、增二十五萬張、值三十三萬五千兩、糖、與上年同、價略高、皮油、貨幾增倍、而值更遠增、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、連機器仿製貨在內、共估值關平銀近六百萬兩、而上年則四百四十萬兩、其相差二百七十萬兩、乃洋貨之數也、本年始將機製貨

劃分、列入特別論略、日本棉紗及粗斜紋布之入內地者、爲中國製品所抵制、是以大減、運入稅單、計三萬二千八百二十九紙、上年則三萬三千一百三十一紙、

出內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨、異常加增、計值關平銀九十四萬八千二百七十五兩、較上年多二十六倍、是爲冊載極大之數、其原因有二、一爲桐油之銷場大、其油在中國西南部森林之地、以桐樹子及同類他樹之子榨成、聚於萬縣常德二處、轉售來漢、然以川貨爲多、幾於全運美國、該處銷場甚大、以製高等油漆、因其含有自行乾硬之性也、一爲九江赴滬輪船水腳增價與漢滬等、且密邇九江之徵收局、近又增稅、故黃州菸葉、改運本口、遂使貿易之估值膨脹、河南土酒亦占一分、其運出報單、計三百二十三紙、特別論略、此款係劃分新立、蓋因有機器仿製貨之運照而設、凡棉紗、棉疋頭、燭、皂、自來火等、皆括在內、其貨免完進口半稅、及子口稅、本年所發運入稅單、共九千五百二十九紙、較增三千餘紙、上年估值關平銀一百八十萬兩、本年則三百三十萬兩、計增八成、因中國棉紗、粗斜紋布等項、銷售西方全部內地、抵制日本之貨故也、其由本口轉赴各售地者、鄂豫川三省占九成、

一船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、本年進出口噸位又減、計只六百二十萬八千九百十四噸、較上年六百四十七萬七千四百二十七噸者、減二十六萬八千五百十三噸、但通盤合計所裝貨物、實較近數年爲滿載、其船隻、則增一千四百四十艘、因大輪船改作他用、遂以駁船代之也、內輪船噸位、計五百十萬六千六百四十六噸、減二十四萬八千七百一

噸、而船隻增三百二十三艘、篷船、即挂旗土船、駁船及夾板船、共一百十萬二千二百六十八噸、較上年一百十二萬二千八十噸者、減一萬九千八百十二噸、而船隻增一千一百十七艘、其由外洋逕進本口之船、無華旗船減二十一艘、五萬九千一噸、由本口逕往外洋之船、減十一艘、四萬一千八百四十三噸、其往來國內通商各口之船、進口、增七百二十四艘、而噸位減七萬九千三百四十九噸、出口、增七百四十八艘、而噸位減八萬八千三百二十噸、蓋由小船代輪船行駛長江之故、本年船隻噸位、按國別以百分作比例、列表如下、美一分五、英三十九分三、丹一、即一分之十分之一、德五、日本二十五分七、瑞威七、俄三、中國三十一分九、足證本口華旗船隻之繼長增高、據輪船公司云、出口貿易頗佳、運赴歐洲之貨、必不虧折、唯世界海船噸位、不能分潤於揚子江、故噸位供不給求、水腳穩漲不減、頗受影響、當歐戰未發生以前、運歐水腳、每噸約二十五先令、民國三年八月後、漲至六十及八十先令、四年底、平均約至一百二十五先令、本年總計、並無善狀可述、僅有數事、尚可玩味、詳紀於下、年初、赴英法水腳、其價不等、油每噸位、以容積計每四十一立方尺為一噸位九十五先令、花生仁每噸重、以斤重計每二千二百四十磅為一噸重二十五先令、而年底之價、則一增至一百一先令、一增至三百十七先令、赴紐約水腳較高、雜貨運上海、每噸洋例紋約六兩、油、七兩五錢、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、本年進出口小輪船計一萬五百二十一艘、三十一萬七千二百九十一噸、較上年減二千一百二十八艘、四萬三千五百二十一噸、其數既減、則本口裝載旅客之競爭劇烈、可想而知、對於此等船、以按時查驗、嚴加限制、為切要辦法、必

如是而後可以保全人命、加惠行旅、所望國家更爲訂立法律、將違章者嚴行取締也、本年新註冊之小輪船三十八艘、木駁十四艘、鋼駁二艘、

一旅客、按目前情形、本冊所載、雖不得其確數、然亦足見搭輪往來本口旅客之大概、據報西人去客減九百十人、來客減四百三十七人、華人去客減七千餘人、來客增一萬二千餘人、以前三年較之、足見本地西人往來之減、然一念及歐戰之延久、則不足異矣、

一金銀、本年進口、共值關平銀一千八百二十四萬兩、出口一千三十八萬兩、兩抵之下、進口將近多八百萬兩、往來均在國內各口、除赴甯波及廣東爲數無幾外、大都在長江各口交兌、接近數年本口冊載金銀、比較之下、有可注意者、當民國二年以前、進出口銀條元寶多而銀幣少、後三年則銀幣穩增、試以分數明之、民國元年、爲銀幣一分與銀條元寶四分七之比例、民國五年、則反是、乃銀條元寶一分與銀幣二分五之比例、觀於銀幣代銀條元寶之流通、如此其速、大約中國全國皆然矣、

一藥土、本年除在輪船及郵局包裹內、查有私運之藥土數案、及小數配有藥土之藥、照章進口外、洋土藥均無進口者、由陸路私運之藥土、仍續有所聞、但數之多寡、不能懸揣、一雜論、本口揚子江水漲跌、向例相距約四丈九寸、本年之距離則三丈四尺六寸、蓋二日至五日至七日、爲江面平水最低之日、本關水表、在極點上四尺一寸、八月九日爲最高之日、在極點上三丈八尺七寸也、向例一爲二月九日、一爲八月十日、本年漲跌之日、亦頗相近、最低江面平水較向例高、自民國元年以來、此爲最高、最高江面平水較向例低、自

前清光緒三十年以來、此爲最低、十一月十三日江水始退、然甚速、十二日有三丈一尺、至十二月三十一日、退至五尺十寸、水涸時、漢潯航路間、因黃岡縣戴家洲巴河及七里半廟之沙灘水道、過於淺窄、有數船擱淺、頗受艱難、巴河一道尤甚、直至次年二月二十四日、江水忽漲、水道乃復通行、年底因江水退落太急、不及將巴河一道疏通、有數處竟爲泥淤壅塞、測探工程及標示高下、均由巡江司及所屬各員體察情形、妥籌辦理、細心輔助行船、至於吃水之深淺、裝貨之多寡、皆有限制、使船隻免於危險、而其最可喜者、各輪船公司及各船主、亦熱心爲海關巡江處之助、和衷商辦、其擱淺時日稍多者、只英旗吉和一艘、自六月五日至二十九日、擱在巴河新水道之下、此種淺灘水道、本係大段沙泥灘、爲江流冲刷、分成淺水槽數條、故各工程師討論治法、謂須將各水槽遏斷、而將本有之水道疏通、兩岸堅築隄防、使江水之深、足令江輪滿載貨物、週年行駛、必於貿易稅課收種種之效果云云、按此項工程、在九江漢口之間、約有二十英里、又九江下亦有二十英里、皆須疏通、所望政府不日興辦也、粵漢鐵路湘鄂段已完之工、雖不大、然尙繼續進行、以種種爲難情形而論、實可爲該路慶幸、倘外洋材料不至缺乏、款項能適當接濟、則所完工程必更大、凡必需之物、其出於歐美所製者、爲歐戰阻止、不能供給、必須格外設法、幸該局多方圖維、將川漢路宜蘆段存貨挪用、始克接續進行、年初湖南不靖、始而雨水過多、繼而河水乾涸、以致運輸爲難、諸形遲緩、其土工已填一百六十八萬六千立方、雖間有數處、不免意外坍塌、尙須修整、而本路本段土工、則將近告竣、橋工雖有特別

重大及難辦者數處、唯進行尙如人意、汨羅江瀏陽河有碼頭二座、用汽學打椿機築成、以便安置鋼柱及建築鋼件、其已成橋梁、內有橋拱六丈餘長者、四十九座、有一座長一英里四分之一而盈、湘鄂鐵路共長二百二十六英里、年底借用川漢路存軌、鋪設軌道、除支路外計長一百九英里、其幹路告成者、共一百四十英里、惟款項材料將來能否接濟、殊無把握、故何日與粵路相接、目前不能預定、民人已聞汽笛之聲、數年內將由武昌城外向車站推廣、並其鄰近之地、闢爲商場、與本口爭勝矣、其有中國人集資創辦之各廠各公司、附開於後、以見武漢三鎮製造實業之發達、計本口則亞豐麵粉公司、資本一百萬兩、民信肥皂廠二萬兩、漢昌肥皂廠五萬兩、武昌則漢口第一紡織有限公司、據云、資本一百五十萬至二百萬兩、該公司建造已將告竣、惟俟英國機器運到即可開工、漢陽則漢陽肥皂廠、資本二萬兩、茲承漢陽鋼鐵廠坐辦吳潤之君、開來本年出貨冊報、計馬丁鐵、九萬六千九十噸、翻沙鐵、五萬三千八百三十九噸、鋼軌、九千五百三十五噸、鋼三萬三千五百六十八噸、甚家機揚子機器廠、當此窘迫時期、仍能進行、足見中國強國之基、無出其右、據云、本年爲興旺忙碌之年、因各種建築鋼料、銷場日多、製出鐵路局需用之橋梁車輛分道軌岔道軌等不少、並有鋼建築物及駁船躉船定單、承修船隻計大小五十艘、並有浮水船塢一座、正在製造、其機器已增加、有工廠、有鍊鋼機、有製機器之器具、並有抽軌機一小座、惟材料頗難得耳、其工程之多、最爲耀目、甚家機財政部造紙廠、九月底停歇、但十月內奉部令復行開工、辦事人員、計百餘名、所造之紙三種、爲印字

紙、磨光紙、及各色紙、日夜工作、約可出五百連、據報、明年將更集資本、再加擴充、武昌白沙洲造紙廠、復行開辦、正在經營、並望每日可出紙一百二十五連、武昌織布局、據報本年出棉紗十萬包、布六十萬疋、當此洋貨缺少之際、正華人此項貿易發達之好時機矣、絲麻兩局出貨、據云、估值達一百五十萬兩之多、四局共獲利約五十萬兩、各租界土木工程、進行頗速、各新房屋之緊要部分、皆以三合石土作成、有數高大改包廠、已建立、以壓棉花牛皮及他種貨、此等建築之足令人注視者、外面設有層級、安置樓梯、以達於上層、江邊貨物、無起重機、皆用苦力搬運、樓房及寫字樓之高者至六七層、聞地皮價奇昂、英租界擁擠已達極點、故向天空推廣以疏通之、本關前及太古公司基地前之江岸已築竣矣、

民國六年

三月

三十一日

江漢關稅務司歐森呈報

二等幫辦章少銘譯漢

文案官應清撰述

中華民國五年江漢關貿易冊
HANKOW TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	156	45,331	156	45,319	312	90,650
英船.....	British.....	1,049	1,170,594	1,049	1,171,336	2,098	2,341,930
丹船.....	Danish.....	1	3,325	1	3,325	2	6,650
德船.....	German.....	95	2,928	95	2,944	190	5,872
日本船.....	Japanese.....	608	790,706	606	792,035	1,214	1,582,741
挪威船.....	Norwegian.....	13	22,208	13	22,208	26	44,416
俄船.....	Russian.....	14	10,411	13	10,409	27	20,820
華船.....	Chinese.....	969	507,187	945	506,380	1,914	1,013,567
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	2,905	2,552,690	2,878	2,553,956	5,783	5,106,646
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
美船.....	American.....	18	2,079	18	2,079	36	4,158
英船.....	British.....	270	48,053	267	47,816	537	95,869
德船.....	German.....	110	11,184	107	10,768	217	21,952
日本船.....	Japanese.....	32	6,396	31	6,329	63	12,725
華船.....	Chinese.....	7,316	484,798	7,294	482,766	14,610	967,564
共計蓬船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels	7,746	552,510	7,717	549,758	15,463	1,102,268
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	10,651	3,105,200	10,595	3,103,714	21,246	6,208,914

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	5,281	157,896	5,240	159,395	10,521	317,291

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs,
1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	1,837	2,177,285	1,336	113,427	3,173	2,290,712	1,826	2,171,738	1,337	114,070	3,163	2,285,808
1908.....	1,928	2,350,065	2,588	182,004	4,516	2,532,069	1,941	2,358,036	2,588	180,675	4,529	2,538,711
1909.....	1,777	2,303,148	4,976	328,438	6,753	2,631,586	1,752	2,303,879	4,965	326,820	6,717	2,630,699
1910.....	2,001	2,365,112	5,962	424,620	7,963	2,789,732	1,843	2,358,600	5,928	417,007	7,771	2,775,607
1911.....	1,833	2,220,402	5,355	413,471	7,188	2,633,873	1,755	2,213,911	5,317	409,200	7,072	2,623,111
1912.....	1,900	2,396,174	2,177	240,990	4,077	2,637,164	1,867	2,395,363	2,166	239,103	4,033	2,634,466
1913.....	2,356	2,639,782	5,348	480,243	7,704	3,120,025	2,284	2,624,713	5,338	477,781	7,622	3,102,494
1914.....	2,641	2,746,495	6,240	528,984	8,881	3,275,479	2,567	2,748,187	6,204	526,716	8,771	3,274,903
1915.....	2,767	2,681,758	7,181	561,792	9,948	3,243,550	2,693	2,673,580	7,165	560,288	9,858	3,233,877
1916.....	2,905	2,552,690	7,746	552,510	10,651	3,105,200	2,878	2,553,956	7,717	549,758	10,595	3,103,714

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	1,928	48,367	1,926	48,409	3,854	96,776
1908.....	1,996	60,390	1,990	59,874	3,986	120,264
1909.....	2,323	74,032	2,296	72,758	4,619	146,790
1910.....	2,424	63,698	2,391	62,963	4,815	126,661
1911.....	2,026	51,588	2,029	51,741	4,055	103,329
1912.....	18	890	17	865	35	1,755
1913.....	184	4,877	185	4,902	369	9,779
1914.....	4,308	113,897	4,291	113,474	8,599	227,371
1915.....	6,320	180,296	6,329	180,516	12,649	360,812
1916.....	5,281	157,896	5,240	159,395	10,521	317,291

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數
1. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.	總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.	總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. <i>Tls</i>	兩 Hk. <i>Tls</i>	兩 Hk. <i>Tls</i>	兩 Hk. <i>Tls</i>	兩 Hk. <i>Tls</i>	兩 Hk. <i>Tls</i>
由外洋及香港進口 {	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	35,286,023		27,921,720		35,934,411	
由通商口岸進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	26,729,823		25,747,592		23,324,598	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	62,015,846		53,669,312		59,259,009	
復往外洋及香港.. {	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	18,393		11,315		7,092	
復往通商口岸(大半 往長沙宜昌沙市).. {	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Changsha, Ichang, and Shasi).....	10,974,586		10,351,469		10,092,544	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	10,992,979		10,362,784		10,099,636	
洋貨進口淨數...	Net Total Foreign Imports		51,022,867		43,306,528		49,159,373
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由宜 昌九江上海汕頭) {	Imported (chiefly from Ichang, Kiu- kiang, Shanghai, and Swatow)...	26,560,861		30,544,996		36,200,505	
復往外洋及香港.. {	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	4,114,161		2,949,072		2,429,880	
復往通商口岸.....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports.....	8,742,960		11,961,416		14,219,303	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	12,857,121		14,910,488		16,649,183	
土貨進口淨數...	Net Total Chinese Imports		13,703,740		15,634,508		19,551,322
土貨運往外洋及香 港..... {	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	13,793,866		13,343,797		9,998,910	
土貨運往通商口岸 {	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	62,808,199		88,619,889		96,109,882	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		76,602,065		101,963,686		106,108,792
本口貿易貨價總數 {	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	165,178,772		186,177,994		201,568,306	
本口貿易貨價淨數 (即總數內除去復 出口數)..... {	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		141,328,672		160,904,722		174,819,487

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
1907.....	19,484,900	47,996,968	9,990,146	50,437,247	127,829,261	12,757,878	6,182,945	4,023,685	5,467,863	279,677
1908.....	20,753,145	44,997,511	13,711,998	53,686,267	133,148,921	13,110,628	7,033,068	3,482,924	5,877,494	143,979
1909.....	17,042,886	48,599,163	14,907,095	57,240,730	137,789,874	12,493,184	12,095,522	6,703,566	6,902,675	411,489
1910.....	18,836,471	50,281,672	14,751,266	68,330,483	152,199,892	16,900,725	18,382,809	7,624,288	6,080,525	295,366
1911.....	17,156,554	42,910,087	16,585,465	57,489,082	134,141,188	16,183,704	9,905,698	3,607,712	4,098,619	236,079
1912.....	22,006,638	50,433,287	13,296,823	69,407,614	155,144,362	20,112,183	17,866,718	5,078,322	2,330,572	7,217
1913.....	34,164,083	58,535,716	13,470,261	69,197,306	175,367,366	21,337,427	10,899,219	3,389,982	4,371,261	23,819
1914.....	35,286,023	53,290,684	13,793,866	62,808,199	165,178,772	23,850,100	7,564,922	8,587,971	4,247,338	14,466
1915.....	27,921,720	56,292,588	13,343,797	83,619,889	186,177,994	25,273,272	13,530,341	8,062,294	4,397,219	36,039
1916.....	35,934,411	59,525,103	9,998,910	96,109,882	201,568,306	26,748,819	18,238,172	10,378,303	5,993,647	948,275

第三節 進口各貨

III.—IMPORTS.

第一款 本年海關洋貨進口各數
1. Foreign Goods imported through the Maritime Customs during 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	由外洋及香港進口 IMPORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		由通商口岸進口 IMPORTS FROM CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋及香港 RE-EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		復往通商口岸 RE-EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL IMPORTS.	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
棉貨類	Corron Goods.		兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
原色重布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
七磅	7 lb. and under:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國原色布	English.....	250	685	39,333	74,733	...	...	725	1,378	38,608	73,355
日本原色布	Japanese.....	...	...	140	384	...	...	...	...	390	1,069
重過七磅不過九磅	Over 7 lb. and not over 9 lb.:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國原色布	American.....	...	...	760	2,280	...	...	240	720	520	1,560
英國原色布	English.....	600	1,554	126,128	326,672	...	...	28,742	74,442	97,986	253,784
日本原色布	Japanese.....	58,700	177,861	2,900	8,787	...	...	6,710	20,331	54,890	166,317
重過九磅不過十一磅	Over 9 lb. and not over 11 lb.:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國原色布	American.....	...	...	280	1,064	...	...	660	2,508	...	...
和國原色布	Dutch.....	...	...	350	1,236	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國原色布	English.....	2,170	7,443	175,970	603,577	...	...	23,580	80,879	154,500	530,141
日本原色布	Japanese.....	56,630	190,843	7,046	23,745	...	...	7,140	24,062	56,536	190,526
重過英日粗布	Over 11 lb.:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國原色布	English.....	1,979	8,694	70,181	287,040	...	...	11,895	48,651	60,265	246,483
日本原色布	Japanese.....	97,387	342,802	8,170	28,758	...	...	6,340	22,317	99,217	349,243
原色重布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
七磅	7 lb. and not over 9 lb.:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國原色粗布	American.....	...	...	2,030	5,501	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國原色粗布	English.....	...	...	300	930	...	...	...	...	...	...
重過九磅不過十一磅	Over 9 lb. and not over 11 lb.:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國原色粗布	American.....	...	...	4,970	16,600	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國原色粗布	English.....	...	...	200	742	...	...	...	...	...	...
重過十磅	Over 11 lb.:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國原色粗布	American.....	...	...	1,080	4,601	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國原色粗布	English.....	...	...	39,268	161,784	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本原色粗布	Japanese.....	4,220	14,095	7,180	23,981	...	...	...	...	...	...
重過英日粗布	Shirtings, White, Plain:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
美國原色布	Dutch.....	...	...	6,170	27,395	...	...	...	...	...	...
英國原色布	English.....	14,394	55,993	588,932	2,290,945	...	...	...	...	...	...
日本原色布	Japanese.....	7,750	30,613	13,740	54,273	...	...	...	...	...	...

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數續
1. Foreign Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	由外洋及香港進口 IMPORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		由通商口岸進口 IMPORTS FROM CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋及香港 RE-EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		復往通商口岸 RE-EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. Hk. \$s.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. Hk. \$s.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. Hk. \$s.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. Hk. \$s.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. Hk. \$s.
印花布	...	...	18,523	52,791	...	...	200	570	18,323	52,221
印花布	...	...	1,905	9,163	...	...	94	452	1,811	8,711
印花布	...	...	10,500	2,174	...	...	80	322	10,500	2,174
印花布	...	...	658	2,652	...	...	...	...	578	2,330
印花布	...	...	1,224	3,794	...	...	170	527	1,054	3,267
印花布	24	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	70
印花布	2,110	10,656	169,089	853,899	...	...	24,127	121,841	147,072	742,714
印花布	1,867	13,685	80,416	589,449	...	...	11,774	86,303	70,509	516,831
印花布	...	...	400	2,876	...	...	135	971	265	1,905
印花布	...	...	385	1,887	...	...	...	...	385	1,887
印花布	...	...	220	1,069	...	...	80	389	140	680
印花布	...	...	6,450	27,477	...	...	919	3,915	5,531	23,562
印花布	452	2,161	8,800	42,064	...	...	802	3,834	8,450	40,391
印花布	180	819	19,934	90,700	...	...	1,413	6,429	18,701	85,990
印花布	...	...	21,013	161,590	...	...	1,701	13,081	19,312	148,509
印花布	...	...	5,497	41,997	...	...	710	5,424	4,787	36,573
印花布	...	...	130	871	...	...	...	...	130	871
印花布	350	1,722	2,374	11,680	...	...	247	1,215	2,477	12,187
印花布	...	...	200	1,160	...	...	140	812	60	348
印花布	125	818	30	196	...	...	10	65	145	949
印花布	750	4,035	23,362	125,688	...	...	2,560	13,773	25,552	115,950
印花布	...	...	2,569	12,639	...	...	480	2,362	2,089	10,277
印花布	...	...	1,516	4,942	...	...	70	228	1,446	4,714
印花布	...	...	36,238	135,168	...	...	1,984	7,400	34,256	127,775
印花布	2	7	5,094	43,146	...	...	922	7,809	4,172	35,337
印花布	...	...	250	1,663	...	...	120	798	130	865
印花布	2,877	26,536	40,308	371,640	...	...	9,712	89,545	33,473	308,621
印花布	...	...	902	4,790	...	...	40	212	862	4,578
印花布	...	...	25,422	74,741	...	...	1,905	5,601	23,517	69,140
印花布	...	...	540	3,072	...	...	7	48	533	3,624
印花布	...	...	4,434	28,934	...	...	267	1,744	4,167	27,210
印花布	...	...	270	1,763	...	...	...	...	270	1,763
印花布	...	...	357	1,856	...	...	...	...	357	1,856
印花布	1,417	6,532	707	3,259	...	...	382	1,761	1,742	8,030
印花布	420	1,840	64	177	...	...	...	...	64	177
印花布	...	...	3,132	15,718	...	...	424	1,857	3,128	13,701
印花布	...	...	60	391	...	...	...	...	60	391
印花布	3,440	10,320	8,252	24,756	...	...	2,260	6,780	9,432	28,296

棉衣料	1,160	200	23	4
棉質心衣料	...	...	5,281	233
棉質呢料	9,599	1,494	37,103	5,499
棉質呢料	...	...	2,052	803
棉質呢料	...	...	1,905	452
棉質呢料	6,754	1,102	203,740	38,383
棉質呢料	...	...	...	...
棉質呢料	2,115	50,591	3,437	82,213
棉質呢料	139,609	3,511,166	277,102	6,969,115
棉質呢料	...	...	1	90
棉質呢料	971	56,053	3,657	221,317
棉質呢料	31	2,370	324	25,169
棉質呢料	254	505	1,664	4,332
棉質呢料	...	...	3,835	5,497
棉質呢料	...	...	2,384	16,735
棉質呢料	190	1,573	715	5,921
棉質呢料	...	...	40	734
棉質呢料	1,680	470	5,020	1,524
棉質呢料	...	...	2,234	1,110
棉質呢料	...	...	2,085	3,008
棉質呢料	...	...	1,197	1,008
棉質呢料	...	...	4,070	3,712
棉質呢料	...	...	1,221	647
棉質呢料	...	...	2,047	1,707
棉質呢料	...	...	2,133	939
棉質呢料	...	...	360	230
棉質呢料	600	596	6,181	4,566
棉質呢料	3,746	5,769	1,416	966
棉質呢料	821	490	12,460	19,188
棉質呢料	...	...	2,632	1,894
棉質呢料	...	...	3,054	1,210
棉質呢料	...	...	196	71
棉質呢料	46	42	7,438	1,125
棉質呢料	...	...	2,638	736
棉質呢料	...	...	403	488
棉質呢料	...	...	1,884	3,913
棉質呢料	...	...	1,657	1,251
棉質呢料	24,368	18,398	87,351	65,950
棉質呢料	832	548	6,690	4,106
棉質呢料	622	329	7,994	2,734
棉質呢料	...	...	216	235
棉質呢料	178	162	2,427	2,152
棉質呢料	...	...	2	26
棉質呢料	...	...	2	21
棉質呢料	255	5,646	243	5,379
棉質呢料	...	...	216	120
棉質呢料	117	210	1,117	2,011
棉質呢料	...	...	2,783	4,708
棉質呢料	...	...	100	60
棉質呢料	...	...	216	235
棉質呢料	2,449	2,204	2,427	2,152
棉質呢料	2	20	2	26
棉質呢料	2	21	2	21
棉質呢料	497	11,003	243	5,379
棉質呢料	216	126	216	120
棉質呢料	1,197	2,154	1,117	2,011
棉質呢料	2,783	4,708	2,783	4,708
棉質呢料	100	60	100	60

絨棉貨類

絨貨類

WOOLLEN GOODS.

Wool and Cotton Unions,

Unclashed.

Woolen Goods.

Beaver Cloth.

Blankets and Rugs.

Bunting.

Camlets, Dutch.

Camlets, English.

Cap Cloth.

Cloth, Broad, Medium, and

Habit.

Coatings.

Flannel.

Wool and Cotton Unions.

Unclashed.

Woolen Goods.

Beaver Cloth.

Blankets and Rugs.

Bunting.

Camlets, Dutch.

Camlets, English.

Cap Cloth.

Cloth, Broad, Medium, and

Habit.

Coatings.

Flannel.

Alpacas, Lustrous, & Orleans

Army Cloth.

Asirakhans.

Beaver Cloth.

Blankets and Rugs.

Cap Cloth.

Coatings.

Flannel.

Khaki Cloth.

Leather.

Lining.

Melton.

Mohair.

President Cloth.

Sealskin.

Serges.

Sicilians.

Suitings.

Tip Seals.

Tweeds.

Union and Poncho Cloth.

Vicunas.

Wool and Cotton Unions,

Unclashed.

Woolen Goods.

Beaver Cloth.

Blankets and Rugs.

Bunting.

Camlets, Dutch.

Camlets, English.

Cap Cloth.

Cloth, Broad, Medium, and

Habit.

Coatings.

Flannel.

Alpacas, Lustrous, & Orleans

Army Cloth.

Asirakhans.

Beaver Cloth.

Blankets and Rugs.

Cap Cloth.

Coatings.

Flannel.

Khaki Cloth.

Leather.

Lining.

Melton.

Mohair.

President Cloth.

Sealskin.

Serges.

Sicilians.

Suitings.

Tip Seals.

Tweeds.

Union and Poncho Cloth.

Vicunas.

Wool and Cotton Unions,

Unclashed.

Woolen Goods.

Beaver Cloth.

Blankets and Rugs.

Bunting.

Camlets, Dutch.

Camlets, English.

Cap Cloth.

Cloth, Broad, Medium, and

Habit.

Coatings.

Flannel.

貨名	單位	數量	價值	貨名	單位	數量	價值	貨名	單位	數量	價值	貨名	單位	數量	價值	貨名	單位	數量	價值
黃銅	担	1	101	螺絲	担	23	1,641	螺絲	担	1	23	螺絲	担	1	23	螺絲	担	1	23
黃銅	担	37	170	螺絲	担	1,641	1,641	螺絲	担	37	1,641	螺絲	担	37	1,641	螺絲	担	37	1,641
黃銅	担	156	4,238	螺絲	担	156	4,238	螺絲	担	156	4,238	螺絲	担	156	4,238	螺絲	担	156	4,238
黃銅	担	9	9,742	螺絲	担	9	9,742	螺絲	担	9	9,742	螺絲	担	9	9,742	螺絲	担	9	9,742
黃銅	担	116	554	螺絲	担	116	554	螺絲	担	116	554	螺絲	担	116	554	螺絲	担	116	554
黃銅	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...
黃銅	担	24	...	螺絲	担	24	...	螺絲	担	24	...	螺絲	担	24	...	螺絲	担	24	...
黃銅	担	2	...	螺絲	担	2	...	螺絲	担	2	...	螺絲	担	2	...	螺絲	担	2	...
黃銅	担	83	...	螺絲	担	83	...	螺絲	担	83	...	螺絲	担	83	...	螺絲	担	83	...
黃銅	担	13,080	359,700	螺絲	担	13,080	359,700	螺絲	担	13,080	359,700	螺絲	担	13,080	359,700	螺絲	担	13,080	359,700
黃銅	担	201	7,495	螺絲	担	201	7,495	螺絲	担	201	7,495	螺絲	担	201	7,495	螺絲	担	201	7,495
黃銅	担	21	1,040	螺絲	担	21	1,040	螺絲	担	21	1,040	螺絲	担	21	1,040	螺絲	担	21	1,040
黃銅	担	846	47,376	螺絲	担	846	47,376	螺絲	担	846	47,376	螺絲	担	846	47,376	螺絲	担	846	47,376
黃銅	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...
黃銅	担	121	...	螺絲	担	121	...	螺絲	担	121	...	螺絲	担	121	...	螺絲	担	121	...
黃銅	担	12	10,445	螺絲	担	12	10,445	螺絲	担	12	10,445	螺絲	担	12	10,445	螺絲	担	12	10,445
黃銅	担	1,415	4,183	螺絲	担	1,415	4,183	螺絲	担	1,415	4,183	螺絲	担	1,415	4,183	螺絲	担	1,415	4,183
黃銅	担	10	183	螺絲	担	10	183	螺絲	担	10	183	螺絲	担	10	183	螺絲	担	10	183
黃銅	担	1,900	102,562	螺絲	担	1,900	102,562	螺絲	担	1,900	102,562	螺絲	担	1,900	102,562	螺絲	担	1,900	102,562
黃銅	担	28,434	...	螺絲	担	28,434	...	螺絲	担	28,434	...	螺絲	担	28,434	...	螺絲	担	28,434	...
黃銅	担	924	6,234	螺絲	担	924	6,234	螺絲	担	924	6,234	螺絲	担	924	6,234	螺絲	担	924	6,234
黃銅	担	...	14,493	螺絲	担	...	14,493	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...
黃銅	担	436	4,900	螺絲	担	436	4,900	螺絲	担	436	4,900	螺絲	担	436	4,900	螺絲	担	436	4,900
黃銅	担	55	90	螺絲	担	55	90	螺絲	担	55	90	螺絲	担	55	90	螺絲	担	55	90
黃銅	担	5,203	225	螺絲	担	5,203	225	螺絲	担	5,203	225	螺絲	担	5,203	225	螺絲	担	5,203	225
黃銅	担	2,250	...	螺絲	担	2,250	...	螺絲	担	2,250	...	螺絲	担	2,250	...	螺絲	担	2,250	...
黃銅	担	17,496	195,943	螺絲	担	17,496	195,943	螺絲	担	17,496	195,943	螺絲	担	17,496	195,943	螺絲	担	17,496	195,943
黃銅	担	...	680	螺絲	担	...	680	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...
黃銅	担	110	...	螺絲	担	110	...	螺絲	担	110	...	螺絲	担	110	...	螺絲	担	110	...
黃銅	担	890	7,040	螺絲	担	890	7,040	螺絲	担	890	7,040	螺絲	担	890	7,040	螺絲	担	890	7,040
黃銅	担	37,240	213,508	螺絲	担	37,240	213,508	螺絲	担	37,240	213,508	螺絲	担	37,240	213,508	螺絲	担	37,240	213,508
黃銅	担	1,739	496	螺絲	担	1,739	496	螺絲	担	1,739	496	螺絲	担	1,739	496	螺絲	担	1,739	496
黃銅	担	4,212	2,335	螺絲	担	4,212	2,335	螺絲	担	4,212	2,335	螺絲	担	4,212	2,335	螺絲	担	4,212	2,335
黃銅	担	259	1,991	螺絲	担	259	1,991	螺絲	担	259	1,991	螺絲	担	259	1,991	螺絲	担	259	1,991
黃銅	担	4,341	34,201	螺絲	担	4,341	34,201	螺絲	担	4,341	34,201	螺絲	担	4,341	34,201	螺絲	担	4,341	34,201
黃銅	担	367	309	螺絲	担	367	309	螺絲	担	367	309	螺絲	担	367	309	螺絲	担	367	309
黃銅	担	8,362	...	螺絲	担	8,362	...	螺絲	担	8,362	...	螺絲	担	8,362	...	螺絲	担	8,362	...
黃銅	担	12,135	...	螺絲	担	12,135	...	螺絲	担	12,135	...	螺絲	担	12,135	...	螺絲	担	12,135	...
黃銅	担	550	5,117	螺絲	担	550	5,117	螺絲	担	550	5,117	螺絲	担	550	5,117	螺絲	担	550	5,117
黃銅	担	184	17,624	螺絲	担	184	17,624	螺絲	担	184	17,624	螺絲	担	184	17,624	螺絲	担	184	17,624
黃銅	担	17,734	27,525	螺絲	担	17,734	27,525	螺絲	担	17,734	27,525	螺絲	担	17,734	27,525	螺絲	担	17,734	27,525
黃銅	担	72	...	螺絲	担	72	...	螺絲	担	72	...	螺絲	担	72	...	螺絲	担	72	...
黃銅	担	1,392	12,430	螺絲	担	1,392	12,430	螺絲	担	1,392	12,430	螺絲	担	1,392	12,430	螺絲	担	1,392	12,430
黃銅	担	217	4,754	螺絲	担	217	4,754	螺絲	担	217	4,754	螺絲	担	217	4,754	螺絲	担	217	4,754
黃銅	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...	螺絲	担	...	...
黃銅	担	775	20,353	螺絲	担	775	20,353	螺絲	担	775	20,353	螺絲	担	775	20,353	螺絲	担	775	20,353

	7	1,996	67	2	780	6	1,283
Camphor.....担	...	1,996	...	...	...	...	1,283
Candle-making Materials:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stearine.....担	...	...	4,644	...	...	193	4,644
Candles.....担	714	13,230	24,645	403	6,045	1,954	31,830
Cautisers.....担	...	41,147	3,259	...	...	...	44,406
Canned Goods:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Awabi.....打	1,220	3,055	7,050	56	137	4,300	9,968
Cream, Evaporated.....打	3,060	2,534	1,769	800	797	4,036	3,506
" Tins.....打	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish.....打	224	249	11,419	884	1,528	5,641	9,891
Fruits.....打	...	3,083	357	...	...	349	606
Jams and Jellies.....打	...	727	10,702	...	460	...	13,325
Meats.....打	...	450	6,289	...	72	...	6,944
Milk, Condensed.....打	1,486	2,972	570	3,009	19	...	1,001
" in 1 lb.....打	...	...	20,218	...	4,018	...	19,172
" Tins.....打	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malted.....打	82	717	19,707	974	1,588	11,116	18,119
Sterilised.....打	...	...	440	4	44	113	1,113
Sardines.....打	26	32	4,502	724	876	3,046	3,686
Vegetables.....打	...	1,224	1,892	9	14	1,188	1,910
Unclassed.....打	...	3,177	2,433	...	40	...	3,617
Caps.....打	100	155	3,000	...	300	...	5,877
Carbon, Black.....打	613	14,465	2,160	276	1,012	1,296	1,303
Cardamoms, Inferior.....打	1,540	36,960	4,302	571	6,501	277	12,266
" Superior.....打	36	7,043	1,200	478	11,472	1,112	26,688
Carpets and Rugs.....打	...	1,211	1,761	2	391	43	8,413
Cases and Tins, Empty.....打	...	512	1,378	...	15	...	2,574
Cassia Lignea.....打	743	13,093	3,180	85	839	661	2,853
" Twigs.....打	635	2,223	...	810	1,488	...	11,568
Cement.....打	34,127	37,540	...	6,920	2,835	...	...
Cereals: Oats.....打	2,501	94,593	34,387	...	7,612	61,594	67,754
Cheese.....打	37	1,831	...	...	...	2,501	9,593
Chemical Products not otherwise classified.....打	...	...	...	...	...	88	4,250
Chocolate, Plain or Sweetened.....打	...	13,648	4,420	...	648	...	17,420
Cigarette-making Materials.....打	2,294	954	1,717	129	54	5,554	2,617
Cigarettes, 1st Quality.....打	...	7,066	4,914	...	220	...	11,760
" 2nd.....打	280	1,960	258,342	10,629	74,403	26,557	185,899
Cigars.....打	550,856	2,203,424	211,132	109,555	438,220	494,084	1,976,336
Cinnamon.....打	193	2,060	31,180	41	820	1,621	32,420
Clams, Dried.....打	147	12,013	1,961	11	850	160	13,124
Cloaks.....打	19	285	13,005	27	495	859	12,885
Clothing.....打	4,788	5,983	26,981	1,422	2,363	20,418	30,701
Cloves.....打	208	2,759	4,232	...	13,276	...	...
Coal, Japan.....打	82,302	494,172	62,652	49	1,195	184	3,955
" Dust.....打	550	3,157	...	...	...	92,804	556,824
Coffee, Raw, in bulk.....打	5,874	1,480	1,313	...	...	550	3,157
Compoxy.....打	88	4,400	18,250	6	300	11,086	2,793
Confectionery.....打	...	1,833	4,822	...	113	47	22,350
Copper, Sulphate of.....打	1,767	25,626	...	...	...	...	6,542
Corks.....打	...	2,209	14	...	...	1,767	25,626
Cosmetics.....打	...	819	107	...	...	...	2,316
Cotton Gins, Parts of.....打	...	3,739	1,099	...	...	...	1,906
Covers, Bed (including Cotton Quilts).....打	5,184	3,116	25,945	5,804	2,100	52,243	26,961
Crockery.....打	...	1,114	610	...	...	...	1,724
Crocodile Scales.....打	62	4,650	75	...	...	63	4,725
Crucibles.....打	...	17,641	681	...	8,911	...	9,411
Cutlery.....打	...	5,656	1,369	...	215	...	6,812

第一款 海關洋貨進口各款類
1. Foreign Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	由外洋及香港進口 IMPORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		由通商口岸進口 IMPORTS FROM CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋及香港 RE-EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		復往通商口岸 RE-EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. \$/ta	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. \$/ta	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. \$/ta	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. \$/ta	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. \$/ta
魷魚	434	7,500	8,139	144,223	...	...	238	4,217	8,335	147,696
鋼鐵圓桶	505	959	13,122	58,504	...	...	3,640	15,940	9,987	43,533
牙布	...	1,098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,098
染料	...	14,451	...	24,222	...	...	...	13,293	...	25,380
...	28,611	...	...	...	111,102	...	...
...	306	1,224	...	...	...	...	306	1,224
...	506	2,541	...	...	...	...	506	2,541
...	94	6,186	...	...	10	690	...	5,796
...	...	1,436	...	1,677	...	...	12	176	...	1,436
...	...	477	...	...	...	...	20	340	...	1,978
...	...	3,766	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	3,366
...	6	1,141	...	...	...	...	6	1,141
...	...	18	...	55,114	...	...	1,204	115,403	...	...
...	91,646	...	...	118	19,806	...	71,840
...	2,289	...	...	...	...	...	2,349
...	546	...	...	...	...	...	2,862
...	654	...	...	25	371	...	8,624
...	...	504	...	184	2,729	...	30	330	...	1,441
...	...	1,496	...	678	7,458	...	...	...	...	...
...	93	1,023	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	418	...	4	190	...	12	192	...	...
...	...	832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	15	...	138	2,070	...	...	...	...	2,085
...	7,681	23,043	...	157	471	...	64,800
...	...	42,228	...	63	2,306	...	...	...	...	2,306
...	...	4,939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,939
...	4,939
...	...	10,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,080
...	71	1,988	...	24	672	...	1,316
...	94	7,498	...	11	880	...	7,818
...	...	1,200	...	474	5,342	...	36	273	...	9,575
...	...	4,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,149
...	...	5,471	...	907	8,724	...	46	406	...	15,134
...	...	6,816	...	...	...	...	...	1,265	...	20,145
...	...	14,489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,305
...	...	3,034	...	410	7,500	...	...	...	...	10,103
...	...	2,917	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	29,280
...	...	25,015	...	...	8,006	...	...	3,831	...	28,718
...	...	14,124	...	...	15,890	...	...	1,296	...	13,748
...	...	12,177	...	...	1,771	...	...	200	...	10,687
...	...	10,360	...	...	427	...	...	100	...	...
...	...	84,083	...	...	44,227	...	...	9,700	...	118,610
...
...	...	2,188	...	894	4,059	...	...	341	...	5,906
...	...	683	...	34	319	...	...	628	...	374
...	...	482	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...
...	...	510	...	...	...	...	592	...	...	...

法	器(鐵磁器)類	Enamelware:—	19,230	30,191	7,152	11,229	4,248	6,669	22,134	34,751
法	藍面盆	Basins.....打 Doz.	...	...	6,094	4,735	369	287	5,725	4,448
法	藍飯碗茶淋口杯	Bowls, Cups, and Mugs...."	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,286
法	他類法藍器(除法藍及汽爐爐裝置品)	Unclas. (not including Enamelled Stoves).....值 Value	...	2,425	...	4,012	...	1,151	...	...
法	汽什類	Engine and Boiler Fittings"	...	66,870	...	21,598	...	93,167	...	...
法	粗類	Fans, Fancy"	...	2,882	...	304	...	248	...	2,938
法	紙他類	" Palm-leaf, Coarse.....柄 Pcs.	14,966,980	119,736	18,000	144	1,092,400	8,739	13,892,580	111,141
法	他類	" Paper and Cotton.....值 Value	932,160	16,187	8,000	136	172,494	2,932	787,666	13,391
法	他類	" other kinds....."	...	3,597	...	3,212	...	664	...	4,939
法	他類	Felt....."	...	2,669	...	544	...	227	...	3,824
法	他類	Ferro-manganese....."	...	31,845	...	409	...	43	...	3,935
法	他類	Ferro-silicon....."	...	17,296	...	41,781	...	...	...	73,629
法	他類	Files....."	17,296	17,296	...	...	...	...	1,729	17,296
法	他類	Files.....打 Doz.	2,638	4,748	1,389	...	281	506	3,746	6,742
法	他類	Fire-bricks.....塊 Pcs.	126,169	15,212	17,562	...	109	21	143,622	15,740
法	他類	Fireclay.....起 Pcs.	1,785	1,991	1,057	...	651	755	2,191	2,492
法	他類	Fire-extinguishing Apparatus.....值 Value	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1,176
法	他類	Fish, Dried and Smoked.....担 Pcs.	44	455	490	1,178	26	269	508	5,253
法	他類	" Fresh....."	157	795	67	300	10	45	214	960
法	他類	" Maws....."	119	10,768	25	2,362	5	452	139	12,578
法	他類	" Salt....."	53	212	1,382	5,528	...	...	1,435	5,740
法	他類	Fishery Products, Unclassed.....值 Value	...	...	...	1,449	...	80	...	1,300
法	他類	Flour, Tapioca.....担 Pcs.	...	...	446	1,495	86	305	360	1,490
法	他類	" Wheat....."	56	331	1,120	7,351	89	407	1,087	7,275
法	他類	Fruits, Dried and Preserved.....担 Pcs.	335	3,350	154	1,540	58	154	431	4,736
法	他類	Lichees....."	235	3,760	1,505	24,080	1	16	17,339	27,824
法	他類	Langgan Pulp....."	5	48	1,087	10,381	128	1,222	964	9,207
法	他類	Langgan....."	30	444	310	4,588	16	237	324	4,795
法	他類	Raisins and Cherrants....."	29	470	36	614	12	194	53	890
法	他類	Unclassed....."	156	1,088	154	800	1	23	309	1,805
法	他類	Furniture and Cabinet-making Materials.....值 Value	...	5,313	...	5,587	...	486	...	10,414
法	他類	Galangal.....担 Pcs.	2,385	9,048	140	490	318	1,113	2,407	8,425
法	他類	Garters and Suspenders.....值 Value	...	164,308	...	35,496	...	27,129	...	172,675
法	他類	Gas Plants and Fittings....."	...	3,606	...	5,866	...	131	...	9,341
法	他類	Gasolene or Stove Naphtha.....加倫 Galls.	4,731	2,484	4,780	2,350	2,721	1,333	6,790	3,501
法	他類	Ghee.....担 Pcs.	21	700	21	895	...	...	42	1,595
法	他類	Ginseng:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
法	他類	American:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
法	他類	Clarified, 1st Quality.....斤 Catty	1,504	33,088	3,585	78,870	30	660	5,959	111,298
法	他類	" 2nd "....."	2,042	20,420	60	600	160	1,600	1,942	19,420
法	他類	" 3rd "....."	45	274	370	2,284	...	...	415	2,558
法	他類	Japan:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
法	他類	Clarified, 2nd Quality...斤 Catty	92	437	174	746	10	50	256	1,133
法	他類	" 3rd "....."	2,386	10,427	...	...	3	13	2,383	10,414
法	他類	" 4th "....."	2,666	3,326	60	97	...	...	2,126	3,423
法	他類	Crude, 1st Quality....."	...	...	1,077	5,385	...	...	1,077	5,385
法	他類	" 2nd "....."	...	...	3,359	10,077	...	...	3,359	10,077
法	他類	Korean, Clarified, 1st Quality....."	...	...	717	78,870	67	7370	650	71,500
法	他類	Beard, Roots, and Out-tings....."	117	117	1,109	1,109	296	296	930	930
法	他類	Glass, Plate, Silvered...平方尺 Sq.ft.	6,169	2,835	5,605	8,468	1,753	2,630	10,021	8,613
法	他類	" Unsilvered....."	942	566	1,340	804	...	...	2,282	1,370
法	他類	" Window, Coloured...箱 Boxes	246	5,104	18	261	...	...	264	5,365
法	他類	" Common..."	30,643	245,144	541	4,328	8,704	69,632	22,480	179,840

第一款 海關洋貨進口各數額
1. Foreign Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	由外洋及香港進口 IMPORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		由通商口岸進口 IMPORTS FROM CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋及香港 RE-EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		復往通商口岸 RE-EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		共計進口總數 NET TOTAL IMPORTS.	
	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. Ta	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. Ta	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. Ta	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. Ta	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value. 兩 Hk. Ta
各式玻璃片	...	1,137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,137
玻璃器	...	6,811	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,897
棉質手套	3,786	1,984	16,847	7,593	1,052	581	1,052	581	19,581	
皮鞋膠	1,396	30,712	1,200	26,598	...	...	...	...	2,492	
甜油	87	7,156	88	3,390	...	...	...	...	175	
留聲機器及附屬器	...	371	...	9,436	...	329	...	...	...	9,478
油類	803	2,740	1,418	7,714	...	7,924	...	...	655	2,530
血竭	23	1,840	2	160	...	...	...	...	25	2,000
他乳香	458	4,351	55	523	...	1,482	...	...	357	3,392
他女理	113	1,172	15	286	...	...	...	...	128	1,458
理髮用品類	...	14,344	...	60,982	...	4,404	...	...	...	70,922
理髮用品類	...	168	...	1,652	...	23	...	...	...	1,797
髮剪及零件	...	...	...	1,009	...	14	...	...	...	995
把手, 鈕, 屨拔	...	17,542	...	19,780	...	2,685	...	...	...	34,046
鐵器五金器	...	870	...	15,548	...	739	...	...	...	15,679
草帽	523	3,300	3,156	18,811	...	1,210	...	...	...	20,901
草帽	532	530	1,964	3,373	...	762	...	...	...	3,141
他布	100	1,991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,991
布皮料	298	10,877	39	1,708	...	144	...	...	...	12,441
生牛皮	109	4,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,360
鉤, 孔眼, 圈等	...	...	...	1,007	...	135	...	...	...	872
鹿茸	21	1,050	14	700	...	46	...	...	...	1,704
帆布水管	...	1,286	...	4,188	...	360	...	...	...	5,114
帆布水管	...	3,035	...	1,947	...	1,107	...	...	...	3,875
橡皮	13,405	1,931	73,164	10,221	...	548	...	...	...	11,604
橡皮	8	999	43	3,199	...	1,297	...	...	...	2,901
橡皮	...	5,542	...	7,770	...	2,599	...	...	...	10,713
小孩食物	...	...	...	2,054	...	143	...	...	...	1,911
未列名科學儀器類	...	...	...	2,579	...	364	...	...	...	5,732
航海器	...	1,133	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	1,323
航海器	...	14,945	...	2,733	...	1,797	...	...	...	15,881
醫學儀器	...	7,688	...	2,826	...	4,293	...	...	...	6,221
醫學儀器	...	2,100	...	5,424	...	300	...	...	...	7,224

貨名	價值	担	價值	担	價值	担	價值	担	價值	担	價值	担
他類樂器	Unclashed	109	1,996	110	1,595	820	47,010	110	975	17	11,931	1,084
漆架	Lamp Chimneys and Shades	291	31,302	975	47,010	820	47,010	975	47,010	17	11,931	1,084
漆架	Lamps	506	11,931	11,931	11,931	1,912	1,831	1,831	1,831	1,912	1,831	1,831
漆架	Lampwick	149	1,912	1,912	1,912	1,912	1,912	1,912	1,912	1,912	1,912	1,912
漆架	Unclashed	1,649	1,909	121	3,497	121	3,497	121	3,497	121	3,497	3,497
漆架	Lanterns	29,191	39,793	19,140	31,844	33	14,531	19,140	31,844	33	14,531	31,844
漆架	Lathes, and Parts of	2,100	28,129	6,462	59,816	47	6,467	6,462	59,816	47	6,467	59,816
漆架	Lavatory Fittings	17,142	12,292	20,061	8,473	2,366	6,467	20,061	8,473	2,366	6,467	8,473
漆架	Leather	9,004	3,268	3,691	5,907	147	99,420	3,691	5,907	147	99,420	5,907
漆架	Leather:—	304	2,354	431	9,865	147	99,420	431	9,865	147	99,420	9,865
漆架	Calf, Kid, and Coloured	2,642	14,091	2,202	14,531	33	14,531	2,202	14,531	33	14,531	14,531
漆架	Cloth and Oilcloth	2,494	6,736	269	6,467	2,366	6,467	269	6,467	2,366	6,467	6,467
漆架	Cow, Hongkong and Straits	989	59,340	7,620	99,420	1,577	99,420	7,620	99,420	1,577	99,420	99,420
漆架	Enamelled, Japanned, and Patent	4	1,404	63	4,318	4	1,404	63	4,318	4	1,404	4,318
漆架	Purses	368	6,773	159	6,982	7,501	10,497	159	6,982	7,501	10,497	6,982
漆架	Sole	1,470	9,100	273	10,497	147	10,497	273	10,497	147	10,497	10,497
漆架	Leather Articles, Un-	3,343	1,038	63	4,318	103	1,002	63	4,318	103	1,002	4,318
漆架	classified	714	1,044	100	1,044	103	1,002	100	1,044	103	1,002	1,044
漆架	Other kinds	612	3,114	82	3,644	103	1,002	82	3,644	103	1,002	3,644
漆架	Linoleum	12,822	1,002	234	17,359	86	904	234	17,359	86	904	17,359
漆架	Liquid Fuel	3,076	29,157	2,154	39,679	904	904	2,154	39,679	904	904	39,679
漆架	Locks and Padlocks	857	229	122	904	86	904	122	904	86	904	904
漆架	Looking-glasses and Mirrors	480	16,108	480	16,108	480	16,108	480	16,108	480	16,108	16,108
漆架	Macaroni and Vermicelli	11,363	2,700	2,549	27,471	211	211	2,549	27,471	211	211	27,471
漆架	Machinery, & Parts of, for—	83,878	54,340	500	137,718	22,440	22,440	500	137,718	22,440	22,440	137,718
漆架	Brewing and Distilling	23,000	580	160	22,440	160	22,440	160	22,440	160	22,440	22,440
漆架	Candle-making	2,441	1,481	10,000	28,674	780	1,988	10,000	28,674	780	1,988	28,674
漆架	Cigar and Cigarette	141,410	142,264	77	16,993	21,508	21,508	77	16,993	21,508	21,508	16,993
漆架	making	1,988	11,595	83,280	83,280	360	360	83,280	83,280	360	360	83,280
漆架	Cotton Mills	5,595	358	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	358	8,885	149	182,468	41,248
漆架	Electric Power-station	21,508	8,885	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	41,248
漆架	Flour Mills	422	358	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	358	8,885	149	182,468	41,248
漆架	Iron and Steel Works	83,280	8,885	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	41,248
漆架	Match-making	32,363	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360
漆架	Oil Factories	21,508	11,595	11,595	11,595	11,595	11,595	11,595	11,595	11,595	11,595	11,595
漆架	Paper Mills	422	358	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	358	8,885	149	182,468	41,248
漆架	Printing purposes	83,280	8,885	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	8,885	41,248	149	182,468	41,248
漆架	Propelling	32,363	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360
漆架	Railway Workshops	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360
漆架	Tea Factories	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149
漆架	Waterworks	149,640	63,110	21,282	182,468	327	8,200	21,282	182,468	327	8,200	182,468
漆架	Unclashed	651	15,090	7,541	8,200	3,504	3,504	7,541	8,200	3,504	3,504	8,200
漆架	Machines—	76	3,588	70	3,504	3,416	3,416	70	3,588	3,416	3,416	3,588
漆架	Sewing & Knitting	651	15,090	7,541	8,200	3,504	3,504	7,541	8,200	3,504	3,504	8,200
漆架	Parts of	76	3,588	70	3,504	3,416	3,416	70	3,588	3,416	3,416	3,588
漆架	Magnesian Manufactures	35,149	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24

煤油	American, in bulk..加倫	10,945,905	1,324,455	2,130	258	2,942,351	356,024	8,005,684	968,689
煤油	Borneo, in bulk....	2,242,897	336,435	143,092	21,404	639,600	95,940	1,746,389	261,959
煤油	Sumatra.....	...	...	142,620	22,677	8,000	1,272	134,020	21,405
煤油	in bulk....	...	...	4,084,013	612,002	1,136,410	170,462	2,947,603	442,140
煤油	in bulk....	...	...	2,651	3,142	145	185	7,591	9,168
煤油	Paint, Unclassed.....	4,709	7,145	2,978	2,463	946	647	6,741	9,261
煤油	Unclassed.....	...	...	...	1,570	...	3	...	1,567
煤油	Packing, India-rubber.....	...	...	...	2,284	...	153	...	2,686
煤油	Unclassed.....	...	...	...	2,441	...	377	...	3,067
煤油	Paper --	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
煤油	Bank-note.....	2,299	26,165	534	6,326	1,629	18,749	1,204	13,742
煤油	Cardboard.....	...	5,452	...	717	...	...	...	6,169
煤油	Cigarette, in Bobbins and Rolls.....	...	3,966	...	45,049	...	4,141	...	44,874
煤油	Unclassed.....	...	3,641	...	1,762	...	...	...	5,403
煤油	Coloured.....	424	4,470	319	3,314	5	27	738	7,757
煤油	Copying.....	...	1,081	...	262	...	...	...	1,343
煤油	M. G. Cap.....	2,847	25,667	4,086	35,978	268	2,076	6,665	59,569
煤油	Packing and Wrapping.....	955	10,624	1,979	19,150	111	485	2,823	29,289
煤油	Printing:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
煤油	Calendered and Sized.....	2,162	28,495	1,032	19,555	37	291	3,177	38,759
煤油	Calendered and Sized, Japanese.....	147	1,588	241	2,267	205	2,328	186	1,527
煤油	Uncalendered & Unsized.....	518	5,771	1,732	17,320	319	1,799	1,931	21,292
煤油	Uncalendered and Unsized, Japanese.....	11,317	101,853	185	1,665	760	6,840	10,742	96,978
煤油	Unclassed.....	1,129	10,296	528	4,184	442	3,427	1,215	11,053
煤油	Simile.....	113	1,685	244	3,145	...	...	357	4,830
煤油	Strawboard.....	2,249	7,510	1,736	5,309	399	1,438	3,586	11,381
煤油	Tissue.....	524	4,656	1,015	9,289	101	711	1,438	13,234
煤油	Wall.....	...	51	...	3,235	...	262	...	3,024
煤油	Waxed and Grease-proof.....	...	9,578	...	715	...	715	...	12,393
煤油	Writing or Foolscap.....	153	3,060	23	556	...	487	150	3,129
煤油	Unclassed.....	474	7,727	710	8,325	87	1,134	1,097	14,918
煤油	Paper-making Materials: --	...	12,499	...	2,672	...	1,324	...	13,847
煤油	Wood Pulp.....	8,161	41,759	...	...	...	4,415	7,279	37,344
煤油	Paris White(Plaster of Paris).....	...	...	1,463	2,803	17	34	1,446	2,769
煤油	Paste.....	36	635	35	612	4	76	67	1,171
煤油	Peel, Orange, Hongkong.....	466	7,437	48	766	34	383	490	7,820
煤油	Pepper, Black.....	4,526	99,572	4,304	96,668	169	3,718	8,751	192,322
煤油	White.....	39	1,424	121	4,417	12	438	148	5,403
煤油	Perfumery.....	...	17,661	...	8,874	...	2,409	...	24,126
煤油	Personal Effects.....	...	12,536	...	10,974	...	23,219	...	241
煤油	Petroleum.....	54	357	67	819	28	412	93	764
煤油	Photographic Apparatus and Materials.....	...	7,880	...	8,409	...	1,157	...	15,132
煤油	Pins.....	...	1,452	...	1,680	...	...	...	3,132
煤油	Polish, for Boots and Shoes.....	...	426	...	3,266	...	275	...	3,417
煤油	Metals.....	...	...	...	1,501	...	...	...	1,501
煤油	Porcelainware: --	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
煤油	Cups and Saucers.....	...	4,094	...	3,604	...	307	...	7,391
煤油	Unclassed.....	...	29,281	...	13,129	...	976	...	32,434
煤油	Potash, Chlorate of.....	20	1,454	845	70,459	...	...	865	71,913
煤油	Pottery and Earthenware.....	...	1,968	...	2,363	...	838	...	3,493
煤油	Prunus, Dried.....	9	300	17	680	46	1,840	...	...
煤油	Printing and Lithographic Materials (not including Printing Machines) --	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
煤油	Ink, Printing.....	249	10,856	128	5,796	2	73	375	16,579
煤油	Unclassed.....	...	3,319	...	973	...	165	...	4,127

第一款 海關洋貨進口各款類
1. Foreign Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.		由外洋及香港進口 IMPORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		由通商口岸進口 IMPORTS FROM CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋及香港 RE-EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		復往通商口岸 RE-EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL IMPORTS.		
	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	
伏	Provisions:—	兩	Hk. \$	兩	Hk. \$	兩	Hk. \$	兩	Hk. \$	兩	Hk. \$	兩	Hk. \$
食糧	Oil, Olive, Lucca, and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
油	Salad.....加倫	105	311	638	1,796	4	10	739	2,097	...	...	...	...
菜	Pickles.....	...	764	...	245	...	336	...	1,009	...	...	...	...
油	Salt, Table.....	...	1,006	...	1,438	...	14	...	2,118	...	...	...	...
醬	Sauce.....	...	128	...	1,579	...	125	...	1,693	...	...	...	...
油	Soy.....	866	4,330	70	350	25	17,001	911	4,555	...	...	...	...
油	Unclassified.....	...	21,116	...	13,363	...	776	...	17,478	...	...	...	...
油	Pulley Blocks, and Parts of	...	10,267	...	615	...	5,291	...	10,106	...	...	...	...
油	Pumps and Fittings.....	...	12,455	...	5,424	...	2,240	...	12,588	...	...	...	...
油	Putehuck.....	220	15,400	67	4,690	32	2,240	255	17,850	...	...	...	...
油	Railway Materials:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
油	Sleepers, Wood.....	247,101	250,837	72,100	62,690	...	131,934	206,202	181,593	...	...	...	...
油	Unclassified.....	...	638,210	...	35,496	...	479,523	...	194,183	...	...	...	...
油	Rattan Skin.....	490	7,350	167	2,505	172	2,580	...	7,275	...	...	...	...
油	Rattans, Split.....	630	4,410	354	2,478	...	...	...	6,888	...	...	...	...
油	Whole.....	150	975	623	4,050	56	364	717	4,661	...	...	...	...
油	Recreation Requisites.....	...	3,168	...	2,417	...	190	...	5,395	...	...	...	...
油	Religious Objects.....	...	4,875	...	1,347	...	159	...	6,063	...	...	...	...
油	Roofing Materials.....	...	8,877	...	1,853	...	5,511	...	5,219	...	...	...	...
油	Rope, Hemp.....	10	204	65	1,263	48	1,025	...	1,467	...	...	...	...
油	Manila.....	988	19,169	565	12,096	...	...	...	30,240	...	...	...	...
油	Unclassified.....	98	1,040	134	3,007	...	...	...	4,047	...	...	...	...
油	Safes and Vaults.....	...	11,246	...	5,517	...	1,337	...	15,426	...	...	...	...
油	Sandalwood.....	6,155	57,672	3,494	32,739	232	2,174	9,417	88,237	...	...	...	...
油	Dust.....	211	2,104	2	22	...	...	...	213	...	...	...	...
油	Scales and Balances.....	42	1,001	346	11,236	54	1,534	...	10,703	...	...	...	...
油	Sea-weed, Cut.....	5,883	19,590	13,060	43,490	62	206	...	62,874	...	...	...	...
油	Long.....	8,167	20,418	85,654	214,135	3,109	7,773	...	226,780	...	...	...	...
油	Prepared.....	4	100	38	950	...	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	...
油	Red.....	155	1,550	1,145	11,307	...	...	...	12,857	...	...	...	...
油	Lucraban.....	286	2,145	13	98	45	338	...	1,905	...	...	...	...
油	Sharks' Pins, Black.....	2	86	99	4,257	...	...	...	4,300	...	...	...	...
油	White.....	4	345	221	19,079	5	432	...	18,992	...	...	...	...
油	Prepared.....	58	7,991	27	3,720	3	414	...	11,297	...	...	...	...
油	Shells, Sep.....	32	96	397	1,183	433	1,290	...	...	...	...	...	...
油	Shirts.....	244	1,277	234	7,488	26	111	...	2,083	...	...	...	...
油	Shoe-making Materials.....	...	281	...	7,488	...	...	...	7,478	...	...	...	...
油	Shoes and Boots, Leather.....	...	2,285	...	544	...	785	...	2,044	...	...	...	...
油	Unclassified.....	...	188	...	1,416	...	55	...	1,549	...	...	...	...
油	Shocks for Barrels, Casks, etc.....	...	440,695	...	7,064	...	6,265	...	441,494	...	...	...	...
油	Shorels.....	...	2,056	...	3,330	...	430	...	4,956	...	...	...	...
油	Shrimps, Dried.....	342	1,740	537	14,340	79	240	...	15,840	...	...	...	...
油	Silk Mixture Ribbons.....	87	2,057	717	6,571	...	...	...	2,116	...	...	...	...
油	Silverware.....	...	3,395	...	6,571	...	...	...	9,966	...	...	...	...

汗衫類	類	Singlets and Drawers	1,547	5,644	2,167	5,244	295	898	3,419	9,990
襪類	類	Cotton	...	...	342	2,535	6	56	336	2,479
襪類	類	Sweaters and Trousers	299	1,357	7,395	37,700	782	4,169	6,912	34,888
襪類	類	Wright's Underwear, etc.	24	240	17,132	171,320	2,508	25,080	14,046	149,460
襪類	類	Soap, Bar	50	997	179	1,741	...	...	235	2,738
襪類	類	Soft	41,182	...	...	20,528	...	7,007	...	54,703
襪類	類	Toilet and Fancy	205	410	5,917	11,834	245	339	5,877	11,905
襪類	類	Socks, Cotton, 1st Quality	69,685	62,717	138,579	142,721	18,950	17,055	209,314	188,383
襪類	類	2nd	31	29	630	977	31	46	630	960
襪類	類	Woolen	8,622	34,488	31,057	126,628	28,631	114,524	11,648	46,592
襪類	類	Soda Ash	753	10,828	1,072	15,415	280	4,026	1,545	22,217
襪類	類	Caustic	...	...	114	1,267	...	...	114	1,267
襪類	類	Nitrate of	125	729	2,901	11,538	...	...	3,026	12,267
襪類	類	Silicate of	...	163	...	1,398	...	434	...	1,127
襪類	類	Unclashed	3,355	4,886	...	...	3,204	4,779	...	107
襪類	類	Sodium Sulphate of	...	20	...	...	...	228	...	1,229
襪類	類	Spectacles and Sun-glasses	34	378	189	1,183	...	...	223	1,561
襪類	類	Starch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
襪類	類	Stationery	...	1,209	...	492	...	...	...	1,701
襪類	類	Ink, Writing	...	638	...	371	...	...	...	1,009
襪類	類	Pencils	...	30,558	...	10,794	...	3,541	...	37,811
襪類	類	Unclassified	65	3,796	46	1,742	...	...	111	5,538
襪類	類	Stockinette	...	28,548	...	27,847	...	8,395	...	48,000
襪類	類	Stores, Household (not including Provisions)	...	3,529	...	8,516	...	4,094	...	7,951
襪類	類	Stoves and Grates	243,084	1,118,186	2,580	11,868	3,975	18,285	241,689	1,111,769
襪類	類	Sugar, Brown	25,800	161,250	19,574	122,338	2,953	12,831	43,321	270,757
襪類	類	White	226,274	2,036,166	46,219	415,971	25,379	228,411	247,114	2,224,026
襪類	類	Refined	24,124	217,116	1,427	12,843	3,294	29,646	22,257	200,313
襪類	類	Candy	509	1,527	2,619	7,856	504	1,512	2,624	7,871
襪類	類	Sulphur, Grude	...	3,842	...	1,911	...	328	...	5,425
襪類	類	Syrup	...	110	...	14,691	...	7,996	...	7,705
襪類	類	Tanks, Oil, and Parts of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
襪類	類	other kinds, and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
襪類	類	Parts of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
襪類	類	Tar	68,920	10,344	39,570	1,260	716	802	107,774	458
襪類	類	Tea, Black, Ceylon	694	33,857	...	5,299	693	107	15,536	15,536
襪類	類	Green	33	603	...	...	...	33	1	39
襪類	類	Dust, Ceylon	65,603	2,192,768	...	...	369	18,008	65,234	2,174,760
襪類	類	Indian	77,443	2,397,339	1,995	58,853	...	...	79,438	2,456,192
襪類	類	Java	42,866	1,266,314	7,596	209,950	80	2,208	50,382	1,413,756
襪類	類	Lipton's	...	...	4	249	...	...	4	249
襪類	類	Chests and Fittings	...	165,635	...	40	...	24,228	...	141,447
襪類	類	Telegraph Materials	...	9,028	...	21,643	...	6,720	...	23,951
襪類	類	Telephone	...	119,768	...	14,066	...	298	...	133,536
襪類	類	Thread, Gold, Imitation, on Cotton	27	11,980	...	...	10	3,480	17	8,500
襪類	類	Silver, Imitation, on Cotton	4	1,140	2	570	1	285	5	1,425
襪類	類	Tiles	...	3,218	47,638	2,239	240	8	47,398	2,231
襪類	類	Timber	...	...	...	1,396	...	...	...	4,614
襪類	類	Beams, Planks, and Logs	4,311	1,150	204,068	83,668	1,401	574	206,978	84,244
襪類	類	Hardwood	127,626,788	4,084,957	3,354,422	107,342	653,596	20,915	130,327,608	4,179,484
襪類	類	Softwood	1,493	2,016	17,148	16,400	...	...	13,641	18,416
襪類	類	Teak-wood	554	27,544	104	2,387	79	6,542	579	23,389
襪類	類	Tinfoil	351	6,978	803	18,541	...	...	1,154	25,519
襪類	類	Tobacco, Leaf	615	14,908	73	5,233	154	3,733	534	16,408
襪類	類	Prepared	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
襪類	類	Pipes and Mouth-pieces	...	...	...	13,332	...	50	...	13,382

貨名	單位	價值	稅率	稅額	總值
軍火	Value	3,434			3,434
軍火	Piculs	14,972			14,972
信石	Pieces	1,745			1,745
帆布袋	Pieces	25,080			25,080
布袋	Pieces	53,210			53,210
皮袋	Pieces	2,726,780			2,726,780
皮袋	Pieces	1,583			1,583
皮袋	Pieces	43,325			43,325
皮袋	Pieces	45,215			45,215
皮袋	Pieces	2,879			2,879
皮袋	Pieces	3,579			3,579
皮袋	Pieces	7			7
皮袋	Pieces	253			253
皮袋	Pieces	523			523
皮袋	Pieces	107			107
皮袋	Pieces	7,093			7,093
皮袋	Pieces	131,959			131,959
皮袋	Pieces	2,071			2,071
皮袋	Pieces	119			119
皮袋	Pieces	95			95
皮袋	Pieces	26,673			26,673
皮袋	Pieces	6,753			6,753
皮袋	Pieces	322			322
皮袋	Pieces	24,292			24,292
皮袋	Pieces	893			893
皮袋	Pieces	1,404			1,404
皮袋	Pieces	91,921			91,921
皮袋	Pieces	3,707			3,707
皮袋	Pieces	4,655			4,655
皮袋	Pieces	11,504			11,504
皮袋	Pieces	5,242			5,242
皮袋	Pieces	4,823			4,823
皮袋	Pieces	14,397			14,397
皮袋	Pieces	2,011			2,011
皮袋	Pieces	4,859			4,859
皮袋	Pieces	3,277			3,277
皮袋	Pieces	3,525			3,525
皮袋	Pieces	23,055			23,055
皮袋	Pieces	12,288			12,288
皮袋	Pieces	31,575			31,575
皮袋	Pieces	41,048			41,048
皮袋	Pieces	31,803			31,803
皮袋	Pieces	5,111			5,111
皮袋	Pieces	1,966			1,966
皮袋	Pieces	1,889			1,889
皮袋	Pieces	105			105
皮袋	Pieces	1,078			1,078
皮袋	Pieces	79			79
皮袋	Pieces	4,435			4,435
皮袋	Pieces	10,252			10,252
皮袋	Pieces	266,066			266,066
皮袋	Pieces	1,947			1,947
皮袋	Pieces	12,930			12,930
皮袋	Pieces	2,511			2,511
皮袋	Pieces	10,284			10,284
皮袋	Pieces	2,030,050			2,030,050
皮袋	Pieces	489,114			489,114
皮袋	Pieces	1,853			1,853
皮袋	Pieces	5,525			5,525
皮袋	Pieces	171,374			171,374
皮袋	Pieces	1,795,999			1,795,999
皮袋	Pieces	63,708			63,708
皮袋	Pieces	332,374			332,374
皮袋	Pieces	8,129			8,129
皮袋	Pieces	21,260			21,260
皮袋	Pieces	14,140			14,140
皮袋	Pieces	11,375			11,375
皮袋	Pieces	594			594
皮袋	Pieces	6,093			6,093
皮袋	Pieces	107			107
皮袋	Pieces	18,129			18,129
皮袋	Pieces	2,844			2,844
皮袋	Pieces	761			761
皮袋	Pieces	14			14
皮袋	Pieces	529			529
皮袋	Pieces	2,615			2,615
皮袋	Pieces	4,213			4,213
皮袋	Pieces	35			35
皮袋	Pieces	2,071			2,071
皮袋	Pieces	119			119
皮袋	Pieces	95			95
皮袋	Pieces	764,878			764,878
皮袋	Pieces	322			322
皮袋	Pieces	372			372
皮袋	Pieces	10			10
皮袋	Pieces	156,051			156,051
皮袋	Pieces	126			126
皮袋	Pieces	291			291
皮袋	Pieces	150			150
皮袋	Pieces	396			396
皮袋	Pieces	22,752			22,752
皮袋	Pieces	2,416			2,416
皮袋	Pieces	7,085			7,085
皮袋	Pieces	1,676			1,676
皮袋	Pieces	776			776
皮袋	Pieces	225			225
皮袋	Pieces	923			923
皮袋	Pieces	48			48
皮袋	Pieces	363			363
皮袋	Pieces	2			2
皮袋	Pieces	77			77
皮袋	Pieces	32,061			32,061
皮袋	Pieces	8			8
皮袋	Pieces	395			395
皮袋	Pieces	526			526
皮袋	Pieces	264			264
皮袋	Pieces	123			123
皮袋	Pieces	200			200
皮袋	Pieces	1,187			1,187
皮袋	Pieces	3,598			3,598
皮袋	Pieces	1,195,165			1,195,165
皮袋	Pieces	42			42
皮袋	Pieces	868			868
皮袋	Pieces	12,331			12,331
皮袋	Pieces	7			7
皮袋	Pieces	20			20
皮袋	Pieces	54,936			54,936
皮袋	Pieces	264			264
皮袋	Pieces	123			123
皮袋	Pieces	2020,050			2020,050
皮袋	Pieces	489,114			489,114
皮袋	Pieces	1,853			1,853
皮袋	Pieces	6,485			6,485
皮袋	Pieces	1,808,439			1,808,439
皮袋	Pieces	67,306			67,306
皮袋	Pieces	1,527,539			1,527,539
皮袋	Pieces	8,171			8,171
皮袋	Pieces	10,163			10,163
皮袋	Pieces	22,544			22,544
皮袋	Pieces	13,878			13,878
皮袋	Pieces	37,172			37,172
皮袋	Pieces	2,180			2,180
皮袋	Pieces	2,444			2,444
皮袋	Pieces	1,078			1,078
皮袋	Pieces	4,435			4,435
皮袋	Pieces	10,252			10,252
皮袋	Pieces	321,002			321,002
皮袋	Pieces	1,947			1,947
皮袋	Pieces	13,200			13,200
皮袋	Pieces	2,034			2,034
皮袋	Pieces	10,284			10,284
皮袋	Pieces	2,020,050			2,020,050
皮袋	Pieces	489,114			489,114
皮袋	Pieces	1,853			1,853
皮袋	Pieces	6,485			6,485
皮袋	Pieces	1,808,439			1,808,439
皮袋	Pieces	67,306			67,306
皮袋	Pieces	1,527,539			1,527,539
皮袋	Pieces	8,171			8,171
皮袋	Pieces	10,163			10,163
皮袋	Pieces	22,544			22,544
皮袋	Pieces	13,878			13,878
皮袋	Pieces	14,297			14,297
皮袋	Pieces	1,896			1,896
皮袋	Pieces	125			125
皮袋	Pieces	79			79
皮袋	Pieces	112			112
皮袋	Pieces	3,746			3,746
皮袋	Pieces	1,172			1,172
皮袋	Pieces	100			100
皮袋	Pieces	110			110
皮袋	Pieces	231,127			231,127
皮袋	Pieces	54,346			54,346
皮袋	Pieces	1,351			1,351
皮袋	Pieces	172,561			172,561
皮袋	Pieces	76,530			76,530
皮袋	Pieces	1,038			1,038
皮袋	Pieces	22,544			22,544
皮袋	Pieces	13,878			13,878
皮袋	Pieces	14,297			14,297
皮袋	Pieces	1,896			1,896
皮袋	Pieces	125			125
皮袋	Pieces	79			79
皮袋	Pieces	112			112
皮袋	Pieces	3,746			3,746
皮袋	Pieces	1,172			1,172
皮袋	Pieces	100			100
皮袋	Pieces	110			110
皮袋	Pieces	231,127			231,127
皮袋	Pieces	54,346			54,346
皮袋	Pieces	1,351			1,351
皮袋	Pieces	172,561			172,561
皮袋	Pieces	76,530			76,530
皮袋	Pieces	1,038			1,038
皮袋	Pieces	22,544			22,544
皮袋	Pieces	13,878			13,878
皮袋	Pieces	14,297			14,297
皮袋	Pieces	1,896			1,896
皮袋	Pieces	125			125
皮袋	Pieces	79			79
皮袋	Pieces	112			112
皮袋	Pieces	3,746			3,746
皮袋	Pieces	1,172			1,172
皮袋	Pieces	100			100
皮袋	Pieces	110			110
皮袋	Pieces	231,127			231,127
皮袋	Pieces	54,346			54,346
皮袋	Pieces	1,351			1,351
皮袋	Pieces	172,561			172,561
皮袋	Pieces	76,530			76,530
皮袋	Pieces	1,038			1,038
皮袋	Pieces	22,544			22,544
皮袋	Pieces	13,878			13,878
皮袋	Pieces	14,297			14,297
皮袋	Pieces	1,896			1,896
皮袋	Pieces	125			125
皮袋	Pieces	79			79
皮袋	Pieces	112			112
皮袋	Pieces	3,746			3,746
皮袋	Pieces	1,172			1,172
皮袋	Pieces	100			100
皮袋	Pieces	110			110
皮袋	Pieces	231,127			231,127
皮袋	Pieces	54,346			54,346
皮袋	Pieces	1,351			1,351
皮袋	Pieces	172,561			172,561
皮袋	Pieces	76,530			76,530
皮袋	Pieces	1,038			1,038
皮袋	Pieces	22,544			22,544
皮袋	Pieces	13,878			13,878
皮袋	Pieces	14,297			14,297
皮袋	Pieces	1,896			1,896
皮袋	Pieces	125			125
皮袋	Pieces	79			79
皮袋	Pieces	112			112
皮袋	Pieces	3,746			3,746

第二款海關土貨進口各數續
2. Chinese Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	由通商口岸進口 IMPORTS FROM CHINESE PORTS.		復往通商口岸 RE-EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋及香港 FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		共計進口總數 NET TOTAL IMPORTS.	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
鮮魚	Crabs, Live	396	1,320	...	...	...	...	396	1,320
鮮魚	Cutlery and Hardware	...	2,911	...	...	...	...	...	2,911
鮮魚	Cuttle-fish	5,721	106,525	186	3,463	...	...	5,535	103,062
鮮魚	Dates, Black and Red	203	1,187	121	716	...	...	82	471
鮮魚	Dressing-cases	12,987	11,008	60	55	...	...	12,927	10,953
鮮魚	Ducks, Salted	95	1,732	...	...	...	...	95	1,732
鮮魚	Egg Yolk	250	6,301	84	2,026	...	...	166	4,275
鮮魚	Eggs, Fresh	2,616,000	17,658	...	...	...	...	2,616,000	17,658
鮮魚	Engine and Boiler Fittings	...	8,106	...	...	...	...	...	8,106
鮮魚	Fan Frames, Handles, and Leaves	21,456	1,270	...	...	...	...	21,456	1,270
鮮魚	Fans, Paper	4,422,093	183,517	28,720	1,192	...	...	4,393,373	182,325
鮮魚	Fans, Unclashed	50,535	1,556	84	1,309	...	...	50,535	1,556
鮮魚	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	138	2,250	...	...	...	...	138	2,250
鮮魚	Fibres:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鮮魚	Gair	465	4,025	537	4,702	...	...	...	4,702
鮮魚	Hemp	11,177	99,699	7,299	65,107	...	...	3,878	34,592
鮮魚	" Skin	216	1,094	5	18	...	...	211	1,076
鮮魚	Rapine	7,844	94,442	9,010	108,480	...	...	...	108,480
鮮魚	Fire-bricks	570,954	13,332	50,075	520	...	...	520,279	12,812
鮮魚	Fireclay	1,853	1,676	290	181	...	...	1,563	1,495
鮮魚	Fish, Dried and Salt	1,556	17,583	638	7,209	...	...	918	10,374
鮮魚	" Glue	301	15,893	...	...	...	...	301	15,893
鮮魚	" Maws	163	27,858	...	...	...	...	163	27,858
鮮魚	" Skins	101	4,808	...	...	...	...	101	4,808
鮮魚	Flour, Potato	1,239	5,407	...	...	...	...	1,239	5,407
鮮魚	Flowers, Dried, and Flower Seed	917	15,232	19	225	...	...	898	15,007
鮮魚	Frozen Products:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鮮魚	Beef	14,579	104,913	3,115	18,422	...	...	2,520	15,848
鮮魚	Eggs	...	...	13,137	122,909	...	...	...	...
鮮魚	Fruits, Dried and Salted:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
鮮魚	Lichees	788	12,348	3	47	...	...	785	12,301
鮮魚	Lunggan Pulp	139	3,123	...	...	...	...	139	3,123
鮮魚	Lunggan, in Shell	3,003	48,018	107	1,711	...	...	2,896	46,307
鮮魚	Oranges	1,652	5,903	...	...	...	...	1,652	5,903
鮮魚	Walnuts, in Shell	401	2,988	327	2,353	...	...	74	635
鮮魚	Fruits, Fresh: Olives	513	2,350	...	...	...	...	513	2,350
鮮魚	Fungus	950	39,919	916	38,490	...	...	34	1,429
鮮魚	Furniture	...	20,355	...	473	...	...	...	19,882
鮮魚	Ginseng	12,618	19,682	30	165	...	...	12,588	19,517
鮮魚	" Beard	4,734	6,289	554	663	...	...	4,180	5,626
鮮魚	Glass, for Roofing	...	2,744	...	...	...	...	...	2,744
鮮魚	Glass, or Vitrified Ware	2,518	41,270	63	1,933	...	...	2,455	40,337
鮮魚	Glue, Cow	881	13,981	31	492	...	...	850	13,489
鮮魚	Grasscloth, Coarse	1,865	64,156	177	6,089	...	...	1,688	58,067

夏布	Grasscloth, Fine	担	427,508	429	36,512	390,996
山羊毛	Hair, Goat	"	3,069	7	08	3,001
火草	Hemp, Pig	"	10,573	33	906	9,667
蒲草	Hams	"	87,511	40	893	86,618
蒲草	Hats, Straw and Bush	Pieces	7,117	144	45	7,072
布	Hemp Sacking	"	5,822	...	...	5,822
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	Pieces	34,844	...	...	34,844
牛皮	" Cow	"	240,283	...	...	240,283
牛皮	" Outtings	"	2,798,611	53,735	2,439,032	273,520
牛皮	" Horns, Deer, Old	"	7,087	264	3,029	4,058
牛皮	" Horns, Deer, Young	"	4,472	18	1,278	3,194
牛皮	" Indigo, Dried	Pairs	16,309	29	3,724	12,585
牛皮	" Instruments, Musical	Pieces	20,434	248	14,731	5,703
牛皮	Intestines, Pigs	"	61,471	125	1,206	60,265
牛皮	Ironware	"	1,990	190	9,204	1,990
牛皮	Jadestone	"	7,609	23	164	8,547
牛皮	Labels, Tickets, and Advertising Matter	"	8,711	...	...	1,394
牛皮	Lampblack and Soot	"	1,558	...	...	2,690
牛皮	Lampblack and Soot	"	2,590	...	...	1,688
牛皮	Launches and Boats, Motor	"	1,688	...	...	79,439
牛皮	Lead, Red	"	79,851	24	412	1,563
牛皮	" White	"	2,856	...	...	1,708
牛皮	" Yellow	"	1,708	...	...	4,795
牛皮	Leather	"	5,961	...	...	7,679
牛皮	for Trunks	"	27,265	17	324	26,941
牛皮	" Sate	"	39,045	10	169	1,772
牛皮	" Trunks	"	1,782	280	17,032	29,876
牛皮	Trunks	"	5,368	...	...	309,503
牛皮	Trunks	"	6,144	27	2,313	6,144
牛皮	Trunks	"	6,099	...	...	3,786
牛皮	Trunks	"	78	...	...	2,295
牛皮	Trunks	"	51	...	...	2,524
牛皮	Trunks	"	702	5	...	1,221
牛皮	Trunks	"	2,524	...	...	1,138
牛皮	Trunks	"	1,526	...	...	3,668
牛皮	Trunks	"	1,171	...	...	12,856
牛皮	Trunks	"	3,901	17	233	2,142
牛皮	Trunks	"	13,312	...	...	8,333
牛皮	Lily Flowers, Dried	"	3,901	...	...	29,690
牛皮	Machinery, and Parts of	"	13,312	...	...	677,074
牛皮	Matches	"	6,500	600	55	18,890
牛皮	Mats, Bamboo and Kattau	"	91,078	6,019	778	61,469
牛皮	" Straw and Rush	"	235,820	...	...	165,076
牛皮	Medicines	"	39,468	...	...	1,692
牛皮	Mushrooms	"	939,201	...	...	79,350
牛皮	Musk	"	19,212	4	239	653
牛皮	Nutgalls	"	70,310	21	8,841	107,036
牛皮	Oil, Bean	"	484,901	14,894	319,825	1,778
牛皮	" Castor	"	1,692	...	...	7,023
牛皮	" Peppermint	"	81,660	96	2,310	79,740
牛皮	" Rape Seed	"	1,683	19	61	10,239
牛皮	" Wood	"	1,253	58	600	307,572
牛皮	" Unclassed	"	58,820	29,164	346,192	19,632
牛皮	Ornaments, Cup, Joss, Tinsel, etc.	"	2,317	...	...	58,863
牛皮	Paper, 1st Quality	"	7,131	...	...	1,891
牛皮	" 2nd	"	85,960	156	6,220	1,294
牛皮	" Joss	"	11,425	106	1,186	102,224
牛皮	" Mouthpieces, for Cigarettes	"	313,871	221	6,299	2,834
牛皮	" Shanghai Mill	"	19,632	...	...	1,973
牛皮	" Unclassed	"	61,074	231	2,211	...
牛皮	Pearls, False	"	1,891	...	...	...
牛皮	Peel, Orange	"	15,891	...	...	...
牛皮	" Pipes (Tobacco), Brass and White Metal	"	105,891	167	3,667	...
牛皮	" Metal	"	2,834	...	...	...
牛皮	" Metal	"	1,973	...	...	...

第二款海關土貨進口各數續
2. Chinese Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	由通商口岸進口 IMPORTS FROM CHINESE PORTS.		復往通商口岸 RE-EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		復往南洋及香港 FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL IMPORTS.	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
鮮花小樹	Plants and Shrubs.....	...	2,614	...	...	...	...	...	兩 Hk. \$7a
新乾烏梅	Plums, Black, Dried, and Salted..	1,006	3,746	96	380	...	...	910	2,614
浮鴨頭	Pontoons.....	...	9,945	...	...	...	...	...	3,366
...	...	634	3,791	...	...	...	...	634	9,945
...	...	1,104	5,553	4	20	...	...	1,100	3,791
...	...	109	3,868	40	1,420	...	...	69	5,533
...	...	2,167	39,988	29	415	...	...	2,138	2,448
...	1,948	...	92	...	...	...	39,573
...	4,993	...	...	...	...	...	1,856
...	...	307	9,137	10	203	...	...	297	4,993
...	...	169	1,598	...	...	...	...	169	8,934
...	...	66	1,683	...	...	...	...	66	1,508
...	...	1,804	44,986	370	8,802	...	...	1,434	1,683
...	...	1,104	15,707	7	113	...	...	1,097	36,184
...	...	560	5,384	358	4,846	...	...	202	15,594
...	5,004	...	65	...	...	...	538
...	...	45	3,213	30	2,249	...	...	15	4,939
...	...	443,530	2,452,721	...	...	...	...	443,530	964
...	...	2,712	32,780	...	...	...	...	2,712	2,452,721
...	...	257	3,203	2	27	...	...	255	32,780
...	...	45,450	2,082	...	...	...	...	45,450	3,176
...	...	3,847	15,067	10	38	...	...	3,837	2,082
...	...	82	2,484	21	636	...	...	61	15,029
...	...	2,877	28,626	2,655	26,417	...	...	222	1,848
...	...	1,423	12,010	1,095	9,242	...	...	328	2,209
...	...	494	1,744	430	1,489	...	...	64	2,768
...	...	1,838	7,628	1,762	7,312	...	...	76	255
...	...	1,080	1,242	2,436	2,996	...	...	...	316
...	...	1,049	1,316	593	589	...	...	...	...
...	...	45	8,483	...	...	...	...	456	627
...	...	598	1,160	63	122	...	...	45	8,483
...	...	7,231	9,774	...	...	...	...	535	1,038
...	...	13,771	14,990	...	...	...	...	7,231	9,774
...	...	1,029	1,092	...	...	...	...	13,771	14,990
...	...	7	2,062	14	4,123	...	...	1,029	1,092
...	...	10	6,750	10	6,750	...	...	...	...
...	...	159	12,745	...	...	...	...	159	12,745
...	18	2,324	...	...	...	...
...	...	302	12,146	...	...	...	...	302	12,146
...	...	66	2,024	51	1,564	...	...	15	460
...	...	1,000	29,644	737	23,478	...	...	263	7,166
...	...	960	635,184	23	15,218	...	...	937	619,966
...	...	196	69,580	...	...	...	...	196	69,580

貨名	單位	118	25,960	2	440	...	...	...	116	25,520
絲織圍杆	担	89	70,096	...	...	...	...	...	89	70,096
金銀絲織圍杆	担	7	6,420	...	...	...	...	...	7	6,420
絲織圍杆	担	2	1,129	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,129
絲織圍杆	担	...	1,130	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,130
絲織圍杆	担	162	1,763	...	...	...	...	...	162	1,763
絲織圍杆	担	...	3,688	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,688
絲織圍杆	担	20	1,655	...	...	...	...	...	19	1,572
絲織圍杆	担	3,943	12,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,848	12,100
絲織圍杆	担	8,264	24,620	...	...	...	...	...	8,260	24,543
絲織圍杆	担	3,893	3,231	2,520	2,186	...	...	...	1,373	1,045
絲織圍杆	担	16,047	6,268	3,440	1,631	...	...	...	12,607	4,637
絲織圍杆	担	39,017	11,705	10,676	3,203	...	...	...	28,341	8,502
絲織圍杆	担	1,132,785	1,037,845	744,391	586,504	...	...	...	388,394	451,341
絲織圍杆	担	4,543	15,810	475	1,954	...	...	...	4,068	14,102
絲織圍杆	担	442	4,102	406	3,768	...	...	...	36	334
絲織圍杆	担	6,200	1,781	5,300	1,580	...	...	...	900	201
絲織圍杆	担	13,877	7,499	10,100	5,458	...	...	...	3,777	4,142
絲織圍杆	担	...	4,590	...	448	...	...	...	...	1,614
絲織圍杆	担	235	1,682	7	68	...	...	...	228	1,614
絲織圍杆	担	23,825	46,586	...	1,235	...	...	...	...	45,351
絲織圍杆	担	820	24,849	1,130	1,127	...	...	...	22,695	23,722
絲織圍杆	担	75,127	489,828	...	371	...	...	...	...	4,242
絲織圍杆	担	45,421	386,987	...	215	...	...	...	...	7,397
絲織圍杆	担	336	4,176	...	31	...	...	...	...	489,613
絲織圍杆	担	5,537	78,570	...	15,191	...	...	...	...	371,796
絲織圍杆	担	38,792	461,872	...	211	...	...	...	319	3,985
絲織圍杆	担	...	4,018	...	78,499	...	...	...	5	71
絲織圍杆	担	32,323	3,993	...	399,435	...	...	...	6,769	49,648
絲織圍杆	担	109,574	3,507,631	...	644	...	...	...	...	3,554
絲織圍杆	担	2,956	58,858	...	1,836,686	...	...	...	...	3,349
絲織圍杆	担	125	50,075	...	12,852	...	...	...	...	906
絲織圍杆	担	808	1,875	...	...	...	...	...	2,060	46,006
絲織圍杆	担	52,258	324,522	...	435	...	...	...	492	8,335
絲織圍杆	担	422	1,546	...	8,648	...	...	...	432	9,936
絲織圍杆	担	12	3,921	...	248	...	...	...	352	324,274
絲織圍杆	担	1,287,708	19,867	...	274	...	...	...	11	3,594
絲織圍杆	担	465	15,996	2,262	47	...	...	...	...	19,820
絲織圍杆	担	835	19,317	2	69	...	...	...	463	15,927
絲織圍杆	担	1,046	7,510	68	1,594	...	...	...	767	17,723
絲織圍杆	担	741	27,610	160	1,149	...	...	...	886	6,301
絲織圍杆	担	...	2,296	270	10,060	...	...	...	471	17,559
絲織圍杆	担	112,332	3,228	...	36	...	...	...	...	2,260
絲織圍杆	担	10,770	4,011	...	188	...	...	...	...	3,228
絲織圍杆	担	574	70,759	8,709	57,218	...	...	...	...	3,823
絲織圍杆	担	10,224	5,487	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,541
絲織圍杆	担	...	5,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,487
絲織圍杆	担	2,092	10,496	920	537	...	...	...	...	5,410
絲織圍杆	担	827	125,185	2,057	123,091	...	...	...	...	10,496
絲織圍杆	担	20	5,904	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,094
絲織圍杆	担	8,830	2,926	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,904
絲織圍杆	担	866	105,317	2	293	...	...	...	...	2,633
絲織圍杆	担	154	54,887	8,031	104,457	...	...	...	...	800
絲織圍杆	担	...	6,269	595	37,711	...	...	...	...	17,176
絲織圍杆	担	...	...	53	2,158	...	...	...	...	4,111

民國五年貿易冊

第二款海關土貨進口各數類
2°. Chinese Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	由通商口岸進口 IMPORTS FROM CHINESE PORTS.		復往通商口岸 RE-EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋及香港 FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND HONGKONG.		共計進口淨數 NET TOTAL IMPORTS.	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:		兩		兩		兩		兩
啤酒	Beer, in Bottles.....	17,045	30,851	1,313	2,377	...	...	15,732	28,474
葡萄酒	Wines.....	7,764	61,724	2	16	...	...	7,762	61,708
沉香	Sanshu.....	760	4,218	...	...	...	...	760	4,218
沉香	Wood, Garoo.....	166	1,054	...	...	...	...	166	1,054
沉香	" Laka.....	303	7,414	...	...	...	...	303	7,414
木器	Woodware.....	...	2,674	...	...	...	...	...	2,674
羊毛	Wool, Sheep's.....	1,087	13,395	1,034	12,656	...	...	...	649
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated.....	...	78,752	...	6,887	...	...	...	71,865
統共貨價	TOTAL.....	...	36,200,505	...	14,219,303	...	2,429,880	...	19,857,463
應除本年復出口多於進口之數	Less Excess of Re-export above Import of some articles during the year.....								Hk. Ta 306,141
共計貨價淨數	NET TOTAL.....								Hk. Ta 19,551,322

第三款 民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年淨數

3°. Principal Articles imported (Net Imports) through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國棉貨類							
FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.							
美國原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American	正 Pieces	...	2,140	...	3,630	140
英國同上	" " " English	" "	424,535	572,521	462,207	464,578	351,419
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	720	810	15,539	76,160	211,033
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	8,867	12,630	7,020	14,530	5,730
英國同上	" " " English	" "	12,250	50,408	30,132	41,851	37,238
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	12,390	9,130	8,155	8,760	11,260
和國白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch	" "	19,418	41,017	27,991	25,510	5,670
英國同上	" " " English	" "	415,742	595,834	567,472	511,632	463,897
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	54,171	48,994	15,500	14,225	16,875
英國同上	" " " English	" "	4,180	880	1,045	3,412	1,010
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	112,809	278,748	331,494	221,309	154,717
和國細斜紋布	Jeans, Dutch	" "	9,580	7,600	7,080	2,655	1,600
英國同上	" " " English	" "	173,968	219,142	204,384	120,434	61,191
日本同上	" " " Japanese	" "	1,600	1,530	24,541	98,560	185,388
英國標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	45,210	84,130	57,138	70,035	42,448
印度標布	" " " Indian	" "	...	2,350	...	...	...
日本標布	" " " Japanese	" "	4,860	31,966	4,180	6,660	6,360
各種白架裝布(即洋紗)	Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, White	" "	45,727	33,020	24,619	9,543	12,994
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	41,273	67,807	80,257	61,023	48,256
印花棉羽縐法布等	Printed Satteens, Repts, etc.	" "	37,318	39,296	41,501	16,470	20,712
印花素棉羽縐西縐縐	Cotton Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Plain, Fast Black	" "	249,634	311,222	267,581	286,157	232,352
色素棉羽縐泰西縐縐	" " " Italians, Venetians, and Crape, Plain, Coloured, and Lastings, Plain	" "	67,602	82,230	95,819	59,996	66,078
花棉羽縐泰西縐縐布	" " " Italians, Venetians, Crape, and Lastings, Figured	" "	110,645	124,514	80,260	81,433	66,955
花素絲羅縐	Poplins, Plain and Figured	" "	30,052	27,154	33,736	35,423	44,333
各種色架裝布(即洋紗)	Dyed Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins	" "	92,783	59,421	28,945	28,492	10,013
紅素架裝布及紅布	" " " Turkey Red Cambrics and Shirtings	" "	55,401	87,513	58,987	52,267	68,936
素染色印花棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	" "	40,343	36,248	35,708	38,817	31,730
素棉剪絨	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain	碼 Yards	269,138	645,163	452,000	309,614	172,798
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	43,181	53,407	69,297	84,979	108,578
方頭面巾	Towels, Honeycomb and Huckaback	" "	43,630	82,725	65,068	67,682	42,739
他種面巾	" " " other kinds	" "	84,455	154,008	119,200	107,622	149,460
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担 Piculs	2,393	592	188	48	...
印度棉紗	" " " Indian	" "	8,342	13,504	9,949	6,686	3,437
日本棉紗	" " " Japanese	" "	194,025	269,657	221,314	311,542	277,102
中國棉貨類							
CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
粗布	Sheetings	正 Pieces	39,260	23,396	31,595	30,402	55,930
粗斜紋布	Drills	" "	4,885	34,020	28,848	32,032	54,970
土布	Nankeens	" "	35,928	65,407	25,374	10,923	4,177
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	担 Piculs	31,022	42,327	35,227	41,177	88,006
絨棉貨類							
WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.							
厚呢	Melton Cloth	碼 Yards	128,067	163,121	113,738	76,880	12,460
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth	" "	310,192	306,677	267,484	135,325	87,351
絨貨類							
WOOLLEN GOODS.							
羽毛	Camlets	正 Pieces	2,566	1,703	967	296	245
大企呢哆羅呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit	碼 Yards	36,413	43,961	44,441	20,927	1,117
羽絨	Lastings	碼正 Pieces	7,333	5,294	4,136	860	1,447
嘩噠	Long Ells	" "	7,050	6,982	4,470	2,462	1,469
絨縐	Berlin Wool	担 Piculs	1,011	1,590	845	394	29

第三款 海關進口大宗各貨類
3°. Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
雜質疋貨類							
MISCELLANEOUS PIECE GOODS.							
麻棉帆布.....	Canvas and Cotton Duck.....	碼 Yards	105,918	204,431	188,363	82,798	101,835
麻袋布洋線袋布.....	Gunny and Hessian Cloth.....	斤 "	528,094	696,631	486,460	621,685	1,374,673
絨(即海虎絨等).....	Plushes and Velvets.....	斤 Catties	6,549	5,579	6,907	1,896	1,184
綢緞及絲兼雜貨類.....	Silk Piece Goods and Mixtures.....	斤 "	4,690	5,699	10,190	13,221	12,907
五金類							
METALS.							
銅錠紫銅塊.....	Copper Ingots and Slabs.....	担 Piculs	65,758	104,440	100,203	10,196	7,286
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New :—						
鐵條.....	Bars.....	担 Piculs	13,387	38,425	45,623	39,905	42,814
鐵鑿搓絲段.....	Cobbles and Wire Shorts.....	斤 "	34,742	51,542	59,794	18,182	8,389
鐵箍.....	Hoops.....	斤 "	19,378	27,355	13,607	18,371	39,411
鐵絲釘小鐵釘.....	Nails, Wire and Cut.....	斤 "	46,053	57,310	29,212	42,665	57,546
鐵碎板.....	Plate Cuttings.....	斤 "	33,068	30,378	41,139	34,749	8,206
鐵軌.....	Rails.....	斤 "	2,184	125,166	50,508	...	10,560
鐵片鐵板.....	Sheets and Plates.....	斤 "	14,946	20,201	28,119	10,958	20,951
鐵線.....	Wire.....	斤 "	6,265	8,644	5,218	2,378	2,525
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old.....	斤 "	10,871	19,587	19,073	26,810	46,724
鍍錫鐵片.....	" Galvanized: Sheets.....	斤 "	30,057	32,082	18,949	11,281	14,959
鉛塊鉛條.....	Lead, in Pigs and Bars.....	斤 "	7,259	4,847	8,135	9,155	3,274
鋼柱.....	Steel, Bamboo.....	斤 "	8,267	9,532	10,249	7,598	3,218
他類鋼製料.....	" other manufactures.....	斤 "	941	5,585	14,291	12,002	5,907
錫塊.....	Tin, in Slabs.....	斤 "	309	675	547	482	259
馬口鐵片.....	Tinned Plates.....	斤 "	93,273	89,427	64,664	77,596	58,431
白銅.....	White Metal or German Silver.....	斤 "	176	581	444	98	32
白鉛.....	Zinc (Spelter).....	斤 "	4,852	6,333	7,555	217	...
外國雜貨類							
FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
新絲麻袋.....	Bags, Gunny, New.....	個 Pieces	5,653,732	1,694,900	1,243,351	2,299,740	2,679,170
他類麻袋包.....	" other kinds.....	個 "	1,370,402	1,280,320	1,338,050	1,682,737	1,816,909
海參.....	Bicho de Mar.....	担 Piculs	2,041	1,965	1,938	2,586	2,504
燕窩.....	Birds' Nests.....	斤 Catties	6,724	8,468	7,118	8,635	9,844
羽毛帶.....	Braid, Llama.....	担 Piculs	474	813	563	24	13
外國帽.....	Caps and Hats, Foreign.....	頂 Pieces	403,969	477,403	243,278	81,363	47,148
次等紙烟.....	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality.....	千枝 Mille	316,280	535,350	520,859	448,016	494,084
日本煤.....	Coal, Japan.....	噸 Tons	63,729	142,564	134,377	102,349	92,804
染料顏料油漆類.....	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—						
五色染料.....	Aniline.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	411,207	679,685	392,832	...	...
製成水藍及藍膏.....	Indigo, Artificial: Liquid and Paste.....	担 Piculs	44,623	55,023	45,348	101	...
電氣材料及裝置品.....	Electrical Materials and Fittings.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	94,747	194,596	207,540	110,626	214,451
美國揀淨參.....	Ginseng, American, Clarified.....	斤 Catties	4,228	5,728	5,629	5,983	7,416
玻璃片.....	Glass, Window, Common.....	箱 Boxes	23,130	53,819	16,389	13,544	22,480
玻璃器.....	Glassware.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	65,458	74,502	18,055	13,855	18,897
草帽.....	Hats, Summer and Straw.....	頂 Pieces	367,015	389,289	66,064	63,620	69,972
燈及燈器.....	Lamps and Lampware.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	135,488	168,494	132,390	86,567	93,505
機器.....	Machinery.....	斤 "	288,095	464,474	854,848	242,431	814,690
製造自來火材料.....	Match-making Materials.....	斤 "	102,602	97,868	130,518	324,060	94,195
日本自來火.....	Matches, Wood, Japan.....	雜 Gross	1,073,250	1,317,225	1,143,695	763,548	163,236
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	178,814	243,737	308,867	105,074	146,137
針.....	Needles.....	千枝 Mille	746,763	1,113,850	411,908	135,760	33,450
機器油.....	Oil, Engine.....	加倫 Am. Gall.	386,074	285,969	325,915	281,191	375,989
美國煤油.....	" Kerosene, American.....	斤 "	4,224,530	...	91,745	2,890,603	...
美國精煤油.....	" " in bulk.....	斤 "	16,088,157	14,482,124	13,053,696	9,693,087	8,005,684

第三款 海關進口大宗各貨類
3°. Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
波羅門答臘黑胡椒	Oil, Kerosene, Borneo, in bulk	加倫 <i>Am. Galls.</i>	6,290,338	7,821,769	7,691,794	7,836,442	1,746,389
蘇門答臘黑胡椒	" " Sumatra	" "	196,980	2,331,860	...	260,000	134,620
蘇門答臘黑胡椒	" " in bulk	" "	1,775,818	570,774	4,137,999	3,625,783	2,947,603
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 <i>Piculs</i>	8,278	10,204	9,455	10,534	8,751
鐵路枕木	Railway Materials:— Sleepers	塊 <i>Pieces</i>	144,836	399,450	1,298,760	557,522	206,202
他類鐵路材料	Unclassed	值關平 { <i>Value, Hk. Pcs.</i> }	80,794	73,730	128,404	403,615	194,183
檀香	Sandalwood	担 <i>Piculs</i>	9,482	10,819	11,241	11,508	9,417
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	" "	107,944	121,804	148,674	134,515	114,385
桶箱全副板料	Shooks, Staves, etc., for making Barrels and Boxes	值關平 { <i>Value, Hk. Pcs.</i> }	569,861	517,463	371,855	162,559	441,494
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	担 <i>Piculs</i>	14,255	17,958	17,281	15,144	14,646
家用雜物	Stores, Household	值關平 { <i>Value, Hk. Pcs.</i> }	104,763	130,526	50,042	55,159	48,000
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 <i>Piculs</i>	164,399	283,907	352,247	259,689	241,689
白糖	" White	" "	36,250	57,381	78,487	56,020	43,321
車白糖	" Refined	" "	233,651	412,748	424,077	271,291	247,114
冰糖	" Candy	" "	27,257	29,940	30,354	24,069	22,257
錫蘭茶末	Tea Dust, Ceylon	" "	48,479	60,516	45,197	49,736	65,234
印度茶末	" " Indian	" "	58,983	66,705	46,906	55,478	79,438
爪哇茶末	" " Java	" "	7,560	28,509	36,325	28,612	50,382
重輕木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 <i>Cub. ft.</i>	130,276	186,278	170,522	14,759	220,619
木料	" Softwood	平方尺 <i>Sq. feet</i>	15,113,415	20,780,124	14,571,766	2,899,557	130,327,608
日本布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton, Japanese	柄 <i>Pieces</i>	342,244	500,924	471,663	514,151	452,263
車輛	Vehicles:— Locomotives and Tenders	值關平 { <i>Value, Hk. Pcs.</i> }	27,800	80,532	507,525	127,655	860,443
鐵路機車及煤水車	Railway Carriages and Wagons, and Parts of	" "	1,649	416,838	1,021,215	147,285	267,952
酒類	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:— Beer and Porter	值關平 { <i>Value, Hk. Pcs.</i> }	3,078	...	...	...	...
啤酒	Beer and Porter	" "	3,078	...	...	...	...
裝瓶啤酒	" " in Bottles	打 <i>Doz. qts.</i>	49,320	52,774	47,564	24,962	27,269
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
蔴袋	Bags, Gunny	個 <i>Pieces</i>	1,107,000	793,972	1,076,361	1,813,103	2,643,830
筍	Bamboo Shoots	担 <i>Piculs</i>	47,700	33,587	44,182	32,976	43,076
書籍	Books, Printed	" "	2,009	3,768	2,721	2,470	2,071
小麥	Cereals: Wheat	" "	25,101	905	70,708	7,477	1,966
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	3,330	5,172	1,510	2,008	3,220
煤	Coal	噸 <i>Tons</i>	92,294	199,482	196,922	297,938	285,473
焦炭	Coke	" "	26,122	133,208	186,744	198,914	171,374
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 <i>Pieces</i>	2,261,597	3,416,894	4,752,914	4,148,406	4,393,373
苧麻	Fibres: Ramie	担 <i>Piculs</i>	10,711	...	4,271	...	...
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine	" "	4,225	4,059	5,676	5,693	6,282
水牛皮	Hides, Buffalo	" "	4,624	3,871	1,153	4,924	3,462
黃牛皮	" Cow	" "	11,410	7,297	982	14,230	6,026
熟皮	Leather	" "	4,500	3,928	4,754	4,027	5,088
藥材	Medicines	值關平 { <i>Value, Hk. Pcs.</i> }	613,999	639,803	699,657	673,164	677,074
五倍子	Nutgalls	担 <i>Piculs</i>	4,827	8,478	1,917	8	8,423
桐油	Oil, Wood	" "	11,401	6,631	10,062	...	14,124
上等紙	Paper, 1st and 2nd Quality	" "	5,984	1,695	739	1,717	2,915
錫箔	" Joss	" "	8,286	12,382	9,854	12,410	10,792
鹽	Peel, Orange	" "	3,693	5,229	4,512	3,759	4,655
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	" "	289,768	964,981	303,271	71,635	443,530
			2	8	7	37	...

第三款 海關進口大宗各貨續
3°. Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
黃絲.....	Silk, Raw, Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	担 Piculs	21	22	15	...	...
繭繭殼.....		" "	175	98	1,250	...	263
綢緞.....	" Piece Goods.....	" "	623	927	1,169	1,167	937
山羊皮.....	Skins (Furs), Goat.....	張 Pieces	156,917	62,111	...	138,968	388,394
赤糖.....	Sugar, Brown.....	担 Piculs	163,848	125,012	65,431	83,359	75,094
白糖.....	" White.....	" "	91,615	36,201	24,897	38,857	43,638
牛油.....	Tallow, Animal.....	" "	784	1,346	1,151	3,558	5
桐油.....	" Vegetable.....	" "	9,963	4,133	3,304	3,508	6,769
紅茶.....	Tea, Black.....	" "	3,877	537	...	666	90
綠茶.....	" Green.....	" "	415	2,081	753	2,494	2,060
茶末.....	" Dust.....	" "	40,150	34,590	42,076	50,047	52,218
菸葉 菸絲.....	Tobacco, Leaf and Prepared.....	" "	7,426	9,937	7,951	2,614	1,357
漆.....	Varnish.....	" "	1,224	502	...	...	35

第四節 出口各貨 IV.—EXPORTS.

第一款 本年海關土貨出口各數
1. Chinese Goods exported through the Maritime Customs during 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往外洋 EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		出口往香港 EXPORTS TO HONGKONG.		出口往通商口岸 EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋香港及通商口岸之總數 TOTAL RE-EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, HONGKONG, AND CHINESE PORTS.		總共出口總數 (價值口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
棉貨類	COTTON GOODS.	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta
武昌原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow... 疋 Pcs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	" " Shanghai... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
武昌原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Hankow... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	" " Shanghai... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Shirtings, White, " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Drills... " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Jeans... " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Flannelettes... " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Canvas... 碼 Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Cotton Duck... 疋 Pcs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Towels, Hankow... 打 Doz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Nankeens... (疋) Pcs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	Cotton Yarn, Hankow... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	" " Shanghai... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海原色粗布	" " Waste... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
五金及礦石類	METALS AND MINERALS.	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta
生鐵	Antimony Regulus... 担 Pcs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	" Crude... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	" Ore... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	Brass and Copper Ingots... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	Yellow Metal Sheets... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	Iron and Mild Steel *... 担 Pcs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	Angles... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	Bars... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	Bolts, Nuts, and Rivets... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	Channels... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
生鐵	Crossings and Points, for Railways... " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* 湖北鐵廠所製 * Manufactured by the Hupoh Iron and Steel Works.

黃豆	Beans, Yellow	517,777	1,087,332	...	517,777	1,087,332
餅乾	Biscuits	...	8,640	...	...	8,747
汽機及裝置品	Boilers and Fittings	...	12,753	...	...	15,274
碎骨	Bones, Refuse	21,820	30,525	48,313	70,133	90,584
碎骨(豬)	" Tiger	64	5,120	...	64	5,120
書	Books, Printed	2,255	144,405	...	2,331	149,327
書(紙)	Bran	156,965	177,372	...	157,915	178,456
黃銅器	Brassware	242	8,234	...	242	8,234
黃銅器碎黃銅器	" Old and Broken	1,438	24,900	...	1,447	25,118
瓦	Bricks and Tiles	774,330	31,719	...	825,005	32,239
磚	Briar	17,881	1,205,923	...	20,372	1,403,910
建築材料	Building Materials	...	1,981	...	...	2,107
建築材料	Cakestuff	101	1,700	...	101	1,700
蠟燭	Campbor	53	1,935	...	64	2,331
蠟燭	Candles	2,507	65,779	...	3,795	88,531
罐頭食物	Canned Goods	...	18,155	...	1,676	2,416
罐頭	Cans, Empty	109	6,518	...	109	6,518
罐頭	Cantharides	12	125	...	788	7,210
菜	Caspoor Cutchery	3,639	2,258	...	3,639	2,258
菜	Carpets	178,400	141,684	...	...	9,928
地毯	Casks, Empty	...	9,005	...	...	178,400
水	Cement	...	141,684	...	...	141,684
水泥	Cereals -	...	...	...	...	...
穀類	Barley	22,243	25,579	...	22,243	25,579
麥	Maize	581	784	...	581	784
麥	Rice	467,758	1,234,881	...	467,758	1,234,881
麥	Wheat	1,514,906	3,257,048	12,331	1,527,237	3,289,109
麥	Charcoal	10,831	10,516	7	10,838	10,524
子	Chestnuts	6,858	23,317	...	6,858	23,317
茶	China-root	19,070	308,352	...	19,090	308,747
茶	China-ware, Coarsc.	89	1,246	...	89	1,246
茶	" Fine	47	1,786	...	47	1,786
茶	Chopsticks	1,976	8,949	...	1,976	8,949
茶	Chowchow	304	18,354	...	304	18,354
茶	Cigarettes	29,348	1,300,320	526	29,874	1,355,256
茶	Cinnabar	172	22,360	2	174	22,624
茶	Clothing	...	3,890	...	...	3,890
茶	Coal	701	7,622	...	701	7,622
茶	Coir, Raw	40,669	325,352	...	40,669	325,352
茶	Coke	1,421	6,267	...	1,621	7,227
茶	Cotton Gins, and Parts of.	...	2,083	...	1,187	12,440
茶	" Raw	727,483	14,622,408	59,878	794,129	15,953,610
茶	" Wadding	1,567	5,464	...	1,567	5,464
茶	" Waste	5,001	16,773	...	5,009	16,815
茶	" Ribbons	37	2,690	...	37	2,690
茶	Curiosities	...	1,370	...	...	1,370
茶	Cuttle-fish	...	477	...	...	477
茶	Dates, Black	42,242	177,416	...	42,242	177,416
茶	" Red	...	24,828	...	...	24,828
茶	Dross, Iron, Empty	36,430	78,541	...	36,430	78,541
茶	Dye-stuff	8,164	9,238	...	8,164	9,238
茶	Earth, Red	16,352	1,129,923	...	16,838	1,163,505
茶	Egg Albumen, Dried	4,095	114,335	...	6,057	180,822
茶	Melange	27,093	978,087	...	28,354	1,026,433
茶	" Yolk, Dried	30,650	410,547	84	36,656	410,547
茶	Eggs, Fresh	39,721,250	172,039	...	39,721,250	172,039
茶	Exhibits	...	2,160	...	...	2,160
茶	Fans, Paper	51,530	1,798	...	80,250	2,990
茶	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.	3,080	45,377	...	3,989	53,955
茶	Feathers, etc.	...	...	...	...	...

+ Including 4,449 piculs passed free to Ichang.

* 湖北鐵廠所製 * Manufactured by the Hopeh Iron and Steel Works.

第一款 海關土貨出口各數續
1. Chinese Goods exported—Continued.

貨物花色 DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往外洋 EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		出口往香港 EXPORTS TO HONGKONG.		出口往通商口岸 EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋通商口岸之總數 TOTAL RE-EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, HONGKONG, AND CHINESE PORTS.		統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
類 Fibres:—										
麻 Cair	909	9,191	537	4,702	1,446	13,893
火 Hemp	2,355	26,724	7,299	65,107	9,654	85,831
草 Jute	15,727	64,481	...	...	15,727	64,481
竹 Ranite	163,679	2,111,459	9,010	108,480	172,689	2,219,939
火 Fire-crackers and Fireworks	2,043	16,548	...	...	2,043	16,548
魚 Fish, Dried and Salt	557	8,327	638	7,209	1,195	15,536
麵 Flour, Bean	596	2,769	...	...	596	2,769
麵 " Vermicelli	1,271	8,997	...	...	1,271	8,997
麵 " Wheat	155,409	644,947	...	...	155,409	644,947
貨 Frozen Products:—										
凍 Reef	5,683	35,309	...	...	3,022	18,572	12,059	89,065	20,764	142,946
凍 Eggs	99,171	913,599	...	...	29,850	260,931	13,137	122,909	142,158	1,297,439
凍 Lard	1,444	21,203	...	...	7,116	105,669	...	...	8,560	126,872
凍 Pigs	237	1,257	...	...	237	1,257
凍 Porkers	3,702	34,105	...	...	9,248	84,985	...	...	12,950	119,090
凍 Poultry: Chickens	752,234	84,061	...	...	752,234	84,061
凍 Unclassed	1,594	...	...	...	2,488
凍 Fruits, Fresh	...	894	...	...	430	1,497	...	...	430	1,497
凍 Fungus	15,945	669,600	916	38,490	16,861	708,180
凍 Fungus White	1,972	12,437	...	...	1,972	12,437
凍 Furniture	1,131	...	...	...	1,604
凍 Garlic	5,711	17,704	...	...	5,711	17,704
凍 Ginseng	565	1,250	30	165	595	1,415
凍 " Beard	662	1,390	554	663	1,216	2,053
凍 Glass or Vitrified Ware	63	1,033	63	1,033
凍 Glue, Cow	597	7,463	31	492	628	7,955
凍 Grasscloth, Coarse	121	4,513	177	6,089	298	10,602
凍 " Fine	65	5,930	429	36,512	494	42,448
凍 Grass, Dried	3,072	3,473	...	...	5,843	5,136
凍 Groundnut Cake	19,226	17,303	...	...	19,226	17,303
凍 Groundnuts, in Shell	2,633	6,056	...	...	2,633	6,056
凍 " Kernels	297,978	1,346,860	...	...	297,978	1,346,860
凍 Gypsum	440,059	193,626	...	...	445,099	195,844
凍 Hair, Goat	...	2,218	...	...	144	3,411	7	68	151	3,479
凍 " Human	819	19,943	...	...	819	19,943
凍 " Pig	517	1,775	33	906	550	2,681
凍 Hansu	3	110	40	893	43	1,003
凍 Hats, Straw and Rush	28,513	2,257	144	45	28,657	2,302
凍 Hemp, Twine and Thread	503	8,125	...	...	503	8,125
凍 Hides, Ass	851	33,444	...	...	851	33,444
凍 " Buffalo	...	1,128	...	...	14,660	300,530	8,280	175,785	22,995	477,443

民國五年貿易冊

第一款海關土貨出口各數續
1. Chinese Goods exported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	出口往外洋 EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		出口往香港 EXPORTS TO HONGKONG.		出口往通商口岸 EXPORTS TO CHINESE PORTS.		復往外洋 通商口岸之總數 TOTAL RE-EXPORTS TO FOREIGN COUN- TRIES, HONGKONG, AND CHINESE PORTS.		統共出口總數 (復出口數在內) TOTAL EXPORTS (including Re-exports).	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
			兩 Hk. \$s.		兩 Hk. \$s.		兩 Hk. \$s.		兩 Hk. \$s.		兩 Hk. \$s.
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared.....担	...	...	...	...	50,738	1,248,155	270	10,060	51,008	1,258,215
薑	Turmeric....." "	...	...	...	...	7,104	39,072	8,709	57,218	15,813	96,290
菜	Turnips, Dried and Salted....." "	...	...	...	...	205	1,052	...	...	205	1,052
菜	Umbrellas, Paper (Kitty sols)....." "	...	...	...	...	42,390	3,684	...	...	42,390	3,684
紙	Uniforms....." "	...	...	...	...	...	245,494	...	...	...	245,494
軍	Varnish....." "	...	...	...	...	16,880	912,195	2,037	123,091	18,917	1,035,286
漆	Vegetables, Dried & Salted....." "	...	...	...	...	9,018	58,253	...	...	9,018	58,253
乾	Vermicelli....." "	...	...	...	...	16,794	116,886	...	...	16,794	116,886
粉	Walnuts, in Shell....." "	...	...	...	...	1,997	3,291	327	2,353	2,324	5,644
核	" Vegetables....." "	...	...	...	...	20,269	167,614	...	...	20,269	167,614
桃	" Wax....." "	...	...	...	...	2,889	30,335	8,031	104,457	10,920	134,792
仁	" White....." "	...	...	...	...	537	30,931	595	37,711	1,132	68,642
漆	" Yellow....." "	...	...	...	...	2,096	88,472	53	2,158	2,149	90,630
油	White Metalware....." "	...	...	...	...	16	1,709	...	...	16	1,709
白	Wines, Beer, Spirits, etc.:— Beer, in Bottles....." "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
黃	Samsu....." "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
白	Wood, Cotton....." "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
酒	" Poles....." "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
類	Woodware....." "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
瓶	Wool, Sheep's....." "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
啤	Postal Parcels not otherwise classified....." "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
酒	Sundries, Unenumerated....." "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
木	TOTAL.....Hk. \$s.	...	9,990,152	...	8,758	...	27,936	...	16,649,183	...	122,757,975
箱		...		...		...		...		...
木		...		...		...		...		...
瓶		...		...		...		...		...
類		...		...		...		...		...
統		...		...		...		...		...
共		...		...		...		...		...
貨		...		...		...		...		...
價		...		...		...		...		...

第二款 民國元年至五年海關出口(復出口貨不在內)大宗土貨按年各數
2. Principal Articles exported (not including Re-exports) through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
棉貨類							
COTTON GOODS.							
武昌原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Hankow.....	正担 Pieces	8,360	69,735	60,963	61,680	63,647
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 Piculs	5,733	6,020	4,590	4,028	3,470
武昌棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Hankow.....	" "	"	1,509	3,978	2,814	1,871
五金及礦石類							
METALS AND MINERALS.							
鐵軌.....	Iron and Mild Steel Rails.....	担 Piculs	51,862	173,024	290,743	70,572	149,231
鐵礦砂.....	" Ore.....	" "	3,386,231	4,528,735	4,950,960	5,050,416	4,830,050
生鐵.....	" Pig.....	" "	206,471	1,208,914	1,201,473	1,415,340	1,740,964
雜貨類							
SUNDRIES.							
豆餅.....	Beancake.....	担 Piculs	2,116,601	2,315,003	1,906,612	2,232,391	2,250,509
黑豆.....	Beans, Black.....	" "	61,430	23,507	53,920	133,912	64,615
豇豆.....	" Broad.....	" "	1,661,710	881,303	1,115,914	253,381	790,416
青豆.....	" Green.....	" "	201,350	117,883	105,204	157,697	191,125
白豆黃豆.....	" White and Yellow.....	" "	752,966	399,821	653,472	864,729	534,330
碎骨.....	Bones, Refuse.....	" "	96,820	109,070	139,337	85,825	70,133
書籍.....	Books, Printed.....	" "	2,086	2,004	1,680	1,961	2,255
糠.....	Bran.....	" "	135,861	215,127	158,478	149,987	157,915
猪鬃.....	Bristles.....	" "	9,230	12,713	14,417	18,953	18,319
水泥.....	Cement.....	" "	190,052	114,216	5,279	29,067	178,400
小麥.....	Cereals: Wheat.....	" "	407,365	206,450	22,651	252,289	1,514,906
茯茶.....	China-root.....	" "	18,783	18,069	22,123	23,392	19,070
紙烟.....	Cigarettes.....	" "	34,034	31,454	12,520	21,015	29,348
煤.....	Coal.....	噸 Tons	20,173	30,853	36,769	29,970	40,669
棉花.....	Cotton, Raw.....	担 Piculs	299,174	213,270	134,587	430,377	734,251
紅棗.....	Dates, Red.....	" "	56,280	44,673	34,687	50,131	42,242
蛋白.....	Egg Albumen.....	" "	10,400	12,224	13,687	16,559	16,838
蛋黃.....	" Yolk.....	" "	44,945	64,117	52,745	78,338	64,926
鮮蛋.....	Eggs, Fresh.....	個 Pieces	21,886,200	26,888,194	25,904,486	16,197,997	30,721,250
冰凍蛋.....	" Frozen.....	担 Piculs	42,600	76,695	92,191	69,422	129,021
鴨毛.....	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.....	" "	4,219	7,374	5,284	5,174	3,905
Fibres:—							
蔴.....	Jute.....	担 Piculs	5,483	13,029	11,642	16,399	15,727
蔴.....	Ramie.....	" "	144,329	163,012	151,318	162,536	163,679
麵粉.....	Flour.....	" "	214,049	318,587	107,354	223,441	155,409
木耳.....	Fungus.....	" "	24,729	18,800	14,962	18,138	15,945
花生.....	Groundnuts, in Shell.....	" "	49,339	26,646	126,225	24,652	2,633
花生仁.....	" Kernels.....	" "	7,744	77,091	289,915	811,626	297,978
石膏.....	Gypsum.....	" "	375,583	431,816	474,000	300,584	445,099
頭髮.....	Hair, Human.....	" "	1,305	2,236	463	426	819
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo.....	" "	25,281	29,505	16,399	15,295	14,715
生黃牛皮.....	" Cow.....	" "	99,397	170,079	149,664	178,018	144,133
鐵鍋.....	Iron Pans.....	" "	32,249	38,022	46,550	31,609	9,478
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. \$s. }	1,152,994	1,435,541	1,390,363	1,629,062	1,510,722
五倍子.....	Nutgalls.....	担 Piculs	28,919	33,453	28,648	35,105	25,607
豆油.....	Oil, Bean.....	" "	85,388	5,356	70,722	103,235	151,141
花生油.....	" Groundnut.....	" "	6,949	2,234	13,467	1,511	3,575
芝麻油.....	" Sesamum Seed.....	" "	7,654	2,161	15,106	10,818	23,039
茶.....	" Tea.....	" "	6,484	6,718	13,049	14,182	10,296
桐油.....	" Wood.....	" "	644,477	695,592	633,513	575,348	674,116
上等紙.....	Paper, 1st Quality.....	" "	745	1,472	784	654	681
次等紙.....	" 2nd.....	" "	35,842	37,975	30,646	37,936	46,519

第二款 海關出口大宗土貨類
2°. Principal Articles exported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
土酒	Samshu.....	担	11,891	11,424	13,908	14,342	12,075
棉子	Seed, Cotton.....	" "	69,626	7,495	31,985	138,206	152,046
蓮子	" Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts).....	" "	10,511	8,445	17,474	15,579	12,809
瓜子	" Melon.....	" "	12,951	21,515	20,889	10,211	17,315
芝麻	" Sesamum.....	" "	1,903,926	1,374,645	1,013,438	1,753,986	929,400
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape.....	" "	108,955	162,148	241,158	191,391	52,587
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	" "	216	353	314	329	408
白繅絲	" " Steam Filature.....	" "	...	29	...	31	...
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	" "	6,263	6,740	3,811	6,168	5,291
黃繅絲	" " Steam Filature.....	" "	...	118	166	233	150
野蠶絲	" " Wild, not Filature.....	" "	30	66	12	21	11
蠶繭	" Cocoons.....	" "	105	65	174	452	2,746
繭頭	" Waste.....	" "	3,811	4,859	2,300	4,995	6,044
繭繭	" Cocoons, Refuse.....	" "	9,281	8,487	7,576	10,818	13,579
河南繭	" Pongees, Honan.....	" "	2,023	4,050	2,783	3,826	3,613
絲羊皮衣 羔皮衣	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Lamb and Sheep.....	件	47,595	95,272	87,264	116,377	73,287
山羊皮	Skins (Furs), Goat.....	張	1,573,447	1,572,576	1,256,261	1,537,876	2,375,910
羔皮	" Lamb.....	" "	101,287	394,599	151,145	52,674	69,663
草帽	Straw Braid.....	担	2,982	1,920	90	369	...
牛油	Tallow, Animal.....	" "	5,769	50,619	47,499	44,571	109,324
柏油	" Vegetable.....	" "	180,353	224,920	181,423	186,593	303,110
紅茶	Tea, Black.....	" "	327,475	239,325	311,275	346,225	228,239
綠茶	" Green.....	" "	41,238	51,002	45,505	718	681
紅磚茶	" Brick, Black.....	" "	73,933	60,955	50,412	88,446	56,785
紅磚茶內攪有錫蘭印 度爪哇茶末	" " blended with Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust.....	" "	220,995	229,405	222,061	249,472	286,079
綠磚茶	" " Green.....	" "	146,768	153,233	169,285	196,225	185,104
小京磚茶	" Tablet.....	" "	3,039	5,834	10,371	16,320	11,889
小京磚茶內攪有錫蘭 印度爪哇茶末	" " blended with Ceylon, Indian, and Java Tea Dust.....	" "	2,756	2,027	896	7,469	11,406
木根茶	" Log.....	" "	15,454	5,291	7,530	14,616	18,064
茶末	" Dust.....	" "	27,029	41,178	27,238	38,866	46,753
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf.....	" "	138,997	83,897	63,797	91,161	119,057
菸絲	" Prepared.....	" "	55,700	87,657	52,937	62,807	50,738
漆	Varnish.....	" "	13,254	13,135	15,909	14,579	16,880
粉絲	Vermicelli.....	" "	38,384	21,202	13,178	16,473	16,794
核桃及核桃仁	Walnuts, in Shell and Kernels.....	" "	13,533	6,552	5,903	16,578	21,366
漆油	Wax, Vegetable.....	" "	16,029	20,556	37,160	98	2,889
白蠟	" White.....	" "	1,215	1,549	1,242	1,239	537
木桿	Wood, Poles.....	根	457,957	800,302	1,026,252	773,005	637,887

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.-INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩錢厘 Hk. Ts
湖北.....	Hupei.....	1,916	219,300	4,931.486
湖南.....	Hunan.....	6,615	394,491	8,535.555
陝西.....	Shensi.....	7,915	644,193	12,982.780
河南.....	Honan.....	2,900	370,302	7,261.409
貴州.....	Kweichow.....	2,102	151,212	2,978.667
四川.....	Szechwan.....	723	45,169	963.371
甘肅.....	Kansu.....	8,849	764,925	13,502.834
江西.....	Kiangsi.....	835	19,102	420.666
廣西.....	Kwangsi.....	11	166	3.225
山西.....	Shansi.....	842	68,907	1,405.227
安徽.....	Anhwei.....	117	9,343	163.437
江蘇.....	Kiangsu.....	1	123	2.263
新疆.....	Sinkiang.....	3	534	11.313
共.....	TOTAL.....	32,829	2,687,767	53,162.233
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
湖北.....	Hupei.....	3,921	1,463,195	...
湖南.....	Hunan.....	233	73,913	...
陝西.....	Shensi.....	327	72,777	...
河南.....	Honan.....	2,115	1,093,186	...
貴州.....	Kweichow.....	140	58,120	...
四川.....	Szechwan.....	11	9,834	...
甘肅.....	Kansu.....	2,715	527,559	...
江西.....	Kiangsi.....	3	997	...
山西.....	Shansi.....	63	6,200	...
安徽.....	Anhwei.....	1	99	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	9,529	3,305,880	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	42,358	5,993,647	53,162.233

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 NO. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩錢厘 Hk. Ts
湖北.....	Hupei.....	115	141,251	1,617.339
河南.....	Honan.....	120	79,373	861.750
四川.....	Szechwan.....	79	705,339	10,059.451
甘肅.....	Kansu.....	9	22,312	389.519
共.....	TOTAL.....	323	948,275	12,928.059

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIMUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts
美	American	41,419.421	42,723.446	9,545.434	6,645.900	...	...	100,334.201
英	British	313,362.796	1,091,870.954	95,509.156	15,322.200	...	...	1,516,065.106
丹	Danish	17,291.257	2,494.800	...	1,330.000	...	...	21,116.057
法	French	349.629	...	...	...	...	...	349.629
德	German	521.030	587.700	32.198	315.600	...	...	1,456.528
日本	Japanese	571,967.093	885,839.888	48,048.158	21,365.800	...	...	1,527,220.939
瑞威	Norwegian	22,445.266	6,561.129	1,444.055	410.000	...	...	30,860.450
俄	Russian	612.500	91,387.945	...	2,775.300	...	...	94,775.745
華	Chinese	55,713.584	544,825.836	42,603.698	9,605.600	66,090.292	...	718,839.010
藥土稅	On Opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	TOTAL	1,023,682.576	2,666,291.698	197,182.699	57,770.400	66,090.292	...	4,011,017.665*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIMUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIMUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts
1907	668,495.735	1,922,485.536	126,016.042	16,140.000	35,780.229	116,206.111	43,040.000	2,928,163.653
1908	769,999.498	2,080,580.056	130,591.595	9,144.000	45,333.518	100,651.728	24,384.000	3,160,684.395
1909	535,728.085	2,039,676.740	110,713.451	5,952.000	40,293.576	100,764.233	15,872.000	2,849,000.085
1910	609,792.894	2,306,487.223	133,067.595	3,702.000	58,233.064	95,783.737	9,872.000	3,216,938.513
1911	544,025.329	1,938,584.946	122,821.648	1,924.000	45,643.847	77,806.934	4,924.000	2,736,730.704
1912	811,384.281	2,163,241.717	181,927.002	86,198.768	49,071.314	28,966.197	187,800.000	3,508,589.279
1913	1,184,278.385	2,098,590.683	191,266.405	200.000	70,233.000	63,552.640	500.000	3,608,621.113
1914	1,311,614.813	2,068,855.330	188,301.581	...	68,250.750	53,385.128	...	3,690,407.602
1915	996,210.396	2,570,285.682	188,649.305	...	59,616.700	52,453.921	...	3,867,216.004
1916	1,023,682.576	2,666,291.698	197,182.699	...	57,770.400	66,090.292	...	4,011,017.665

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	690,139	690,139	284,718	974,857
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	95,910	95,910	1,056,500	1,152,410
長沙.....	Changsha.....	...	...	...	403,324	1,473,160	1,876,484	...	1,876,484
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	...	80,033	232,457	312,490	...	312,490
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	344,880	1,312,955	1,657,835	18,500	1,676,335
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	17,500	33,333	50,833	...	50,833
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	558,323	558,323	...	558,323
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	785,201	785,201	...	785,201
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	5,974,765	4,876,474	10,851,239	...	10,851,239
甯波.....	Ningpo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
廣州.....	Canton.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	6,820,502	10,057,952	16,878,454	1,359,718	18,238,172
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	6,820,502	10,057,952	16,878,454	1,359,718	18,238,172
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	18,070	3,873,273	3,891,343	...	3,891,343
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	19,500	151,290	170,790	...	170,790
長沙.....	Changsha.....	...	...	...	32,750	3,350,606	3,383,356	85,190	3,468,546
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	...	211,400	533,090	744,490	...	744,490
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	625,000	181,202	806,202	...	806,202
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	700	700	...	700
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	35,000	35,000	16,667	51,667
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	5,000	7,000	12,000	...	12,000
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	250	1,221,349	1,221,599	266	1,221,865
甯波.....	Ningpo.....	...	...	...	...	700	700	...	700
廣州.....	Canton.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	10,000
往國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	911,970	9,354,210	10,266,180	112,123	10,378,303
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	911,970	9,354,210	10,266,180	112,123	10,378,303

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數 (價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).				小銀幣類 SILVER COINS (SUBSIDIARY).		銅幣類 COPPER COINS.	
		墨西哥 銀元 Mexican Dollars.	香港銀元 Hongkong Dollars.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	日本銀元 Japanese Dollars.	二角 20-Cent Pieces.	一角 10-Cent Pieces.	制錢 Cash.	中國 當十銅元 Chi. 10-Cash Pieces.
枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	998,000	...	...	...	53,000,000 51,840,000
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	136,500	...	...	...	211,300,000
長沙.....	Changsha.....	...	...	1,263,654	...	2,505,919	4,751,835	...
岳州.....	Yochow.....	4,400	...	334,155	...	...	...	...
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	923,903	115,800	502,734	346,200	...	...	3,700,000
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	50,000	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	827,940	...	...	...	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	1,141,329	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	465,000	...	6,780,950	...	...	...	...
寧波.....	Ningpo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
廣州.....	Canton.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共...	Total: China.....	1,393,303	115,800	12,035,262	346,200	2,505,919	4,751,835	53,000,000 266,840,000	
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	1,393,303	115,800	12,035,262	346,200	2,505,919	4,751,835	53,000,000 266,840,000	
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	5,571,100	...	...	...	...
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	216,500	...	...	...	...
長沙.....	Changsha.....	25,200	...	4,756,386	10,000	...	...	70,380,000 10,000,000
岳州.....	Yochow.....	...	...	748,173	...	...	...	...
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	13,750	5,750	196,350	45,750	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	50,000	...	...	...	2,520,000
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	61,016	4,000	93,104	...	4,661,500	9,198,100	388,000	
寧波.....	Ningpo.....	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
廣州.....	Canton.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000,000
往國內共...	Total: China.....	99,966	9,750	11,643,613	55,750	4,661,500	9,198,100	70,768,000 14,520,000	
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	99,966	9,750	11,643,613	55,750	4,661,500	9,198,100	70,768,000 14,520,000	

第八節 旅客
VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客
Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
下江.....	Down River.....	1,556	128,699	3,386	158,453
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	133	15,710	312	16,913
長沙.....	Changsha.....	67	13,358	429	24,865
岳州.....	Yochow.....	7	732	48	1,536
行海輪船.....	Ocean-going Steamers.....	3	247	7	731
共.....	TOTAL.....	1,766	158,746	4,182	202,498

第九節
IX.—SPECIAL

本年出口連
Tea exported and re-

運往何處	DESTINATION.	漢口紅茶 HANKOW.				
		湖南 Oonam.	安化 Oanfa.	湖北 Oopack.	宜昌 Ichang.	他口茶 Other Ports.
外洋口岸	FOREIGN PORTS.	担 <i>Piculs.</i>	担 <i>Piculs.</i>	担 <i>Piculs.</i>	担 <i>Piculs.</i>	担 <i>Piculs.</i>
愛揚(太平洋口).....	Ayan.....	...	...	...	...	...
坎拿大.....	Canada.....	615	...	45	...	...
施來濱斯格(西比利亞口).....	Cheliabinsk.....	3,457	284	308	...	...
法國.....	France.....	...	...	...	...	...
英國.....	Great Britain.....	3,121	...	...	...	1
庫俄(西比利亞口).....	Kokand.....	856	...	...	...	...
莫斯科.....	Moscow.....	14,821	5,609	2,717	...	...
尼哥來弗(黑龍江口).....	Nikolaievsk.....	22,186	4,635	4,536	...	9
俄德撒(俄國南境近黑海).....	Odessa.....	2,517	...	68	...	...
俄賀子格.....	Okhotsk.....	...	...	...	...	...
彼得格勒.....	Petrograd.....	3,750	...	114	...	...
斯撤担格.....	Stretensk.....	8,293	...	804	...	1
美國.....	United States of America.....	712	...	...	...	...
海參崴.....	Vladivostock.....	13,216	1,902	605	...	...
往外洋口岸共.....	Total: Foreign Ports...	73,544	12,430	9,197	...	11
通商口岸	CHINESE PORTS.					
牛莊.....	Newchwang.....	1,433	...	103	...	...
豐台.....	Fengtai.....	1,246	...	...	...	...
天津.....	Tientsin.....	12,384	60	1,597	...	9
烟台.....	Chefoo.....	49	...	...	...	...
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	1	1	...	1
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	1	...	...	...	4
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	30	...	30	...	2
上海.....	Shanghai.....	91,796	9,912	11,368	2,816	200
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	...
廣州.....	Canton.....	13	...	1	...	...
往通商口岸共.....	Total: Chinese Ports...	106,952	9,973	13,100	2,816	216
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	180,496	22,403	22,297	2,816	227

專項
TABLE.

復出口茶類
exported during 1916.

紅茶 BLACK.									
漢口紅茶共 Total: Hankow.		九江紅茶 KIUKIANG.				他口紅茶 OTHER PORTS.		紅茶統共 TOTAL: BLACK.	
		滬門 Keemun.	甯州 Ningchow.	九江紅茶共 Total: Kiukiang.					
担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.
...	...	110	27	137	4,496	...	...	137	4,496
660	16,808	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	16,808
4,049	104,658	1,591	440	2,031	66,431	157	4,296	6,237	175,385
...	...	10	10	20	623	...	...	20	623
3,122	79,622	460	18	478	16,105	...	...	3,600	95,727
856	21,828	154	97	251	7,976	...	...	1,107	29,804
23,147	619,739	8,887	1,834	10,721	353,355	...	...	33,868	973,094
31,366	823,165	20,302	4,077	24,379	804,025	...	...	55,745	1,627,190
2,585	65,883	1,442	654	2,096	67,457	...	...	4,681	133,340
...	...	...	21	21	596	...	...	21	596
3,864	98,475	1,071	325	1,396	45,537	...	...	5,260	144,012
9,098	231,609	4,565	31	4,596	155,633	143	3,912	13,837	391,154
712	18,156	119	615	734	21,500	...	...	1,446	39,656
15,723	411,095	1,975	1,792	3,767	117,845	7	192	19,497	529,132
95,182	2,491,038	40,686	9,941	50,627	1,661,579	307	8,400	146,116	4,161,017
1,536	39,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,536	39,117
1,246	31,773	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,246	31,773
14,050	357,887	4	1	5	165	...	...	14,055	358,052
49	1,249	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	1,249
3	94	5	...	5	169	...	...	8	263
5	176	79	53	132	4,183	...	...	137	4,359
62	1,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	1,588
116,092	3,043,658	31,544	26,745	58,289	1,828,900	117	3,201	174,498	4,875,759
...	...	2	...	2	68	...	...	2	68
14	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	356
133,057	3,475,898	31,634	26,799	58,433	1,833,485	117	3,201	191,607	5,312,584
228,239	5,966,936	72,320	36,740	109,060	3,495,064	424	11,601	337,723	9,473,601

出口連復
Tea exported and

運往何處 DESTINATION.	綠茶 GREEN.				茶葉 LEAF.				茶末 DUST.					
	漢口綠茶 HANKOW.		他口綠茶 OTHER PORTS.		漢口茶葉 HANKOW.		他口茶葉 OTHER PORTS.		外國茶末 FOREIGN.		漢口茶末 HANKOW.		他口茶末 OTHER PORTS.	
	担	值關平 Value, Piculs. Hk. Ts.	担	值關平 Value, Piculs. Hk. Ts.	担	值關平 Value, Piculs. Hk. Ts.	担	值關平 Value, Piculs. Hk. Ts.	担	值關平 Value, Piculs. Hk. Ts.	担	值關平 Value, Piculs. Hk. Ts.	担	值關平 Value, Piculs. Hk. Ts.
外洋口岸 FOREIGN PORTS.														
愛揚..... 尼哥來弗..... 俄賀子格..... 海參崴..... Ayan..... Nikolaievsk..... Okhotsk..... Vladivostock.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往外洋口岸共 Total: Foreign Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
通商口岸 CHINESE PORTS.														
牛莊..... 營口..... 天津..... 烟台..... 長沙..... 岳州..... 九江..... 鎮江..... 上海..... 福州..... 他口..... Newchwang..... Foongtai..... Tientsin..... Chefoo..... Changsha..... Yochow..... Kiukiang..... Chinkiang..... Shanghai..... Foochow..... Other Ports.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往通商口岸共 Total: Chinese Ports	27,498	229,618	579	12,852	2,223	27,343	29	435	449	20,216	46,753	280,518	40	248
統共..... GRAND TOTAL	27,498	229,618	579	12,852	2,223	27,343	29	435	449	20,216	46,753	280,518	40	248

* 內有粗綠茶葉計二六八一七担運赴九江以做攪和之用

* Including 26,817 piculs Coarse Green Leaf Tea exported to Kiukiang for blending purposes.

出口茶類
re-exported—Continued.

香茶 SCENTED.		漢口 HANKOW.								九江 KIUKIANG.		統共 TOTAL.	
他口香茶 OTHER PORTS.		磚茶 BRICK.		小京磚茶 TABLET.		木根茶 LOG.		磚茶 BRICK.					
		紅磚茶 Black.		綠磚茶 Green.						紅磚茶 Black.			
担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.	担 Piculs.	值關平 Value, Hk. Ts.
...	...	3,183	54,111	...	...	36	720	...	...	1,232	20,870	4,451	75,701
...	...	13,990	331,401	2,311	27,732	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,301	359,133
...	...	720	12,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,232	20,870	1,952	33,110
...	...	43,247	995,753	3,650	43,800	1,833	48,575	...	...	...	...	48,730	1,088,128
...	...	61,140	1,393,505	5,961	71,532	1,869	49,295	...	...	2,464	41,740	71,434	1,556,072
...	...	1,658	28,186	411	4,932	...	...	1	7	...	...	2,070	33,125
...	...	...	...	41,899	502,788	...	...	5,269	36,883	...	...	47,168	539,671
34	782	1,752	29,784	76,931	923,172	...	...	12,135	84,875	...	...	90,842	1,038,613
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	2,726
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	1,007
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	615
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,831	447,030
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	616	7,634
342	7,866	278,314	6,436,982	59,902	718,824	21,426	490,745	669	4,683	...	...	372,040	7,761,889
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	8,542
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	887
376	8,648	281,724	6,494,952	179,143	2,149,716	21,426	490,745	18,064	126,448	...	...	578,304	9,841,739
376	8,648	342,864	7,888,457	185,104	2,221,248	23,295	540,040	18,064	126,448	2,464	41,740	649,738	11,397,811

長江起下貨物各口岸
YANGTZE STAGES.

(甲) 本年長江起下貨物各口岸進口貨價各數
(a.) Quantities and Values of the Goods imported into the "Yangtze Stages" during 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	通州 TUNG- CHOW.	大通 TATUNG.	安慶 ANSING.	武穴 WUSUEH.	陸溪口 LURKOW.	統共 TOTAL.	
								貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
外國棉貨類								兩 Hk. Lts	
英國白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain, English	疋 Pieces	...	...	200	50	...	250	973
玄素棉羽綢.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	" "	...	...	...	30	...	30	152
中國棉貨類									
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	2	...	600	...	...	602	2,775
原色粗布.....	Sheetings, " ".....	" "	...	40	...	...	...	40	175
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 Pieces	...	118	93	...	...	216	9,687
棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn.....	担 Pieces	...	175	...	...	...	175	350
亂棉紗.....	" " Waste.....	" "	...	108	...	...	...	108	3,535
					20	...	...	20	203
外國五金類									
鐵製料.....	Iron and Mild Steel Manu- factures.....	担 Piculs	...	11	...	...	...	11	34
鋼柱.....			Steel, Bamboo.....	...	2	18	20	193
中國五金類									
生鐵.....	Iron, Pig.....	担 Piculs	851	...	...	...	...	851	3,405
外國雜貨類									
八角.....	Aniseed, Star.....	担 Piculs	...	...	2	10	...	12	271
新舊蔴袋.....	Bags, Gunny, New and Old.....	個 Pieces	...	...	727	1,600	...	2,327	238
海參.....	Bicho de Mar.....	担 Piculs	...	...	...	12	...	12	413
次等紙烟.....	Cigarettes, 2nd Quality.....	千枝 Mille	...	...	50	300	...	350	1,400
煙乾.....	Clams, Dried.....	担 Piculs	...	...	...	26	...	26	393
魷魚.....	Cuttle-fish.....	" "	...	...	...	330	...	330	5,848
染料.....	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—								
五色染料.....	Aniline.....	直關平 { Value, Hk. Lts }	...	...	582	...	...	...	582
製成靛膏.....	Indigo Paste, Artificial.....	担 Piculs	...	...	15	...	...	15	2,498
乾菜類.....	Fruits, Dried:—								
荔枝.....	Lichees.....	担 Piculs	...	...	1	148	...	149	1,494
桂圓.....	Lungans.....	" "	...	...	...	114	...	114	1,087
機器及零件.....	Machinery, and Parts of.....	直關平 { Value, Hk. Lts }	...	...	250	250	...	...	500
藥材.....	Medicines.....								
香菌.....	Mushrooms.....	担 Piculs	...	...	1,851	...	...	...	1,851
針.....	Needles.....	千枝 Mille	...	...	2	37	...	39	2,314
洋連史紙.....	Paper, Tissue.....	担 Piculs	...	...	500	...	...	500	302
他類紙.....	" Unclassed.....	" "	...	...	...	22	...	22	256
						34	...	34	268

(甲) 長江起下貨物各口岸進口貨價各數總
(a.) Quantities and Values of the Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	通州 TUNG- CHOW.	大通 TAIUNG.	安慶 ANKING.	武穴 WUSSEH.	陸溪口 LUKIKOW.	統共 TOTAL.	
								貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 Piculs	...	...	...	51	...	51	兩 1,127
香水	Perfumery	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	...	...	716	...	...	...	716
檀香	Sandalwood	担 Piculs	...	...	1	92	...	93	876
海帶絲	Seaweed, Cut	" "	...	...	69	1,151	...	1,220	4,062
海帶	" Long	" "	...	...	...	2,625	...	2,625	6,562
蝦米	Shrimps, Dried	" "	...	...	...	28	...	28	560
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	...	...	82	22	...	104	1,040
純碱	Soda Ash	" "	...	...	105	410	...	515	2,060
文具	Stationery	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	...	1,236	36	...	...	...	1,272
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	担 Piculs	...	...	...	2,605	...	2,605	11,983
白糖	" White	" "	...	...	...	249	...	249	1,557
重白糖	" Refined	" "	...	...	9	3,895	...	3,904	35,139
冰糖	" Candy	" "	...	...	...	309	...	309	2,784
電報材料	Telegraph Materials	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	...	19	503	...	...	...	522
梳粧用品	Toilet Requisites	" "	...	...	299	...	...	...	299
他類雜貨	Sundries, Unenumerated	" "	...	190	861	784	...	...	1,835
中國雜貨類 CHINESE SUNDRIES.									
黃豆	Beans, Yellow	担 Piculs	5,048	241	...	...	...	5,289	11,105
書籍	Books	" "	...	20	35	5	...	60	3,600
地毯氈毯	Carpets and Rugs	條 Pieces	...	340	56	...	...	396	207
五穀類 Cereals:—									
米	Rice	担 Piculs	234	...	...	...	...	234	617
小麥	Wheat	" "	...	...	120	...	...	120	258
茨荳	China-root	" "	...	7	24	...	...	31	568
磁器	Chinaware, Fine	" "	9	...	5	...	...	14	566
箸	Chopsticks	" "	73	...	...	...	...	73	264
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	...	15	8	...	...	23	1,549
新布衣服	Clothing, Cotton, New	" "	...	8	...	...	...	8	346
舊布衣服	" " Old	" "	...	307	217	...	...	524	5,254
棉花	Cotton, Raw	" "	9,772	26	...	...	...	9,798	196,918
棉絮	" Quilts, Old	" "	...	42	53	...	...	95	413
碎棉花	" Waste	" "	...	...	58	...	...	58	520
黑棗	Dates, Black and Red	" "	229	594	1,781	...	...	2,604	12,633
染料	Dye-stuff	" "	377	...	238	...	...	615	896
陶器	Earthenware	" "	...	40	303	...	...	343	1,669
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 Pieces	...	5,600	2,800	...	...	8,400	293
草蓆	Fibres: Ramie	担 Piculs	124	...	...	...	...	124	1,582
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	" "	335	...	...	...	...	335	1,341
魚肚	" Maws	" "	...	2	3	...	...	5	855
麵粉	Flour	" "	...	...	2,475	...	...	2,475	11,640
乾菜類 Fruits, Dried:—									
栗子	Chestnuts and White Nuts	担 Piculs	58	...	5	...	...	63	217
桂圓	Lungnans	" "	...	106	150	...	...	256	4,093
菓及梨	Fruits, Fresh: Apples and Pears	" "	...	261	1,626	17	...	1,904	5,132
蕈耳	Fungus	" "	242	49	68	...	...	359	15,087
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	" "	1	49	275	...	...	325	11,196
細夏布	" Fine	" "	4	14	43	...	...	61	5,155
草帽	Hats, Straw	頂 Pieces	...	...	5,500	...	...	5,500	547
麻繩	Hemp Twine and Thread	担 Piculs	301	...	...	...	...	301	4,212
碎牛皮	Hides, Cow, Cuttings	" "	...	4	48	...	...	52	615
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	" "	670	184	11	3	...	868	8,376
招紙	Labels	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	...	...	2,305	...	...	...	2,305

(甲) 長江起下貨物各口岸進口貨價各數續
(a.) Quantities and Values of the Goods imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	通州 TUNG- CHOW.	大通 TATUNG.	安慶 ANKING.	武穴 WUSUEH.	陸溪口 LUKIKOW.	統共 TOTAL.	
								貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
紅丹.....	Lead, Red.....	担 Piculs	...	...	21	...	...	21	381
黃丹.....	" Yellow.....	" "	...	2	13	...	...	15	240
然皮.....	Leather.....	" "	...	...	42	...	...	42	2,548
金針菜.....	Lily Flowers, Dried.....	" "	...	231	151	...	...	382	5,231
甘草.....	Liquorice.....	" "	...	6	63	...	...	69	838
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. Piculs }	40	931	9,118	...	...	...	10,089
五倍子.....	Nutgalls.....	担 Piculs	1	...	11	...	...	12	249
豆油.....	Oil, Bean.....	" "	100	...	...	...	...	100	780
芝麻油.....	" Sesamum Seed.....	" "	...	17	157	...	...	174	1,320
桐油.....	" Wood.....	" "	8,484	355	65	...	...	8,904	87,616
上等紙.....	Paper, 1st Quality.....	" "	...	...	21	...	...	21	813
次等紙.....	" 2nd ".....	" "	130	48	73	...	...	251	2,222
廠製紙.....	" Mill.....	" "	...	...	21	18	...	39	309
陳皮.....	Peel, Orange.....	" "	...	3	89	...	...	92	1,069
胡椒.....	Pepper, Wild.....	" "	14	...	...	...	...	14	207
柿餅.....	Persimmons, Dried.....	" "	...	410	319	...	...	729	2,184
蜜糖.....	Preserves.....	" "	...	1	15	...	...	16	229
藤皮.....	Rattan Skin.....	" "	...	19	2	...	...	21	278
大黃.....	Rhubarb.....	" "	9	...	5	...	...	14	370
酒.....	Samsu.....	" "	36	165	1,684	...	...	1,885	15,753
花種子.....	Seed, Flower.....	" "	...	21	10	...	...	31	410
蓮子.....	" Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts).....	" "	214	...	20	...	...	234	2,747
瓜子.....	" Melon.....	" "	162	2,159	1,498	...	...	3,819	30,410
芝麻.....	" Sesamum.....	" "	...	447	52	...	...	499	2,072
桐油.....	Tallow, Vegetable.....	" "	3,541	24	7	...	...	3,572	46,810
香茶.....	Tea, Scented.....	" "	...	9	...	...	...	9	209
茶梗.....	" Stalk.....	" "	34	12	...	...	...	46	206
烟刀.....	Tobacco Knives.....	" "	...	3	15	...	...	18	599
菸葉.....	" Leaf.....	" "	3,294	1,105	601	245	...	5,245	36,352
菸絲.....	" Prepared.....	" "	9,140	7	107	173	...	9,427	235,523
菸梗.....	" Stalk.....	" "	1,012	...	...	...	...	1,012	2,532
中國銀元.....	Treasure, Chinese Dollars.....	枚 No.	...	179,700	270,000	...	...	449,700	301,681
墨西哥銀元.....	" Mexican ".....	" "	...	...	5,300	...	...	5,300	3,710
薑黃.....	Turmeric.....	担 Piculs	...	20	152	...	...	172	1,122
大頭菜.....	Turnips, Dried and Salted.....	" "	...	...	120	...	...	120	762
漆.....	Varnish.....	" "	32	...	...	...	...	32	1,750
核桃仁.....	Walnuts, Kernels.....	" "	129	10	35	...	...	174	1,083
白蠟.....	Wax, White.....	" "	47	2	1	...	...	50	2,951
他類雜貨.....	Sundries, Unenumerated.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	313	1,045	2,775	145	...	...	4,278
統共貨價.....	TOTAL VALUE OF GOODS.....	Hk. Ts.	629,901	191,341	320,308	90,003	...	...	1,231,553

(乙) 由通商口岸運進長江起下貨物各口岸貨價之數
 (b.) Values of the Goods imported into the "Yangtze Stages," and the Ports whence imported.

各口	PORTS.	通州 TUNGCHOW.	大通 TATUNG.	安慶 ANKING.	武穴 WUSUEH.	陸溪口 LUKIKOW.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
漢口.....	Hankow.....	595,266	33,205	108,329	1,125	...	737,925
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	34,635	17,613	38,724	25,160	...	116,132
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	76,108	30,344	...	...	106,452
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	64,415	142,911	...	...	207,326
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	63,718	...	63,718
統共.....	TOTAL..... Hk. Tls.	629,901	191,341	320,308	90,003	...	1,231,553

(丙) 本年徵收厘金
 (c.) Likin Dues collected during 1916.

四季	QUARTER.	大通 TATUNG.	安慶 ANKING.	武穴 WUSUEH.	陸溪口 LUKIKOW.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢厘 Hk. Tls.	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls.	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls.	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls.	兩錢厘 Hk. Tls.
第一季.....	1st Quarter.....	1.300	0.660	554.333	...	556.293
第二季.....	2nd ".....	1.600	0.660	266.141	...	268.401
第三季.....	3rd ".....	2.000	0.660	1,950.386	...	1,953.046
第四季.....	4th ".....	2.000	0.660	966.516	...	969.176
統共.....	TOTAL..... Hk. Tls.	6.900	2.640	3,737.376	...	3,746.916

(丁) 本年由長江起下貨物各口岸進口貨價各數
 (d.) Quantities and Values of the Goods imported from the "Yangtze Stages"
 during 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	通州 TUNG- CHOW.	大通 TATUNG.	安慶 ANKING.	武穴 WUXUEH.	陸溪口 LUKIKOW.	統共 TOTAL.	
								貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
									兩 Hk.Ts.
中國粗布.....	Sheetings, Native.....	疋 Pieces	4,900	...	...	...	...	4,900	21,413
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 Piculs	30	...	...	...	1	31	1,432
中國滌紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Native.....	" "	3	...	...	...	...	3	98
紫銅錠.....	Copper Ingots.....	" "	...	...	...	...	7	7	263
床毯.....	Covers, Bed.....	條 Pieces	384	...	...	...	...	384	212
麻.....	Fibres:—								
火麻.....	Hemp.....	担 Piculs	...	...	...	1,199	...	1,199	10,695
苧麻.....	Ramie.....	" "	...	...	...	4,050	...	4,050	48,762
鮮魚.....	Fish, Fresh.....	" "	...	...	...	36	...	36	415
粗夏布.....	Grasscloth, Coarse.....	" "	...	...	...	18	...	18	619
火腿.....	Hams.....	" "	26	...	...	...	...	26	581
麻布.....	Hempcloth.....	" "	102	...	...	...	...	102	1,177
麻袋布.....	Hemp Sacking.....	張 Pieces	1,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	201
黃牛皮.....	Hides, Cow.....	担 Piculs	...	...	...	223	...	223	10,122
蝦米.....	Shrimps, Dried.....	" "	17	...	...	...	...	17	254
純碱.....	Soda Ash.....	" "	...	...	...	343	...	343	1,372
桐油.....	Tallow, Vegetable.....	" "	...	...	...	92	...	92	1,191
茶末.....	Tea Dust.....	" "	20	...	...	...	...	20	124
銅元.....	Treasure, Copper Cents.....	枚 No.	...	...	...	74,170,000	...	74,170,000	370,850
銀元.....	" Chinese Dollars.....	" "	...	...	325,850	...	...	325,850	228,095
元寶.....	" Sycee.....	值關平 } Value, { Hk.Ts.	...	...	5,000	...	...	...	5,000
他類雜貨.....	Sundries, Unenumerated.....	" "	...	...	...	220	...	...	220
統共貨價.....	TOTAL VALUE OF GOODS...Hk.Ts.		25,446	...	233,095	444,555	...	...	703,096

KIUKIANG TRADE REPORT

1°. LOCAL.—The net value of the trade of the port for 1916 was *Hk.Ts* 42,406,996, against *Hk.Ts* 39,278,120 in 1915. Considering the many adverse factors with which it was foreseen trade during 1916 would have to contend, an increase in the volume of trade handled and in the revenue collected are results which have surpassed all expectations. The fact that exchange throughout the year was generally favourable to importers compensated, in some degree, for the lack of tonnage and heavy freight charges. During the early months of the year the political unrest that followed the proclamation of the Monarchy, the fear of trouble in the southern provinces, and the rumoured intention of the late Tutu Li Lieh-chun to invade the province, all had a paralysing effect on trade. On the declaration of Yunnan's independence on the 5th March money became tight and the chartering of inland launches necessary for the transport of troops seriously disorganised inland traffic. The instalment of His Excellency Li Yüan-hung as President of the Republic largely restored confidence, but momentary uneasiness was again created by the moratorium declared on the 12th May on the Bank of China and the Bank of Communications. The local branches of the banks concerned acted, however, with commendable promptitude. The cash reserve was investigated in the presence of representatives of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, and the banks notified their willingness to accept for payment all notes issued by their local branches. As a result the market soon resumed its normal condition. During the greater part of the year 1,500 of General Chang Hsün's troops were quartered here, taking the place of other forces proceeding up river to operate against Yunnan. The weather throughout the year was good, and an abundant rice crop resulted in the removal of the prohibition that existed on its export. Towards the end of the year the river fell rapidly, and access to the interior by launch became increasingly difficult. The launch companies have lost heavily in consequence, while the Nan-Hsün Railway considerably increased their receipts. The bridges on the railway had been so far completed as to allow of the passage on the 6th June of the first through train to Nanchang. The through trip takes four and a half hours, as opposed to 24 hours under favourable conditions by launch. The construction of the railway has taken 10 years and cost close on \$12,000,000. Receipts during the low-water season have doubled in amount, *i.e.*, from \$600 to \$1,200 daily, and in addition the company receives \$10,000 monthly from the Hukow likin station, being the proceeds of special taxes collected on behalf of the railway on paper, timber, grasscloth, rice, and indigo. The rolling-stock at present consists of 10 locomotives, 25 passenger-cars, and 75 goods wagons. The passenger fare for the through journey ranges from \$3.25 for first class to \$0.50 for fourth class, and freight charges vary from \$4.96 to \$1.60 per ton according to the nature of the cargo.

2°. REVENUE.—The total Maritime Customs revenue for the year—*Hk.Ts* 640,619—shows a slight increase of *Hk.Ts* 23,945 over the previous year's collection and is higher than any recorded since 1912, in which year opium duties and likin appear for the last time. Export

duties, which amount to *Hk.Tts.* 557,629, are higher than any collected since 1900; while import duties, though not up to the 1914 figures—namely, *Hk.Tts.* 90,347, which constitutes the record,—have reached the not unsatisfactory total of *Hk.Tts.* 63,015. Transit dues show an increase for reasons explained later.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of foreign imports reaching Kiukiang direct from foreign countries and Hongkong amounted to *Hk.Tts.* 2,435,613 and that of foreign imports from Chinese ports to *Hk.Tts.* 10,865,256. From this total must be deducted the value of foreign goods re-exported to Chinese ports, *Hk.Tts.* 686,453, leaving a net importation of *Hk.Tts.* 12,614,416. This represents an increase of *Hk.Tts.* 1,432,158 over the figures for 1915. The port statistics show opium importations to the extent of 263.26 piculs, principally of the Malwa variety. With the exception of turkey red cottons, dyed *T*-cloths, coloured woven cottons, and Indian yarn, foreign cotton goods show a decline under all headings. Lack of tonnage and increased freight charges caused a steady advance in prices, while the scarcity of artificial dyes necessary for colouring white grades for Chinese use also tended to hamper the market. American and English sheetings declined 10,385 pieces. A decrease in grey shirtings was counterbalanced by an advance in white shirtings. Drills have almost vanished, the English variety in particular showing a fall from 4,264 pieces in 1913 to 210 pieces. English *T*-cloths declined by 7,695 pieces; plain cotton italians, by 3,013 pieces; plain and figured lastings, by 4,520 pieces; and cotton flannel, by 5,334 pieces. Velvets are short of the figures for 1915 by 38,133 yards. Indian cotton yarn advanced 23,951 piculs; the price was low owing to the silver exchange, and development in the weaving industry in the province resulted in a keener demand. There was a falling off in all woollen goods. Broad, medium, habit, and russian cloth declined 8,815 yards and spanish stripes 2,885 yards. Imports of metals were naturally low, while articles of German origin, such as dyes, colours, and paints, practically disappeared. Total imports of kerosene oil declined 5,159,899 gallons: American, to the extent of 2,086,294 gallons; Borneo, 2,180,815 gallons; and Sumatra, 892,790 gallons. Prices began to rise rapidly during January, and by the end of February ruling prices were 50 per cent. above those in 1915. The high prices led to the renewed use of native oils, of which, owing to the lack of export facilities, there was a considerable stock on the market at a fairly cheap price. As the stock of native oil became lower prices rose and demand gradually came back to mineral oils. These, however, remained more or less of a luxury. The local sugar market was dull during the year, and though there was an increase in imports—brown sugar, by 6,259 piculs; white sugar, by 16,019 piculs; and refined sugar, by 29,562 piculs,—local merchants did not participate to any extent in the trade. Owing to the favourable exchange on Japan and competition amongst Japanese refineries, there was a large influx of Japanese sugar and a resultant drop in prices. Local merchants, who were fair holders of stocks, remained inactive waiting for the market to recover, with the result that Shanghai sugar merchants practically monopolised up-country business throughout the province.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The effect of the European war is particularly noticeable in the figures for direct exports abroad. These, deducting unclassified postal parcels to the value of *Hk.Tts.* 1,067, reached only the infinitesimal value of *Hk.Tts.* 294, while the value under this heading in 1914 was *Hk.Tts.* 105,780 and in 1913 *Hk.Tts.* 121,283. Exports and re-exports to Chinese ports were of the net value of *Hk.Tts.* 23,430,074 and *Hk.Tts.* 16,670 respectively, showing a combined increase over the previous year's values of *Hk.Tts.* 2,297,348. This increase is largely due to the removal on the 9th

January of the embargo that existed on the export of rice, partly to an increase in value of about *Hk.Ts.* 550,000 in indigo exports, and finally to the enhanced value (nearly *Hk.Ts.* 700,000) of tea exports. Of the total quantity of rice, namely, 366,497 piculs, of the value of *Hk.Ts.* 957,090, which left the port during the year 8,700 piculs were for tribute purposes and the remainder practically all for Shanghai. Before export all rice was subject to the Mi-chüan Chü (米捐局) rice tax. This was at the rate of 50 dollar cents per *shih* during the first quarter, but on the 1st April it was reduced to 30 dollar cents, a further reduction to 10 dollar cents being expected on the 1st January 1917. The average local price per *shih* of rice was from 6,000 to 8,000 cash. Beans and peas declined further by 15,695 piculs. Excepting in 1913, a year of unrest, we have to go as far back as 1903 to find figures lower than those for the year under review, viz., 189,616 piculs. The excellence of the Manchurian crop and the facilities offered to the Shantung product by the Tientsin-Pukow Railway have both contributed to this adverse result. Chinaware exports constitute a record at 71,557 piculs, with a value of *Hk.Ts.* 1,362,758. Tientsin took the major portion, with Shanghai second. In normal times large consignments are sent overland to Canton and by junk to Chungking and do not come under the cognizance of the Maritime Customs. This year, however, owing to trouble in southern provinces and Szechwan and on account of an increase in likin rates on the Yangtze, larger quantities came under our notice. Exports of ramie total 135,556 piculs, a record quantity, valued at almost 2 million taels. The principal producing districts are in Hupeh—Wusueh and Singkwo growing it to the value of *Hk.Ts.* 300,000 and *Hk.Ts.* 600,000 respectively. Owing to the war and consequent lack of demand in Europe, prices have been low. The Japanese have taken keen advantage of the situation and large cargoes have been shipped to Japan, partly on Government account, China ramie being largely used in the making of fish-nets and rope. Paper has remained stationary. The Kiangsi product is said to be inferior to the Hangchow and Shaohing paper, while Japanese competition is daily becoming more formidable. Leaf tobacco maintained a high figure, large quantities being brought down under outward transit certificates. Exports of natural indigo reached the striking total of 68,525 piculs. In 1913, before the outbreak of the war in Europe put an end to the importation of artificial indigo, only 7,118 piculs were exported. Purchase prices during the year ranged from \$10 for first quality (Loping district) to \$8 for second quality (Yukan district) and were more normal than in 1915, owing to the accumulation of stocks and competition between dealers. Raw cotton advanced by 4,336 piculs. The crop was plentiful and demand on the Shanghai market keen. The first shipments of tea left the port on the 11th May, some 117 chops being despatched to Hankow. The heavy profits made in 1915 produced a feeling of over-confidence amongst up-country buyers, and the influx of many new firms, attracted by the hope of making large profits, made competition keen and inflated plantation prices. Unfortunately, buyers overlooked the great difference in this year's conditions, the rise in silver and the fall in the rouble making it impossible for the foreign merchant to pay the same prices in silver as in 1915. Owing to this and to the increased cost of packing materials, as well as on account of the rise in freights, profits have not been so large as in 1915. The quality of the teas was hardly up to the previous year's standard. Excessive rain and a cold spring delayed picking, and in consequence leaves were coarser and the flavour impaired. The Hankow market opened on the 17th May with Keemuns at *Ts.* 51, and the average price ruled between *Ts.* 37 and *Ts.* 64, first crop Keemuns realising only 80 to 85 per cent. of the previous year's prices. A recovery was made with the second and third crop Keemuns, for which good prices were paid, owing to repeated orders from Russia. All Keemuns were easily disposed of, the lower grades fetching high prices. Ningchow teas sold at *Ts.* 32 for Kiukiang packs, and as much as *Ts.* 85 was realised for contract fine Ningchows. Of the whole stock,

15 per cent. remained unsold at the end of the year, and will probably be reshipped to Shanghai for retail sale. The average prices paid in the Hankow market were as follows:—

	FIRST QUALITY.	SECOND QUALITY.	THIRD QUALITY.
	<i>Hk.Tls.</i>	<i>Hk.Tls.</i>	<i>Hk.Tls.</i>
Keemuns, 1915	60-80	40-60	30-32
„ 1916	55-70	40-55	30-40
Ningchows, 1915	70-80	40-58	25-27
„ 1916	40-55 *	30-40	22-28

* Excluding the price for about 400 half-chests of special kind sold at *Tls.* 85 per picul.

The total exports in 1916 and 1915 varied but little: Ningchows lost 25 per cent., which was made up by a gain in Keemuns. Green tea showed an advance of 4,866 piculs over the figures for 1915, prices paid being slightly above the average. 2,000 half-chests remain unsold. Prices for tea dust ranged from *Tls.* 15 to *Tls.* 20, as against *Tls.* 25 to *Tls.* 30 in 1915. Export declined 4,097 piculs. Black brick tea made a slight advance, but the green brick fell away 20,000 piculs.

(b.) *Imports.*—The net value of Chinese imports was *Hk.Tls.* 6,361,145, as compared with *Hk.Tls.* 6,981,601 in 1915. A further increase in the price of foreign cotton goods has given an added stimulus to the import of cotton goods of native manufacture. Hankow shirtings advanced 1,690 pieces, and imports of Shanghai grey shirtings numbered 5,260 pieces, as against *nil* in 1915. Shanghai grey sheetings rose from 33,994 to 50,620 pieces. Drills and jeans remained stationary. The demand for native cotton flannel exceeded supply, and prices advanced. Imports of Shanghai cotton yarn declined 20,000 piculs, prices advancing owing to the increased value of raw cotton. The deficiency in this article was made up by increased imports of Indian cotton yarn, the price of which fell owing to the silver exchange.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass).*—The value of the foreign transit trade under this heading shows an increase of *Hk.Tls.* 144,943 over the figures for 1915. For Kiangsi province 2,982 passes were issued, as compared with 499 in 1915. Issues for Anhwei totalled 4,288, as against 3,673. Since the inauguration in 1902 of a Native Office (保商局) for the issue of inward transit passes, the transit revenue of this port has steadily declined from *Hk.Tls.* 63,037 in that year to *Hk.Tls.* 3,811 in 1915. The increase in transit dues recorded in 1916 is largely due to the desire of the oil companies functioning here to avoid, by taking out transit passes at the Maritime Customs, the imposition of an extra 1 per cent. *ad valorem* tax levied by the Chinese authorities on all goods going inland. The proceeds derived from this levy are supposed to be for the redemption of the Kiangsi provincial cash notes, which have dropped far below their face value. As it is understood, however, that foreign merchants have now been exempted from this payment, even if only covered by passes taken out at the native Likin Office, there is little reason to doubt that the Pao-shang Chü will maintain its popularity at the expense of Maritime Customs revenue.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate).*—Owing to the wine and tobacco monopoly tax, large quantities of tobacco have been brought down from the interior under outward transit certificates mostly taken out by Japanese merchants. During 1916 186 certificates, to the value of *Hk.Tls.* 167,016, were issued, as against 15 certificates, valued at *Hk.Tls.* 8,827, in 1915.

(c.) *Special*.—The value of steam factory products under special transit pass decreased *Hk.Fts.* 432,289.

6°. *SHIPPING*.—(a.) *Under General Regulations*.—The total number of steamers entered and cleared during the year amounted to 4,003, with an aggregate tonnage of 6,706,972 tons, as compared with 4,066, with an aggregate tonnage of 6,881,106 tons, during 1915. The s.s. *Kinling*, burnt out down river, was replaced by the s.s. *Tungting* from the up-river run. An all-round increase in freights of about 25 per cent. came into effect on the 1st April 1916.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules*.—The total entries and clearances under these rules fell from 4,525 vessels, of 219,730 tons, to 3,046 vessels, aggregating only 153,643 tons. Entries and clearances under the Chinese flag fell from 3,911 to 2,577. This decline is due in part to the chartering of inland launches by the Government for the conveyance of troops during the trouble in Yunnan, and partly to the very low water at the end of the year, which prevented access to Nanchang and other inland places.

7°. *PASSENGER TRAFFIC*.—Owing to railway competition, the passenger traffic to and from the Poyang Lake has declined to half the previous year's figures—the total number of Chinese passengers in 1915 to and from was 151,303, as compared with 74,597 during the year under review.

8°. *TREASURE*.—Treasure to the value of *Hk.Fts.* 1,123,817 was imported during the year and that exported to the value of *Hk.Fts.* 3,912,399, leaving a debit balance of *Hk.Fts.* 2,788,582. Owing to the European war the value of exports to foreign countries has not been sufficient in itself to pay for foreign imports. The net export of copper cents totalled 19,138,917. Practically the whole number was sent to Chinkiang, where the rate was considerably lower than that ruling here, viz., 130 to 140 to the dollar.

9°. *OPIUM*.—No remarks.

10°. *MISCELLANEOUS*.—The income derived from the wine and tobacco monopoly tax amounted to, roughly, \$200,000. This figure is lower than was estimated. The Bureau has been under the provincial directorship of Mr. Chao Su Fan (曹樹藩), who was appointed by Presidential Mandate on the recommendation of the Minister of Finance and Mr. Niu Ch'uan Shan (鈕傳善), Director in Chief of the National Wine and Tobacco Bureau. For purposes of collection Kiangsi province is divided into eight districts, of which Nanchang is the head and Kiukiang the second. Each district is under the control of a Weiyuan, who appoints, under guarantee of a cash deposit varying in amount, a limited number of merchants to assist in the collection. These officers receive a commission from the collection of 7½ per cent. The new tax is, roughly, 25 per cent. *ad valorem*, and it was said that the proceeds would possibly be pledged as security for a new domestic loan.—The first shipment of black tea produced by the Anhwei Tea Planting Model Farm of the Board of Agriculture passed through this port on the 22nd September, having come down by launch *via* the Poyang Lake. The farm, which was started in the winter of 1915, is situated in Pingli (平里), in the southern part of the Keemun district, and is under the management of Mr. Lu Jung (陸榮). Mr. Lu has had experience in Ceylon and in 1914 inaugurated the Tea Industry Investigating Office in Nanking. The farm covers about 160 *mou* of plain and hillside and includes 7,000 old trees and 40,000 new trees; of the latter, 10,000 were sown from seed and 30,000 taken from other fields. The new shrubs are still small and, in consequence, methods are at present simple; but it is intended to introduce

machinery in a few years' time. The rainfall in the Keemun district is rather plentiful, and drainage, more than irrigation, is a feature of the farm. During the tea season about 40 workers are employed, and in ordinary times about 16. Last season 328 5-lb. boxes, at \$4 to \$4.50 per box, were sent to Hankow for sale and 41 chests to Peking for free distribution.—Under monopoly rights granted by the Board of Communications, a telephone company has been inaugurated in the city and permission has been received for its introduction within the British Concession.—The old sailing vessel *Wandering Jew*, used for many years as a hulk by Messrs. Jardine, Matheson, & Co., was replaced on the 1st May by a new hulk of improved design and increased capacity.—The river was exceptionally low during the year, the highest level recorded being on the 7th August, when the water reached 35 feet 11 inches above zero.

I am indebted for the above report to Mr. J. M. H. Osborne, Second Assistant, A, on the staff of this office.

P. VON TANNER,

Commissioner of Customs.

KIUKIANG, 28th March 1917.

中華民國五年九江口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本年本口貨物、估值共關平銀四千二百四十萬六千九百餘兩、查上年爲三千九百二十七萬八千一百餘兩、以本年商業、有種種障礙、而貿易總數與稅收、均見增加、實屬出乎意料之外、就外洋進口貨物言之、船隻少、而運費復鉅、商人之擔負固重、所幸鎊價低落、以銀合鎊、頗有利益、互相挹注、足資彌補、然本年大局飄搖殊甚、始則發生帝制、南方之羣情惶惑異常、繼而本省謠詠紛來、咸謂李烈鈞有襲據贛省之意、至三月間、雲南獨立、警報傳來、銀根頓緊、其時軍營徵調、羽檄交馳、而往來內港小輪、爲供軍事之轉輸、搜羅幾至一空、內地商務、因之大受打擊、其後黎公繼總統位、時局雖有漸趨穩健之象、不料五月十二日、又有停止中交兩銀行兌現之院令宣布、波瀾起伏、飄忽靡常、是貿易前途、就眼光中觀之、固莫不謂備受影響、當必無幸、詎攷其結果、尙堪滿志、此誠出乎意料之外矣、查停止兌現院令到潯後、市面大爲震動、而中交銀行均比以維持市面爲前提、商會同時、亦竭力協助中交銀行、並願將屬於該行之款、仍照舊辦理、於是貿易之秩序、旋即恢復、此誠不能不歸功於銀行與商會之辦法、深合機宜也、當軍務倥傯時、本埠軍隊曾調赴雲南、故另調定武軍三營、來潯駐防、該軍在潯歷時半年有強、至天氣通年尙屬平和、歲則大熟、米禁乃弛、年終水退極速、內港小輪更遭窒碍、各小輪公司之營業、頗有損失、但南潯鐵路、得此時機、貿易轉形發達、查本年該鐵路各橋工告成、火車可直達南昌、六月六日、爲車達南昌之第一次、時計四鐘有半、是較小輪平常、須二十四鐘

之久、其便捷有霄壤之分矣、曾調查該路建築時間、已十易寒暑、費去銀圓、則達一千二百萬、營業所入、日約六百圓、水涸時可倍之、此外更有鐵路貨捐月得銀圓、可以萬計、其捐係由湖口稅局加徵紙張、木植、夏布、米、靛、等貨所得、該鐵路現有機關車十輛、客車二十五輛、貨車七十五輛、旅客車資、頭等每位銀圓三圓二角五分、第降至四等、爲五角、運貨費則分貨色、每噸由四圓九角六分、以至一圓六角、

一 稅課、本年共徵關平銀、六十四萬六千九百十九兩、較去年超過二萬三千九百四十五兩、溯自民國元年以來、稅入以本年稱最、自表面上觀之、元年之稅、固優於本年、但是年尚有洋藥稅釐在內、查本年出口稅數、爲五十五萬七千六百二十九兩、該稅自前清光緒二十六年後、本年堪爲首屈一指、進口稅數、爲六萬三千十四兩、而民國三年、則有九萬三千四百七十七兩、兩相比較、固大有消長、然三年分稅收之旺、實爲僅見、則本年能有此數、不可謂非差強人意、子口稅亦有增、其故詳後、

一 洋貨貿易、由外洋運進口、暨通商口岸運來者、其估值計外洋得關平銀、二百四十三萬五千六百餘兩、通商口岸得關平銀、一千八十六萬五千二百餘兩、然其中尙須除去復出口之估值、六十八萬六千四百餘兩、是淨得一千二百六十一萬四千四百餘兩、比上年淨數、多一百四十三萬二千一百餘兩、洋藥、有二百六十三担、二十餘斤、其中以白皮土爲最多、棉類布疋、除標布紅布外、如織花布、印度棉紗等均減色、推原其故、實由於海船少、運費增、洋染料復缺乏、以致此等中國人民常用品、因值貴並無銷路、查英美粗

布、計少一萬三百餘疋、原色布雖少、然白色布有增、堪以相抵、粗斜紋布、幾於絕市、就英國斜紋布攷之、在民國二年、尙有四千二百餘疋、本年竟少至二百餘疋、標布、少七千六百餘疋、素棉羽綢、少三千餘疋、花素棉羽綾、少四千五百餘疋、棉法蘭絨、少五千三百餘疋、棉剪絨、較上年少三萬八千一百餘碼、印度棉紗、因鎊價跌落、價低而易售、又以本省織戶、多購爲織布之用、故多二萬三千九百餘担、絨類、亦減少、如大呢、少八千八百餘碼、小呢、少二千八百餘碼、五金類亦然、至德國之顏料、油漆、竟無進口者、煤油、共少五百十五萬九千八百餘加倫、內美國、少二百八萬六千二百餘加倫、波羅島、少二百十八萬八百餘加倫、蘇門答臘、少八十九萬二千七百餘加倫、其價值在本年一月時、飛漲至二月乃定、然較去年仍增百分之五十、價昂如是、足引誘一般人民趨用土油、是時土油無甚銷路、故貨多價亦廉、迨土油漸次銷罄、價格亦逐漸增高、用土油者、仍漸轉用煤油、如是煤油之銷場、亦漸回復原狀、由是觀之、亦足知人民之習於奢華矣、糖斤、進口雖多、市面並無起色、蓋日本匯水便宜、又兼該國糖業、貶價競爭、商人利用此時機、廣爲購買、其實供過於求、大半仍囤積以待善價、而上海糖商、亦因存貨過多、乃以廉價分售各處、故本埠市面、爲所擁擠、頗形冷落、進口赤糖、多六千二百餘担、白糖、多一萬六千餘担、車白糖、多二萬九千五百餘担、

一 出口之貨外洋貿易、及沿江貿易、原出口之貨、連復出口在內本年直接至外洋之估值、除郵包有關平銀一千六十七兩外、祇得二百九十四兩、查民國三年、有十萬五千七百餘兩、二

年有十二萬一千二百餘兩、以之相衡、可見歐戰之影響、於此等商務、可謂至深且鉅、此誠堪令人注意者、至往來通商各口、估值淨數、計出口、有二千三百四十三萬餘兩、復出口、有一萬六千六百餘兩、共增二百二十九萬七千三百餘兩、其故因水澱、約多五十五萬兩、茶葉、則以價高、亦約多七十萬兩、又兼一月九日米禁弛、本年出口、共有三十六萬六千四百餘担、估值關平銀九十五萬七千餘兩、內有八千七百担爲漕米、餘均運銷上海、該米出口之先、須向米捐局繳納米捐、始則每石繳捐五角、至四月一日、則減至三角、恐將來尚須減至一角、本年本口米價、每石約由六千文、以至八千文、豆子有十八萬九千六百餘担、比上年少一萬五千六百餘担、除民國二年因有時局關繫不計外、較前清光緒二十九年、尚有盈無絀、風聞滿洲豆收成甚佳、而山東豆又有津浦鐵路、使其輸運、本省豆業、遂致爲所排擊、磁器出口、竟達七萬一千五百餘担、估值一百三十六萬二千七百餘兩、強半運銷天津、餘則往上海、查磁器從前常遵陸以至廣東、載民船而赴重慶、並不經過本關、本年廣東四川均有軍事、且沿江一帶、稅捐又重、故多數改由本埠報關出口、麻、多至十三萬五千五百餘担、估值約二百萬兩、其出產之區、以湖北省之武穴與國等處爲多、查武穴歲出、約值三十萬兩、與國歲出、約值六十萬兩、惜歐洲戰雲密布、西商採辦無人、以致價無起色、而日本轉乘時廣購、故大半運往該國、然其中爲其政府所購者、又居多數、若夫中國用途、不過以之製繩結網耳、紙張無甚出入、相傳贛省紙張、較

杭州紹興爲遜，而日本紙角逐於市場，競爭頗烈，故土紙前途殊難增進，菸葉出口尚暢旺，多係用聯單運出內地，錠類約分二種，一爲天然錠，一爲人造錠，天然錠之出口異常發達，多至六萬八千五百餘担，查民國二年，其時歐洲並無軍務，尙有人造錠進口，然天然錠出口之數，已有七千一百餘担，由是推之，當然蒸蒸日上矣，錠價，頭等每担約十圓，產自樂平、次等，每担約八圓，產自餘干，衡以上年價格，無甚漲落，蓋存貨過多，而業此者，又互相競爭，故其價轉平，棉花收成既佳，上海行市又好，本年亦多四千三百餘担，茶葉一層，去年獲利極厚，於是羣相欲動，且逆料今年情形，必與去年無異，故漢口新茶號之發現者比比，迨入山購茶時，羣爭先恐後，山價因之大漲，五月十一日，頭茶到漢口時，茶號竟有一百十七家之多，孰知本年與去年情形，迥有不侔之處，蓋本年銀價高，盧比價低，西商斷不能仍照去年銀價購茶，而包裝費暨運費，亦較前加重，故獲利一層，即難相提並論，且本年春令頗冷，雨水又多，採摘愆期，葉老而味薄，論質地亦不能如去年之佳，故五月十七日，在漢口開盤時，祁門茶，每担價祇五十一兩，就頭批茶葉售價，平均計算，約由三十七兩至六十四兩，以上等茶價與去年比，約少去百分之十五或二十，迨至二三批時，俄國需茶甚殷，市面頓有起色，銷售爲之一空，即劣者亦有奇貨可居之勢，大足彌補前茲之虧蝕，寧州茶在本口製者，每担值三十二兩，然最好之茶，竟值八十五兩，至年終時，尙有百分之十五，未經售出，想當運至上海，零星出售，茲將茶葉在漢口售出，平均之價值，表列於左。

	本年	上年
祁門茶頭等	由五十五兩至七十兩	由六十兩至八十兩
二等	由四十兩至五十五兩	由四十兩至六十兩
三等	由三十兩至四十兩	由三十兩至三十二兩
寧州茶頭等	由四十兩至五十五兩	由七十兩至八十兩
二等	由三十兩至四十兩	由四十兩至五十八兩
三等	由二十二兩至二十八兩	由二十五兩至二十七兩

內有特等半箱四百件每擔值八十五兩

至出口總數較上年無甚出入，雖寧州茶約少百分之二十五，但祁門茶有增，酌盈劑虛，適足相抵，綠茶多四千八百餘担，價亦較高，尚有半箱二千件，未曾售出，茶末價值平均攤算，每担由十五兩至二十兩，去年則由二十五兩至三十兩，出口亦少四千餘担，紅磚茶略多，綠磚茶竟少二萬担之鉅。

復進口之土貨，估值淨數得關平銀六百三十六萬一千一百餘兩，上年有六百九十八萬一千六百餘兩，近來外洋布疋價格日昂，適足以促進土布之銷路，查漢口機仿原色布，進口多一千六百餘疋，上海機仿原色布，去年並無進口，本年竟有五千二百餘疋，機仿粗布亦由三萬三千九百餘疋增至五萬六百餘疋，粗細斜紋布，無甚增減，棉法蘭絨，流行之廣，幾於求過於供，其價亦增高，上海機仿棉紗，則以棉花價昂關係，本年竟少去二萬担，印度棉紗，轉以金賤價廉，遂乘時以承其乏。

一出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、本年估值較多十四萬四千九百餘兩、本關發出之子口單、計江西省、有二千九百八十二張、上年祇四百九十九張、安徽省、四千二百八十八張、上年祇三千六百七十三張、溯自前清光緒二十八年、保商局開辦以後、本關子口稅、由六萬三千餘兩、減至去年僅三千八百餘兩、本年子口稅之旺、端賴煤油公司、煤油運入內地時、均來關報領子口單、蓋贛省前由官發行之九五紙幣、已失信用、流通市面、折扣頗重、特開九九商捐、即以該捐爲贖回紙幣之用、煤油公司爲避捐起見、爰改領子口單焉、然聞洋商、現可享豁免該捐之優待、是向能迎合商人心理之保商局、其能保守、原有地位、毫無可疑、則子口稅、仍在其掌握中矣、

出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、爲煙酒公賣稅所歐菸葉一項、故多趨用三聯單、而日本商人用聯單者、又佔其多數、本關發出該單、計有一百八十六張之多、估值約十六萬七千餘兩、上年祇十五張、估值僅八千八百餘兩、

特別論畧、入內地之機器仿製品、估值較少四十三萬二千二百餘兩、

一船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、本年進出口、共四千三隻、都六百七十萬六千九百餘噸、上年則有四千六十六隻、都六百八十八萬一千一百餘噸、太古行之金陵輪船、被焚於下游、因由上游調一船名洞庭者、以爲替代、運費則由本年四月一日起、增百分之二十五、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、進出口之船、由四千五百二十五隻、減至三千四十六隻、噸數由二十一萬九千七百餘、減至十五萬三千六百餘、內懸中國旗者、由三千九百十一

隻、減至二千五百七十七隻、其故半關於本年雲南軍務時、小輪多爲官租、以供本省軍用、半關於冬令水勢淺涸、往來多所障礙、

一旅客、本年因有南潯鐵路之關繫、故往來於鄱陽湖者、其數較上年祇得其半、查出入本口之華客、上年有十五萬一千三百餘名、本年僅七萬四千五百餘名、

一金銀、進口之估值、有一百十二萬三千八百餘兩、出口有三百九十一萬二千三百餘兩、相抵出多二百七十八萬八千五百餘兩、其故因有歐戰之障礙、出口貨不足與進口貨爭衡、以致金銀流出較多、銅元之數、爲一千九百十三萬八千九百餘枚、均係運往鎮江、因鎮江銀圓一、換銅元、祇百有三十、本埠則須百有四十也、

一藥土、無論、

一雜論、查本省烟酒公賣局、其編制之法、省爲總局、局有總辦、由財政部暨全國烟酒公賣局督辦鈕君傳善薦曹君樹藩、於大總統任命之、省分八區、區各有長、區長將該管區內、烟酒稅、照預算數之多寡、定保證金之等差、招商分別繳存而代徵之、給以手續費百分之七五、稅率之規定、爲值百抽二十五、總計本年歲入、不過二十萬圓左右、並不足預算之數、傳聞該稅、暨用以擔保近期發行之公債票、安徽模範種茶場、產出之紅茶、載以小輪、運由鄱陽湖達本埠而出口者、始於本年九月二十二日、該場闢自去年冬、地點在平里居祁門之南、由農商部、委陸滢君主任之、按陸君曾在錫蘭島、攷察種茶方法、故富有經驗、歸國後在民國三年時、曾於南京設有製茶研究所、以董其事、可謂得人、該場有

山有平原、計廣袤一百六十畝、植老茶樹七千株、新茶樹四萬株、內分一萬株爲子種、三萬株爲移植新樹、枝柯尙細嫩、培養手續、尙不爲難、數年後、或更有藉助於機器之能力、採茶時役工四十名、平時祇十六名、本年茶市時、運往漢口出售者、有三百二十八箱、每箱重量五磅、價格由四圓以至四圓有半、另有四十一箱、實至北京、以爲贈品、攷祁門地勢高、故雨多而不潦、足資潤澤、誠爲植茶天然之佳地、本年本埠、設有電話公司、呈由部准專利、租界內亦許其通過、怡和洋行、以舊帆船爲躉船者、業經有年、本年五月一日、始更以新造者、其式樣與容積、較該帆船爲美爲大、本年江水之涸、迥異尋常、八月七日、爲水度最高之時、照表亦祇三十五尺十一寸、以上報告有賴本關二等幫辦阿澤本之贊助、合併聲明、

民國六年

三月

二十八日

九江關稅務司單 爾呈報

三等供事童文進譯漢

文 案張世堃撰述

中華民國五年九江關貿易冊

KIUKIANG TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	34	13,441	34	13,441	68	26,882
英船.....	British.....	935	1,586,740	936	1,586,744	1,871	3,173,484
日本船.....	Japanese.....	521	927,803	521	927,803	1,042	1,855,606
挪威船.....	Norwegian.....	4	10,692	4	10,692	8	21,384
華船.....	Chinese.....	507	814,808	507	814,808	1,014	1,629,616
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	2,001	3,353,484	2,002	3,353,488	4,003	6,706,972
		篷船 SAILING VESSELS.					
美船.....	American.....	2	68	...	...	2	68
英船.....	British.....	26	6,025	27	6,198	53	12,223
日本船.....	Japanese.....	3	430	3	430	6	860
華船.....	Chinese.....	3	610	20	1,716	23	2,326
共計篷船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels	34	7,133	50	8,344	84	15,477
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	2,035	3,360,617	2,052	3,361,832	4,087	6,722,449

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	61	5,652	60	5,648	121	11,300
英船.....	British.....	117	6,585	115	6,434	232	13,019
日本船.....	Japanese.....	58	4,242	58	4,242	116	8,484
華船.....	Chinese.....	1,288	60,398	1,289	60,442	2,577	120,840
共.....	TOTAL.....	1,524	76,877	1,522	76,766	3,046	153,643

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	1,817	2,957,589	60	15,383	1,877	2,972,972	1,817	2,957,589	112	18,623	1,929	2,976,212
1908.....	1,852	3,136,383	61	14,622	1,913	3,151,005	1,852	3,136,383	149	21,116	2,001	3,157,499
1909.....	1,774	3,044,378	39	7,630	1,813	3,052,008	1,774	3,044,378	184	20,886	1,958	3,065,264
1910.....	1,817	3,101,036	18	3,992	1,835	3,105,028	1,815	3,099,835	158	17,343	1,973	3,117,178
1911.....	1,605	2,788,668	20	7,119	1,625	2,795,787	1,607	2,789,869	120	15,266	1,727	2,805,135
1912.....	1,701	2,880,673	24	6,093	1,725	2,886,766	1,701	2,880,673	91	12,223	1,792	2,892,896
1913.....	1,833	3,122,279	31	8,499	1,864	3,130,778	1,834	3,122,283	91	13,786	1,925	3,136,069
1914.....	1,917	3,222,422	31	6,744	1,948	3,229,166	1,932	3,251,106	107	13,400	2,039	3,264,506
1915.....	2,041	3,454,897	29	6,287	2,070	3,461,184	2,025	3,426,209	40	6,986	2,065	3,433,195
1916.....	2,001	3,353,484	34	7,133	2,035	3,360,617	2,002	3,353,488	50	8,344	2,052	3,361,832

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	950	94,693	953	94,012	1,903	188,705
1908.....	1,105	79,313	1,106	80,103	2,211	159,416
1909.....	1,112	52,881	1,111	52,550	2,223	105,431
1910.....	1,476	78,561	1,478	78,897	2,954	157,458
1911.....	1,549	78,647	1,535	78,046	3,084	156,693
1912.....	995	70,072	1,000	70,422	1,995	140,494
1913.....	1,116	75,571	1,113	75,536	2,229	151,107
1914.....	1,986	96,342	1,985	96,316	3,971	192,658
1915.....	2,265	109,940	2,260	109,790	4,525	219,730
1916.....	1,524	76,877	1,522	76,766	3,046	153,643

第三款 本年常關放行經過船隻之數

3°. Number of Vessels passing through the Native Customs during the 57th to 60th Periods (1916).

				民船 JUNKS.
				隻 No.
出口.....		Cleared.....		33,979
出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—	木筏由鄱陽湖過姑塘	Of Timber Rafts passing Kutang from Poyang Lake—	
往南昌及鄱陽湖各口.....	10,970 were for Nanchang and Poyang Lake Ports.	往安慶.....	36 were for Anking.	
往上江.....	13,987 " " Up river.	往大通.....	30 " " Tatung.	
往下江.....	9,022 " " Down river.	往蕪湖.....	13 " " Wuhu.	
共.....	33,979 Cleared.	往南京.....	69 " " Nanking.	
		共.....	148	
木筏由上游過九江	Of Timber Rafts passing Kinkiang from up river—			
往安慶.....	1 was for Anking.			
往蕪湖.....	20 were " Wuhu.			
往南京.....	21 " " Nanking.			
往鎮江.....	8 " " Chinkiang.			
銷本埠.....	23 " " local consumption.			
共.....	73			

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.	總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.	總數 Gross.	淨數 NET.
		兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s	兩 Hk. \$s
洋貨		FOREIGN GOODS.					
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	1,821,345		1,814,241		2,435,613	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	11,105,182		9,808,126		10,865,256	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	12,926,527		11,622,367		13,300,869	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往南京安慶武穴)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Nanking, Anking, and Wusüeh)	96,144		440,109		686,453	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	96,144		440,109		686,453	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		12,830,383		11,182,258		12,614,416
土貨		CHINESE PRODUCE.					
進口總數(大半由上海漢口)	Imported (chiefly from Shanghai and Hankow)	8,303,383		7,017,945		6,377,815	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	25,770		36,344		16,670	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	25,770		36,344		16,670	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		8,277,613		6,981,601		6,361,145
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	105,780		1,209		1,361	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	16,309,895		21,113,052		23,430,074	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		16,415,675		21,114,261		23,431,435
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	37,645,585		39,754,573		43,110,119	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		37,523,671		39,278,120		42,406,996

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.			兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
1907.....	33,816	13,984,288	1,591	16,350,250	30,369,945	32,568	1,376,595	3,788,574	594,500	240,576
1908.....	307,109	13,843,799	48,350	16,243,896	30,443,154	349,742	1,864,816	1,550,607	1,596,571	225,223
1909.....	761,309	13,964,204	70,165	19,931,789	31,727,467	1,327,340	918,149	794,046	1,291,486	48,546
1910.....	564,381	18,048,233	91,300	16,203,861	34,907,775	934,774	1,266,025	1,079,250	1,484,388	69,796
1911.....	1,407,688	14,522,535	59,398	19,012,288	35,001,909	328,983	1,285,546	1,483,067	1,587,782	65,509
1912.....	676,187	16,281,582	98,491	18,005,924	35,062,184	400,534	1,513,338	4,312,156	2,084,237	28,020
1913.....	1,538,984	15,681,749	121,283	15,393,211	32,735,227	383,822	1,578,681	3,012,122	2,025,200	17,108
1914.....	1,821,345	19,408,565	105,780	16,309,895	37,645,585	121,914	1,334,387	4,349,662	4,171,458	28,792
1915.....	1,814,241	16,826,071	1,209	21,113,052	39,754,573	476,453	1,622,823	3,978,370	4,028,659	8,827
1916.....	2,435,613	17,243,071	1,361	23,430,074	43,110,119	703,123	1,123,817	3,912,399	3,741,313	167,016

第三款 民國三年至五年常關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數
3°. Value of the Native Customs Trade during the 49th to 60th Periods
(1914 to 1916)

		三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
經過常關進出貿易總數	Passed through Native Customs*.....	兩 Hk. Tls. 28,670,576	兩 Hk. Tls. 20,018,334	兩 Hk. Tls. 27,553,508

* No distinction made between Imports and Exports.

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 (Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
藥土類		OPIUM.					
白皮土	Malwa	担 Piculs	967.64	...	54.34	287.28	262.90
公班土	Patna	" "	26.40	...	...	...	0.36
喇庄土	Benares	" "	4.80	...	...	...	...
山西土	Shansi	" "	3.70	...	...	...	...
四川土	Szechwan	" "	27.10	...	...	...	...
雲南土	Yunnan	" "	0.58	...	...	...	...
外國棉貨類		FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.					
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 Pieces	102,726	114,753	135,785	121,293	109,834
美國原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American	" "	4,910	6,710	9,520	8,495	500
英國同上	" " " English	" "	770	3,390	4,850	3,430	1,040
白色布	Shirtings, White, Plain	" "	195,969	242,419	295,660	273,974	281,079
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	960	445	655	640	285
英國同上	" " " English	" "	3,065	4,264	2,150	320	210
英國標布	T-Cloths, English	" "	19,493	25,274	38,312	19,543	11,818
印花布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	4,735	6,912	6,531	7,127	4,665
紅布及色標布	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed T-Cloths	" "	11,295	12,237	12,660	14,580	17,349
素棉羽縐	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	" "	63,629	67,426	76,897	61,937	58,924
素棉羽縐	" Lastings, Plain	" "	10,533	13,770	13,371	13,833	11,828
棉羽縐	" " Figured	" "	6,462	10,211	9,340	7,310	4,795
棉法蘭絨	Flannelettes	" "	14,234	20,111	20,187	17,040	11,706
織就花布	Coloured Woven Cottons	碼 Yards	9,709	900	1,004	17,425	18,584
棉剪絨	Velvets	" "	83,107	96,125	95,927	84,529	46,396
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	15,040	18,193	17,375	18,687	17,881
英國棉紗	Cotton Yarn, English	担 Piculs	249	3	...	...	...
印度棉紗	" " Indian	" "	127,499	122,575	106,366	80,399	104,350
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	" "	6,554	10,049	22,706	15,079	16,306
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
原色布	Shirtings	疋 Pieces	1,660	2,260	3,060	1,900	8,850
粗布	Sheetings	" "	11,300	15,676	20,520	33,994	50,620
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	213	240	383	421	781
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	" "	65,123	60,876	124,212	127,243	107,124
絨貨類		WOOLLEN GOODS.					
英國羽毛	Camlets, English	疋 Pieces	852	823	640	240	320
大企呢 哆囉呢 哈喇呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼 Yards	11,320	19,950	9,051	10,051	1,236
嗶嘰	Long Ells	疋 Pieces	1,370	1,817	1,305	545	475
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼 Yards	10,657	17,352	16,377	5,717	2,832
外國五金類		FOREIGN METALS.					
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
鐵廢捲絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	担 Piculs	26,180	28,480	32,531	14,519	2,776
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	" "	39,318	34,039	46,042	31,725	9,571
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	" "	9,122	11,824	7,788	8,349	5,979
鉛塊 鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	" "	10,044	9,645	7,924	8,720	9,222
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	991	404	918	538	288

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles Imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
海參	Bicho de Mar	担 Piculs	737	504	670	742	885
燕窩	Birds' Nests	" "	1,529	21	19	19	22
五色染料	Dyes: Aniline	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts }	56,452	87,734	96,180	15,702	2,730
葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf	柄 Pieces	2,562,864	2,503,213	2,430,909	2,951,499	3,155,571
洋參	Ginseng	担 Piculs	46	40	46	66	64
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	4,756	12,503	7,672	2,473	2,868
日本自來火	Matches, Japan	箱 Gross	725,130	546,200	660,950	528,550	558,300
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	81,286	80,083	65,441	32,363	24,895
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 Am. Galls	2,140,644	5,509,697	5,388,468	4,682,561	2,596,267
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo	" "	1,654,763	3,219,563	3,078,905	2,730,418	549,603
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	897,993	1,046,358	932,031	1,135,846	243,056
黑白胡椒	Pepper, Black and White	担 Piculs	3,261	3,641	2,866	3,023	3,012
檀香	Sandalwood	" "	3,505	2,931	3,956	4,054	3,964
海帶	Seaweed and Agar-agar	" "	82,999	57,138	79,761	73,840	65,766
赤白糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	31,096	29,830	32,348	22,400	28,659
白糖	" White	" "	79,094	109,193	106,367	29,885	45,904
車白糖	" Refined	" "	68,065	97,591	99,356	95,757	125,319
冰糖	" Candy	" "	9,152	10,277	9,605	4,964	6,589
茶末	Tea Dust	" "	7,784	24,469	6,514	8,608	7,701
日本傘	Umbrellas, Japanese	柄 Pieces	79,718	116,037	148,124	159,326	161,706
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
舊蔴袋	Bags, Gunny, Old	個 Pieces	131,875	52,250	128,875	164,012	22,540
筍乾	Bamboo Shoots, Dried	担 Piculs	4,652	2,194	2,871	2,572	2,898
書籍	Books	" "	569	1,456	1,327	876	747
魷魚墨魚	Cuttle-fish	" "	12,264	5,948	13,677	10,683	12,170
棗子	Dates	" "	5,442	6,568	6,696	8,343	9,032
麵粉	Flour	" "	14,994	31,388	51,234	36,263	38,003
木耳	Fungus	" "	1,521	504	1,097	970	851
木料	Glassware	" "	82	21	255	378	285
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	" "	398	216	302	224	194
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	" "	2,624	1,371	1,397	1,099	1,502
藥材	Medicines	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts }	56,868	35,088	51,410	81,195	71,393
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	担 Piculs	9	7	6	6	6
綠茶	Tea, Green	" "	41,770	41,513	82,066	36,362	23,509
茶末	" Dust	" "	25,867	47,667	26,170	21,357	30,492
菸絲	Tobacco, Prepared	" "	1,523	1,201	1,647	1,057	198
漆	Varnish	" "	516	553	891	451	737

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)
IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數
1°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
笋乾.....	Bamboo Shoots, Dried.....	担 Piculs	191	145	240	188	182
豆類.....	Beans and Peas.....	" "	362,709	137,506	434,804	205,311	189,616
樟腦.....	Camphor.....	" "	1,736	1,743	1,910	1,280	1,959
五穀類	Cereals:—						
米.....	Rice.....	担 Piculs	27,130	...	...	59,890	366,497
小麥.....	Wheat.....	" "	44	...	...	...	6,437
茯苓.....	China-root.....	" "	6,407	2,399	3,149	2,826	1,516
磁器.....	Chinaware.....	" "	43,685	68,631	66,649	69,262	71,557
煤.....	Coal.....	噸 Tons	5,843	5,126	4,749	775	504
棉花.....	Cotton, Raw.....	担 Piculs	29,466	7,132	146	22,360	26,696
紙扇.....	Fans, Paper.....	柄 Pieces	819,050	1,560,950	1,979,725	2,143,650	1,626,030
苧麻.....	Fibres: Ramie.....	担 Piculs	124,342	97,362	84,742	124,026	135,556
夏布.....	Grasscloth.....	" "	13,842	14,533	14,028	13,535	13,122
花生.....	Groundnuts.....	" "	6,130	4,450	13,985	5,658	...
生牛皮.....	Hides: Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	16,540	19,624	14,311	21,950	20,675
水靛.....	Indigo, Liquid.....	" "	6,978	7,118	12,126	26,028	68,525
篾席.....	Mats, Bamboo.....	條 Pieces	274,528	323,241	373,827	318,309	276,612
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Fls }	28,913	38,510	42,036	42,136	45,981
土藥.....	Opium.....	担 Piculs	103	...	...	...	...
紙.....	Paper.....	" "	153,827	141,890	140,145	114,232	117,559
蓮子.....	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts).....	" "	414	471	553	283	1,060
瓜子.....	" Melon.....	" "	10,499	14,555	5,218	2,482	22,483
芝麻.....	" Sesamum.....	" "	87,964	39,856	33,874	23,961	23,114
桐油.....	Tallow, Vegetable.....	" "	20,979	14,868	13,046	13,355	12,635
紅茶.....	Tea, Black.....	" "	104,495	80,634	91,844	115,559	114,159
綠茶.....	" Green.....	" "	44,339	43,766	57,057	48,019	52,885
紅磚茶.....	" Brick, Black.....	" "	37,124	94,357	32,850	39,186	44,195
綠磚茶.....	" Green.....	" "	34,047	34,532	68,953	45,929	25,666
茶葉.....	" Leaf.....	" "	20,792	26,729	29,579	22,997	16,137
小京磚茶.....	" Tablet.....	" "	1,842	1,788	1,196	6,052	3,118
茶末.....	" Dust.....	" "	35,130	30,328	43,877	52,056	47,959
茶梗.....	" Stalk.....	" "	3,916	2,966	5,366	3,722	3,281
各種木料.....	Timber and Wood of all kinds.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Fls }	8,082	28,889	23,899	4,644	7,481
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	担 Piculs	203,853	120,110	139,992	159,316	152,696
菸絲.....	" Prepared.....	" "	5,451	4,905	5,648	3,768	4,181
菸梗.....	" Stalk.....	" "	6,050	5,086	6,232	4,237	4,753

第二款 民國四年及五年常關已徵稅項經過大宗各貨
2° Principal Articles passing through on which duty is leviable by the
Native Customs during 1915 and 1916.

(甲) 民船運載

a.—Junk borne.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
竹.....	Bamboo.....	根 Pieces	67,250	92,449
茶子.....	Seed, Tea.....	担 Piculs	411	174
紅茶.....	Tea, Black.....	" "	119,946	116,788
綠茶.....	" Green.....	" "	54,695	58,712
茶葉.....	" Leaf.....	" "	41,046	26,532
茶末.....	" Dust.....	" "	65,668	55,954
茶梗.....	" Stalk.....	" "	3,720	3,813
木板.....	Timber, Planks.....	方 Fang	3,873	2,647
大木桿*	Wood, Poles, Large*	根 Pieces	2,178,951	1,950,367
中木桿*	" " Medium*	" "	1,091,375	974,589
小木桿*	" " Small*	" "	375,815	327,633
雜木桿*	" " Miscellaneous*	" "	139,902	121,653

* 木筏 * In rafts.

(乙) 鐵路運載

b.—Railway borne.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
竹.....	Bamboo.....	根 Pieces	1,066	2,221
茶子.....	Seed, Tea.....	担 Piculs	49	40
紅茶.....	Tea, Black.....	" "	5,181	12,384
茶葉.....	" Leaf.....	" "	14,992	16,500
茶末.....	" Dust.....	" "	191	3,896
茶梗.....	" Stalk.....	" "	480	457
木板.....	Timber, Planks.....	方 Fang	3,580	5,529
大木桿	Wood, Poles, Large.....	根 Pieces	...	305
中木桿	" " Medium.....	" "	648	3,207
小木桿	" " Small.....	" "	...	849
雜木桿	" " Miscellaneous.....	" "	304	2,418

第五節 出入內地之貨
V.-INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩錢厘 Hk. Ts
江西.....	Kiangsi.....	2,982	82,386	1,810.480
安徽.....	Anhui.....	4,288	223,468	2,960.613
湖北.....	Hupei.....	16	15,600	242.409
福建.....	Fukien.....	2	44	1.153
共.....	TOTAL.....	7,288	321,438	5,014.655
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
江西.....	Kiangsi.....	11,096	3,417,684	...
安徽.....	Anhui.....	46	1,940	...
湖北.....	Hupei.....	7	251	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	11,149	3,419,875	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	18,437	3,741,313	5,014.655

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 NO. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩錢厘 Hk. Ts
江西.....	Kiangsi.....	122	157,665	1,388.192
湖北.....	Hupei.....	64	9,351	880.160
共.....	TOTAL.....	186	167,016	2,268.352

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls
美.....	American.....	8,002.718	92.660	288.477	35.500	1,452.408	...	9,871.763
英.....	British.....	34,651.129	335,110.319	5,224.380	830.800	957.492	...	376,774.120
日本.....	Japanese.....	6,379.039	71,063.348	276.684	177.800	478.576	...	78,375.447
挪威.....	Norwegian.....	10,680.491	...	247.750	...	...	...	10,928.241
華.....	Chinese.....	3,301.273	151,362.967	4,500.005	1,111.000	4,394.531	...	164,669.776
藥土稅.....	On Opium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	63,014.650	557,629.294	10,537.296	2,155.100	7,283.007	...	640,619.347*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票。 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls	兩錢滙 Hk. Tls
1907.....	25,069.539	499,617.321	7,366.682	56,211.000	2,317.900	15,547.321	149,896.000	756,025.763
1908.....	29,347.262	481,229.615	8,962.961	44,806.350	3,808.400	10,507.518	119,483.600	698,145.706
1909.....	27,871.161	493,289.979	6,964.991	43,143.000	3,506.500	6,742.703	115,048.000	696,566.334
1910.....	28,242.491	511,284.634	8,939.014	36,477.450	4,056.410	6,083.944	97,273.200	692,357.143
1911.....	69,426.430	462,342.186	8,435.291	35,746.000	10,181.400	7,661.874	92,846.000	686,639.181
1912.....	43,688.118	538,757.593	11,743.433	72,890.000	3,243.200	4,873.219	182,225.000	857,420.563
1913.....	76,302.306	487,816.776	9,428.467	...	7,980.600	5,098.938	...	586,627.087
1914.....	90,347.434	517,634.591	10,571.289	...	7,290.400	9,332.133	...	635,175.847
1915.....	77,594.726	518,726.087	10,661.100	...	5,806.100	3,886.199	...	616,674.212
1916.....	63,014.650	557,629.294	10,537.296	...	2,155.100	7,283.007	...	640,619.347

第三款 民國三年至五年常關徵收各項稅鈔完納庫平銀之數
 3°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the 49th to 60th Periods
 (1914 to 1916).

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
		兩 錢厘 <i>Kp. Ts</i>	兩 錢厘 <i>Kp. Ts</i>	兩 錢厘 <i>Kp. Ts</i>
貨稅.....	Duties on Cargo.....	186,517.8551	210,512.6494	194,105.8532
船料.....	Junk Dues.....	195,346.5000	194,358.1005	188,538.3210
籤票錢.....	Junk Taxes at 436 or 300 cash a Junk.....	3,725.7742	4,043.2614	3,301.6828
罰款.....	Fines.....	3,008.8365	2,089.5279	1,383.7901
統共徵收庫平銀....	TOTAL COLLECTION.....	388,598.9658	411,003.5392	387,329.6471
合關平銀.....	Equivalent to..... <i>Hk. Ts</i>	385,695.068	407,932.215	384,435.235

第七節 金銀

VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	609,500	88,212	697,712	...	697,712
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	6,667	6,667	...	6,667
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	74,268	74,268	7,500	81,768
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	25,200	285,470	310,670	27,000	337,670
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共..	Total: China.....	...	...	...	634,700	454,617	1,089,317	34,500	1,123,817
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	634,700	454,617	1,089,317	34,500	1,123,817
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	343,700	1,472,236	1,815,936	18,500	1,834,436
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	10,710	10,710	...	10,710
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	87,640	87,640	...	87,640
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	3,938	3,938	107,778	111,716
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	147,520	1,715,877	1,863,397	2,400	1,865,797
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	2,100	2,100	...	2,100
往國內共..	Total: China.....	...	...	...	491,220	3,292,501	3,783,721	128,678	3,912,399
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	491,220	3,292,501	3,783,721	128,678	3,912,399

民國五年貿易冊

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.								
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).					小銀幣類 SILVER COINS (SUBSIDIARY).			銅幣類 COPPER COINS.
		墨西哥 銀元 Mexican Dollars.	香港銀元 Hongkong Dollars.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	日本銀元 Japanese Dollars.	他類銀元 Dollars, Unclassed	二角 20-Cent Pieces.	一角 10-Cent Pieces.	五分 5-Cent Pieces.	中國 當十銅元 Chi. 10-Cash Pieces.
枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.									
漢口.....	Hankow.....	16,200	...	62,600	53,000	...	...	...	...
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	8,900	...	98,880	...	...	...	...	1,500,000
上海.....	Shanghai.....	75,750	...	145,000	200,000	...	...	...	5,711,083
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內共...	Total: China.....	100,850	...	316,480	253,000	...	...	...	7,211,083
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	100,850	...	316,480	253,000	...	...	...	7,211,083
		出口 EXPORTS.								
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.									
漢口.....	Hankow.....	974,873	214,500	489,954	436,200	700	...	...	3,700,000
安慶.....	Anking.....	5,300	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	5,000	...	120,200	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	5,625	...	...	...	...	22,150,000
上海.....	Shanghai.....	629,572	229,090	110,990	212,670	65,100	6,234,948	1,085,966	67,200	
廈門.....	Amoy.....	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...
往國內共...	Total: China.....	1,614,745	443,590	736,769	651,870	65,800	6,234,948	1,085,966	67,200	
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	1,614,745	443,590	736,769	651,870	65,800	6,234,948	1,085,966	67,200	

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客
Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
上海.....	Shanghai.....	294	32,187	893	40,048
漢口.....	Hankow.....	432	34,306	973	42,320
鄱陽湖.....	Poyang Lake.....	20	38,141	40	36,456
共.....	TOTAL.....	746	104,634	1,906	118,824

第九節 專項

IX.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本年出口絲類
1.—Silk exported during 1916.

運往何處 DESTINATION.		黃絲 RAW, YELLOW, NOT RE-REELED AND NOT STREAM FILATURE.		蠶繭 SILK COCOONS.		爛繭壳 REFUSE COCOONS.		亂絲頭 WASTE.		絲線 SILK THREAD.		共 TOTAL.	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
		担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.
漢口.....	Hankow.....	1	355	...	...	...	...	58	2,355	...	...	59	2,710
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	122	...	...	3	122
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	13	881	40	1,131	1	41	1	521	55	2,574
共.....	TOTAL.....	1	355	13	881	40	1,131	62	2,518	1	521	117	5,406

第二款 本年出口茶類

2.—Tea exported during 1916.

運往何處	DESTINATION.	紅茶 BLACK.		綠茶 GREEN.		紅磚茶 BRICK, BLACK.		綠磚茶 BRICK, GREEN.	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
		担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.
外洋	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
通商口岸	CHINESE PORTS.								
牛莊.....	Newchwang.....	50	2,678	...	...	...	...	...	...
天津.....	Tientsin.....	10	536	...	...	...	...	...	...
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	290	13,334	...	...	...	...
長沙.....	Changsha.....	...	...	24	1,103	...	...	...	...
漢口.....	Hankow.....	108,874	5,831,291	647	29,749	3,926	104,117	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	1	53	...	...	...	...	...	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	14	750	206	9,472	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	5,182	277,548	50,910	2,340,842	40,269	1,067,934	25,666	320,312
寧波.....	Ningpo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
福州.....	Foochow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
廣州.....	Canton.....	26	1,393	808	37,152	...	...	...	...
拱北.....	Lappa.....	2	107	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	114,159	6,114,356	52,885	2,431,652	44,195	1,172,051	25,666	320,312

運往何處	DESTINATION.	小京磚茶 TABLET.		他類茶 SUNDRY.		統共 TOTAL.	
		貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.	貨數 Quantity.	價值 Value.
		担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.	担 Piculs.	兩 Hk. Tls.
外洋	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
通商口岸	CHINESE PORTS.						
牛莊.....	Newchwang.....	...	...	...	...	50	2,678
天津.....	Tientsin.....	...	...	...	...	10	536
宜昌.....	Ichang.....	...	...	2	25	2	25
沙市.....	Shasi.....	...	...	...	...	290	13,334
長沙.....	Changsha.....	...	...	1	11	25	1,114
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	47,779	524,176	161,226	6,489,333
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	386	3,215	387	3,268
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	3,790	43,086	4,010	53,308
上海.....	Shanghai.....	3,118	81,349	14,205	157,839	139,350	4,245,824
寧波.....	Ningpo.....	...	...	3	41	3	41
福州.....	Foochow.....	...	...	245	2,891	245	2,891
廣州.....	Canton.....	...	...	1,040	7,010	1,874	45,555
拱北.....	Lappa.....	...	...	2	25	4	132
共.....	TOTAL.....	3,118	81,349	67,453	758,319	307,476	10,858,039

WUHU TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—The anti-monarchical revolution in Szechwan and Yunnan, the unceasing movements of troops thither, and the uncertainty of the political situation in the Wuhu region affected trade generally adversely during the first five months of the year under review. At the end of April a threatened local outbreak was prevented in the nick of time by the plucky arrest and shooting of the ringleaders, who chose this as their opportunity. At Tatung, 60 miles up river from here, a rising, engineered by bad characters, actually occurred, but was promptly suppressed by the commander of the troops belonging to the army of Field Marshal Chang Hsün (張勳). The only commodity which boomed in these months was rice, and this to a degree very unusual for the time of the year. The tenfold increase of freight rates from Saigon, due to the war, created such a very strong demand for Wuhu rice in the Kwangtung province that for a time available export tonnage was insufficient to meet requirements. The spring crops of wheat and rape seed were dismal failures, owing to unfavourable weather, and the Tientsin-Pukow Railway diverted these and beans and groundnuts to Nanking. The export of these articles consequently again decreased considerably. Nevertheless, trade generally brightened up somewhat in the middle of the year and attained the poor average of the last years. Later the high expectations raised by the bumper crop of rice and by the fall in its price were not realised. Other rice-growing provinces—Hunan, Hupeh, etc.—had had excellent crops also and successfully undersold Wuhu rice. In addition, the money market was stringent, with the result that, towards the end of the year, trade was all round very dull and several cash shops and firms had to go into liquidation. Taking the year as a whole, its trade cannot be called satisfactory. The increase of the net value of the trade coming under the cognizance of the Maritime Customs—which for the year under review was 25.65 million taels, against 24.26 million taels in 1915 and 22.53 million taels in 1914—is more apparent than real. It is not so much due to an increase in the bulk of trade but to the raising, in sympathy with market rates, of the Customs returns values for many articles of import. Even if the quantities traded in advanced somewhat, the profits realised by merchants decreased. The moratorium declared by the Government in May was not given effect to by the two official banks in this province, both of which continued to cash Anhwei notes and to allow depositors to withdraw money. While a financial panic was thus averted, the disabilities under which the Wuhu money market has suffered for the past five years continued. All official moneys, viz., the Maritime and Native Customs revenues, the salt revenue, and the official revenues of Southern Anhwei generally, which prior to the restoration in 1911 were all deposited locally for from six to nine months, amounting to over a million taels at one time, continued to be remitted to Shanghai and other places immediately after receipt, and could thus no longer be lent out on short-term loans easing trade. Similarly, other capital withdrawn from the market still holds off. It is with regret that a great calamity which befell the province has to be recorded. As a result of 20 days' incessant rains and of sudden mountain freshets the Hwai River (淮河) rose 10 feet and overflowed its banks in July, breaking the embankments of eight northern districts of Anhwei province, inundating their autumn crops, and rendering thousands homeless. Provincial relief apart, the President himself con-

tributed \$10,000 and the Central Government \$40,000 to alleviate suffering. Local emergency works were undertaken to drain off the water. In this connexion it will be remembered that the question of combating these recurrent floods was seriously gone into a few years ago. The Board of American National Red Cross engineers then attributed the floods to the Hwai River area being located in a region of typhoons and subject to torrential rainstorms of astonishing severity. While the average rainfall was about 36 inches a year, local rainfalls of 25 inches in 48 hours had been recorded and rainstorms of from 5 to 10 inches in one to three days were quite common. The flatness of this area and its imperfect drainage system caused these rainstorms to flood the country. The Board proposed the diversion of the Hwai River by the construction of a dam at Kweishan (龜山), where it enters the Hungtsé Lake (洪澤河), and the carrying of the water *via* Tsiangpa (蔣壩) through a large canal to the Paoying (寶應) and Kaoyu (高郵) Lakes to the Grand Canal. By this means the water would be prevented from entering the Hungtsé Lake, which would then be drained, whereby 2,500,000 *mou* of fertile land would be reclaimed for agriculture. The cost of the execution of the scheme was estimated to be *Gold* \$45,000,000, and the benefits from the improvement, including the reclaimed land, to be worth *Gold* \$48,000,000. The scheme is, unfortunately, in abeyance until the world money market allows of floating the loan. The trade of Wuhu itself is not much affected by these floods, as the Hwai River area trades chiefly with Nanking by means of the Tientsin-Pukow Railway and with Chinkiang. Wuhu is promising to become the centre of important mining industries. The Chinese Yü Fan Mining Company (裕繁公司) has secured an iron ore concession covering about 1,600 *mou* of ground at Taochung (桃沖), about 30 *li* inland from the small port of Tikang (荻港), 30 miles up river from Wuhu. The first of its ore should soon be exported. It is reported to have made a contract with a Japanese company to buy its entire output, estimated at 70,000 tons annually, during the first years. Another Chinese mining company which will start work soon in this vicinity is the Pao Hsing Mining Company (寶興公司), which holds an iron ore concession covering some 1,100 *mou* of land just inland off the Yangtze at Tsaishihki (采石磯), 20 miles below Wuhu. The numerous small coal mines inland worked by native methods have not yet produced any good coal, but there are possibilities of good coal being found not far off and the certainty of further good iron ore deposits being located. Again no development of the International Settlement can be recorded. Survey work on the proposed railway line from Nanking to Pingsiang (萍鄉) was completed, but no further progress made owing to the shortness of funds.

2°. REVENUE.—The total Maritime Customs revenue for the year under review—*Hk.Tts.* 545,953—shows increases of *Hk.Tts.* 76,534 over the 1915 figure and of *Hk.Tts.* 60,367 over that of 1914. While small advances over the 1915 figures are shown under all headings, the export duty total exhibits*the large one of *Hk.Tts.* 57,000, due to increased export of rice. Beans, groundnuts, and wheat apart, the more important articles showing falling off pay duty at Shanghai and not here.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The value of imports reaching Wuhu direct from foreign countries and Hongkong was 1.54 million taels, or more than double the 1915 figure, and that of foreign imports from Chinese ports amounted to 6.63 million taels, making a total of 8.17 million taels. From this must be deducted the value of foreign re-exports (*Hk.Tts.* 45,000), leaving a net importation of 8.12 million taels, as against 6.89 million taels in 1915 and 8.26 million taels in 1914. On the whole, the foreign import trade of Wuhu during 1916 was smaller in bulk than even the unsatisfactory trade of the preceding year. The increase

in the value figure over the 1915 figure is due solely to the raising of Customs returns values in keeping with the market values, enhanced as a consequence of the war. Nearly all headings of English and American cotton piece goods show considerable decline under the low figures of the preceding year, which are only partly counterbalanced by increases in the importation of the native article. English jeans have fallen from 77,169 pieces in 1914 and 55,223 pieces in 1915 to 14,071 pieces, while Japanese jeans have risen from 2,230 pieces in 1914 and 20,620 pieces in 1915 to 51,980 pieces. Indian and Japanese cotton yarn have nearly recovered their 1914 position, Japanese, however, retaining the lead. 21,807 piculs of Indian yarn were imported, against 26,389 and 12,896 piculs in 1914 and 1915, and 26,622 piculs of Japanese yarn, against 24,569 and 19,984 piculs in 1914 and 1915. Woollen goods and metals also show decreases all round. While importations of kerosene oil did not decrease materially, the high price of this article, due to high freight rates, financial stringency, the rapid growing of the use of electric light at Wuhu and Anking, and other causes brought about a considerable falling off in the actual consumption as compared with that of the preceding year. It is not to be expected that this particular business will return to its normal level until general world conditions settle down and money becomes more easy. The sugar trade was generally well maintained and both sales and deliveries show increases in 1916 over those of 1915, prices having ruled about 5 per cent. lower than in 1915. Satisfactory results continue to attend the development of direct up-country business, and Messrs. Butterfield & Swire, the principal importers of this commodity, have appointed a foreign travelling inspector to foster and supervise the inland agencies, a motor-boat having been specially provided for the purpose of enabling close and constant communications to be maintained. The market quotation for the representative white grade commonly consumed in this district, which was *Hk.Ts.* 5.85 per picul at the beginning of the war, rose to *Hk.Ts.* 11.35 in 1915 but has declined to *Hk.Ts.* 10.41 in 1916. The total amount of all kinds of foreign sugar imported in 1916 amounted to 206,000 piculs, as against 176,000 piculs in 1915 and 243,000 piculs in 1914. The cigarette sales have improved, but the import figures recorded in 1916 are not as high as those of 1914. The market price of matches has again gone up, and imports have declined a little as compared with those of 1915. Artificial indigo has all but disappeared from the import list, while the importation of native liquid indigo has risen considerably. Of the total net imports of foreign goods, valued at 8.12 million taels, goods to the value of 4.87 million taels were sent inland under Maritime Customs transit passes, and articles to the value of 1.72 million taels after payment of Native Customs duties.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—No remarks.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—The export to foreign countries direct was again negligible (value *Hk.Ts.* 3,268). The value of exports under Maritime Customs cognizance to Chinese ports was 12.20 million taels, as against 12.76 million taels in 1915 and 9.74 million taels in 1914. Although the quantity of rice—the Wuhu main staple—exported in 1916 was larger by 690,000 piculs than in 1915, the decrease in the value of rice by about 25 per cent. caused a decline in the total value of exports. In the year under review 3.35 million piculs of 100 catties of rice were exported, as against 2.66 million piculs in 1915, 2.27 million piculs in 1914, 2.47 million piculs in 1913, and 4.56 million piculs in 1912. Satisfactory as this increase over the figures of the last three years is, it was realised entirely in the first months of the year, owing to the exceptionally favourable conditions described under "1. Local." Generally speaking, the

rice export trade still suffers from the disabilities described at length in my Trade Report for 1915 and has not regained the flourishing condition in which it was in the years prior to the restoration (1911). During the latter part of the year confident expectations of a boom raised by a bumper crop were sorely disappointed. Though the market price of rice was the lowest recorded since 10 years, Hunan, Hupeh, and other provinces had had excellent rice crops too and undersold Wuhu rice so successfully that the quantities exported locally were unprecedentedly small. So many losses were incurred as a consequence that, in spite of the actual increase of quantities for the year, the year from the rice trader's point of view was not a good one. Fortunately, rice, as long as it is not husked and is stored in its original state as paddy, keeps good for years. The boom is thus merely in abeyance, waiting its opportunity. Of the duty-paid rice exported by steamer, 92,310 piculs, or, roughly, 3 per cent. of the total quantity shipped, went to Chefoo; 548,307 piculs, or 16 per cent., to Shanghai; 255,891 piculs, or 8 per cent., to Ningpo; 1,778,595 piculs, or 53 per cent., to Swatow; 649,368 piculs, or 19 per cent., to Canton; and the remainder, 8,047 piculs, to Newchwang, Tientsin, and Lungkow. 18,248 piculs of rice, as against 141,207 piculs in 1915, were exported duty free for army use by steamer; of which 6,400 piculs went to Hankow, 3,000 piculs to Kiukiang, and 8,848 piculs to Shanghai. The average market price during the year for the three recognised qualities of rice was *Hk.Tts.* 3.293 per picul of 100 catties for first quality, *Hk.Tts.* 2.911 for second quality, and *Hk.Tts.* 2.650 for the third quality, as against *Hk.Tts.* 3.459, *Hk.Tts.* 3.220, and *Hk.Tts.* 3.052 respectively in 1915. During the December quarter the market price of rice fell to *Hk.Tts.* 2.143, *Hk.Tts.* 1.786, and *Hk.Tts.* 1.572, the lowest on record for the last 10 years. Unfavourable weather conditions caused extensive damage to the rape seed and wheat crops. The export figure of both commodities was still much lower than in preceding years and fell to 40,821 and 3,624 piculs, against 139,542 and 7,919 piculs in 1915 and 290,248 and 23,290 piculs in 1914. While diversion to Nanking by means of the Tientsin-Pukow Railway of crops grown in the north of this province is also partly responsible for these decreases, the decline in the export of beans and groundnut kernels is mainly due to this cause. The export of groundnut kernels, which in 1915 had an excellent showing, decreased by about half in 1916, but still remained higher than in 1914—36,455 piculs, against 71,202 piculs in 1915 and 21,303 piculs in 1914. The export of white alum advanced from 9,704 piculs in 1915 to 53,758 piculs. This article comes by junk from the Lukiang (廬江) district, in the middle of this province, and is of good quality. It went for purposes of dyeing and for the manufacture of dyes to Japan and Russia. As a consequence of the sudden war demand the price rose from about *Hk.Tts.* 1 to *Hk.Tts.* 7 a picul, but has fallen now. Large annual contracts have been concluded at *Hk.Tts.* 3.30 per picul. Silk cocoons show a good improvement, 3,950 piculs were exported, against 1,968 piculs in 1915 and 2,362 piculs in 1914. These cocoons come from Tatung, the port of call just above Wuhu, in the hinterland of which the Shanghai Silk Filature and Cocoons Association (江浙皖絲廠繭業總公所) has actively and extensively pushed the culture of the silkworm. Steady increases of export figures may therefore be looked for. As a special facility, a Customs Examiner was sent to Tatung during the exporting season, lasting not quite a month, to examine the cocoons on the spot instead of examining them here at Wuhu on their passage through.

(b.) *Imports.*—The value of net imports of Chinese produce under Maritime Customs cognizance, with 5.32 million taels, as against 4.61 million taels in 1915 and 4.53 million taels in 1914, again shows a very satisfactory progress. The value of the principal items—Chinese cotton yarn and piece goods,—which continued their quick, steady advance, increased to

2.51 million taels, as against 1.93 million taels in 1915 and 1.91 million taels in 1914. The importation of yarn rose to 77,631 piculs, as against 69,389 piculs in 1915 and 59,104 piculs in 1914, and that of sheetings to 41,660 pieces, against 34,070 pieces in 1915 and 25,069 pieces in 1914. The brisk demand for the cheap locally woven nankeen cloth, caused by the prevailing high prices of all cotton goods of foreign type, has brought about this increase of native as also that of foreign cotton yarn. Generally, increases are shown by most other items of Chinese factory products, all of which make good use of the opportunity afforded by the raising of prices of foreign goods in consequence of the European war. The good showing in the importation of coal is due to further development of inland waters steam-launch traffic. The impossibility of obtaining artificial indigo has pushed up the import of liquid indigo from 1,012 piculs in 1914 and 1,589 piculs in 1915 to 5,957 piculs. Good increases are also shown by bean oil, sesamum seed oil, and melon seeds. Coarse grasscloth, wood oil, and samshu declined. The importation of native sugar, with a total of 36,674 piculs, maintained the 1915 level.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—(a.) *Inwards (under Transit Pass).*—The value of the transit trade of foreign goods has increased from 3.98 million taels in 1915 to 4.87 million taels.

(b.) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate).*—No remarks.

(c.) *Special.*—The value of Chinese factory products under special transit pass fell slightly to 1.71 million taels.

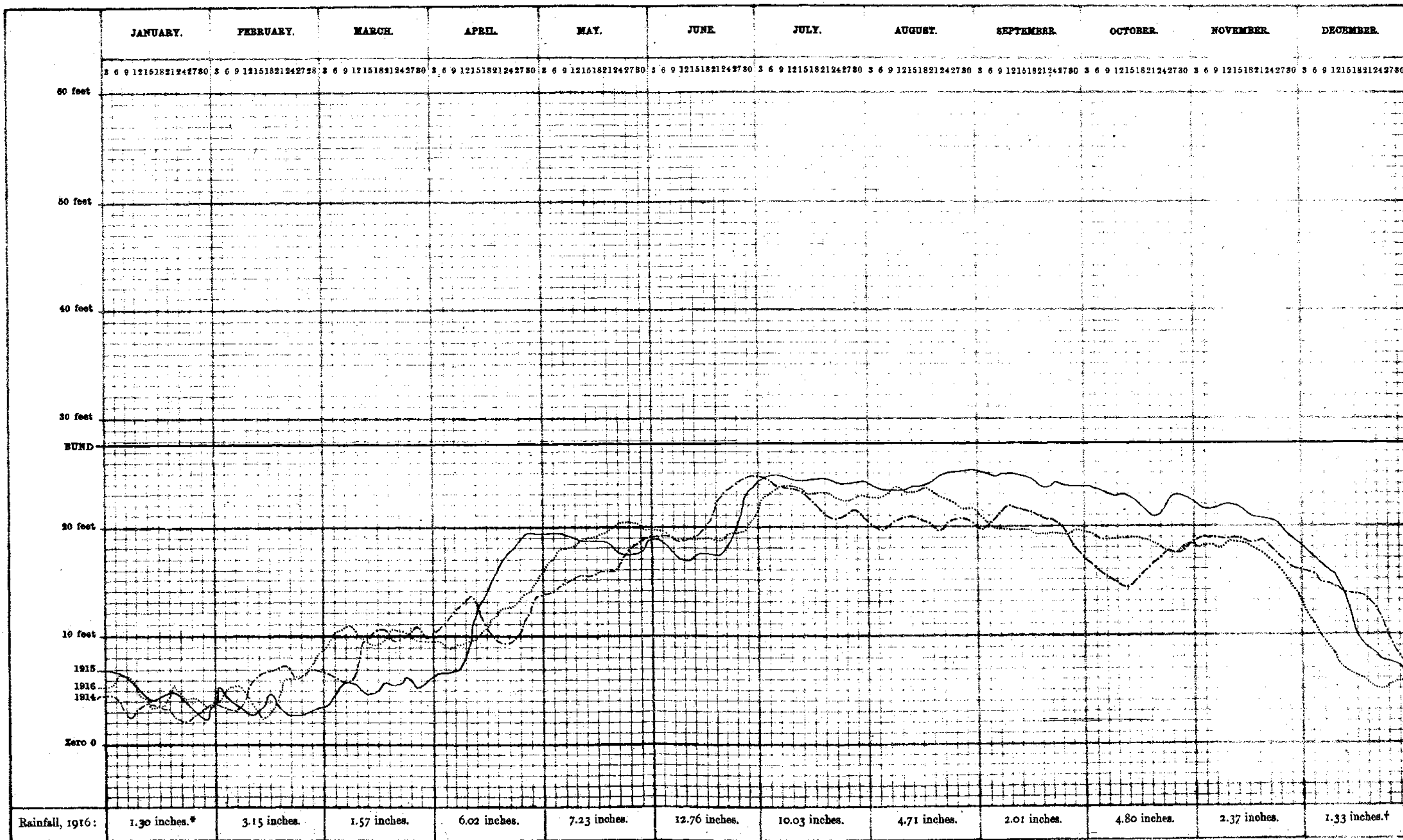
6°. SHIPPING.—*Under General Regulations.*—The total tonnage slightly declined to 7.03 million tons, as against 7.07 million tons in 1915. The improvement in the direct shipping of rice to coast ports has been maintained, and 1916 figures are the best since 1912, notwithstanding freight rates having risen from 30 and 32 candareens for Swatow and Canton respectively at the beginning of the year to 40 and 42 candareens, at which latter rates the year closed. Freight rates by river steamers from and to Wuhu also advanced 25 to 30 per cent. in April. Transshipment of cargo from Hankow up-river boats was again extensive, owing to low water.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—A substantial increase in the tonnage can again be recorded. It is due to further development of steam-launch passenger traffic to the interior.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—The number of passengers increased by one-half, being 958,214, as against 628,725 in 1915. Of these, 819,554 (467,865 in 1915) travelled by steam-launch and 138,660 (160,860 in 1915) by steamer.

8°. TREASURE.—Both imports and exports have decreased, imports considerably. The excess of exports over imports is again very marked. It is due to the remittances of most Government revenues to Shanghai direct or *via* Nanking. To the detriment of trade, the exchange on Shanghai continued high, averaging for the year *Wuhu* *Ts.* 100 = *Shanghai* *Ts.* 101.297, while the standard rate is *Wuhu* *Ts.* (*Sycee*) 93 = *Shanghai* *Ts.* 100. During eight months it was practically at par, *i.e.*, *Wuhu* *Ts.* 100 bought *Shanghai* *Ts.* 100. As in previous years, the local dollar rate followed Wuhu tael exchange on Shanghai and Shanghai dollar rates. The market rates for cash fluctuated between 2,000 and 1,852 cash, and those for copper cents from 185 to 200 per Wuhu tael.

DIAGRAM SHOWING THE RISE AND FALL OF THE YANGTZE RIVER AT WUHU, 1914 TO 1916.



Wuhu Trade Report, 1916.

1916: Highest water, 23 feet 8 inches; lowest water, 2 feet 6 inches.

* Including 0.55 inch of melted snow.

† Including 0.89 inch of melted snow.

9°. OPIUM.—No opium of any kind, foreign or Chinese, passed this office during the year.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The Mitsu Bishi Kaisha completed the installation of their depôt for the temporary storage of iron ore from the Tayeh mines, for subsequent transport to the Yawata Ironworks, at Moji. It uses at present two steam-tugs and four lighters for the carriage of the ore from Tayeh to Wuhu. The number of lighters will eventually be increased to eight. The first shipment of iron ore from Tayeh arrived at Wuhu at the beginning of October, and from that time to the end of the year 8,270 tons of iron ore were thus imported. While no shipment to Japan was made during the year under review, several took place immediately after its close.—The rainfall was not as heavy as in 1915—57.28½ inches in 876.20 hours, including 1.44 inches of melted snow. The highest temperature during the year was in June, when the thermometer registered 98° F., and the lowest in December, when it fell to 19° F. The state of the river was high during the summer, without causing any special inconvenience, and very low in the winter. A diagram of its rise and fall for three years is appended.—The health of the port has been good, especially among Western residents.

11°. TRADE UNDER NATIVE CUSTOMS COGNIZANCE.—The value for the year of the import and export junk trade amounted to 20.50 million taels, as against 18.23 million taels in 1915, and that of the "through" junk trade, *i.e.*, of cargo passing in junks through, and paying duty at, the port, was 21.62 million taels, as against 20.56 million taels in 1915. These satisfactory increases are only in a lesser degree the result of improved trade, and are chiefly due to the raising of Customs returns values on the one hand and to further systematic tightening of Native Customs control and to administrative improvements on the other hand, causing cargo to report to the Customs that formerly evaded them. Generally speaking, what has been said above about steamer-borne trade also applies to trade carried in junks, as junks act largely as feeders and distributors to steamers, and will therefore not be repeated below. On the whole, junk trade was not very satisfactory. The number of entries and clearances of junks increased by 3 per cent., while the actual number of junks registered at Wuhu during the year was 8,885. Junk-borne Chinese imports (including re-exports to the interior) increased to the value of 15.60 million taels, as against 13.99 million taels in the preceding year. Of these, goods to the value of 1.47 million taels were sent inland, a small portion was consumed locally, and the bulk (rice, alum, rape seed, groundnut kernels, feathers, hides, etc.) exported by steamer. Groundnut kernels, wheat, and rape seed decreased considerably as a result of poor crops and of diversion by railway to Nanking, while white alum, rice, beans, feathers, and hides showed good increases. The import of white alum rose from 10,832 piculs in 1915 to 65,513 piculs, of which 5,309 piculs were re-exported by junk and 33,787 piculs by steamer. The total net Native Customs imports of rice (including paddy imported and unhusked into rice here) increased to 3.81 million piculs of 100 catties, 3.35 million piculs of which were exported by steamer. The difference of 460,000 piculs is represented by the local consumption—roughly, 300,000 piculs—and by stocks. The "through" total of rice (including paddy) rose from 2.25 million piculs of 100 catties in 1915 to 2.58 million piculs. Of the articles re-exported by junks, the imports of native indigo and eggs advanced considerably. For want of artificial indigo, 17,670 piculs of native indigo, against 3,819 in 1915, were imported, 14,688 piculs of which were re-exported by junk and 5,957 piculs by steamer. The import of eggs rose by about 50 per cent. to 27.33 million pieces, which were practically all exported by junk for eventual shipment abroad at Nanking and at Shanghai. The large increase under all headings of native timber imported and re-exported through the Native Customs is due to

expansion of trade at the expense of foreign timber, the prices of which have advanced by about 50 per cent. in consequence of the war. The importation, re-exportation, and transit of paper by junk increased only by a few per cent. Native Customs exports increased considerably. The value of Chinese produce imported by steamer or junk and of local manufacture exported by junk was 3.18 million taels, that of junk imports declared as re-exports was 1.47 million taels, and of steamer-imported foreign goods exported by junk was 1.72 million taels. As most of the articles of export have been dealt with under the import headings concerned, only a few of them need be commented on. Melon seeds and feathers show satisfactory increases. The quantities of foreign and Chinese sugar exported inland through the Native Customs decreased by a few thousand piculs. The rice exported by junk—124,000 piculs—was practically all for army consumption.

The Native Customs revenue increased from *Hk.Ts.* 637,054 in 1915 to *Hk.Ts.* 740,447 in the year under review. The increase is mainly due to administrative improvements and to the fact that the revised tariff was for the first time in force for a full year (it was introduced on 1st May 1915), and only partly to an increase of trade. Seven-tenths of the total Native Customs revenue was derived from junk trade merely passing through and three-tenths from imports into and exports from Wuhu.

K. HEMELING,

Commissioner of Customs.

WUHU, 3rd May 1917.

中華民國五年蕪湖口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形、本年首五月、川滇各軍反抗帝制、調遣軍隊不息、蕪湖一帶、政局亦有不寧、本埠各商業、遂受影響、四月下旬、又有亂徒藉端暴動消息、恰於將發未發之際、捕獲爲首諸人置之典刑、旋即鎮定、在長江上游、距本埠約一百八十里、大通地方、有無賴輩嘯聚作亂、經陸軍上將張勳、所部軍隊馳剿、瞬息弭平、此數月內、米市獨能興旺、其興旺之度、實逾此時季異常之多、溯其原因、係歐戰之故、西貢赴粵之水脚驟增十倍、粵商因而需求蕪米極多、以致所供出口艙位、暫時不敷所求、本年春初、天時不順、小麥菜子均極歉收、皖北出產之此物、及豆類花生、多由津浦路直運南京、以致由本口運出之數、又大爲減少、夏秋之交、商務仍畧起色、達於近年不佳折衷之點、自時厥後、稻穀豐稔、米價低落、希望極高、不料終不能如願以償、蓋湖南北等各省、產米亦獲豐收、較蕪湖售米更廉、加以銀根極緊、至年底商業滯鈍、錢莊及商店收歇者、各有數家、統觀全年商務、殊難認爲滿意、詳查海關計簿之貿易、前年淨值估計關平銀二千二百五十三萬兩、去年爲二千四百二十六萬兩、至本年則爲二千五百六十五萬兩、本年之增加、多虛而不實、細察增加之故、非全因貨量較增於前、多由各進口貨物市價增加、而海關列入統計表之估計、因亦隨之加增、即使賣買貨量畧增、而商人獲利仍減、五月間、中央政府宣布中國交通兩銀行、停止兌換之令、本省中交兩分行、並未遵行、所有在本省、發行之紙幣、照常兌換、而存戶提取現款、亦復照常、市面雖得不受恐慌、然五年以來、本埠銀根奇緊

之患、至今未除、所有公家收入之款、爲海常兩關所收稅項、又鹽局鹽稅、及皖南各郡縣公家收入各款、在光復以前、悉數於六個月九個月之久、在本埠存貯、以便流通、總額常在百萬兩以上、光復後均改爲一經收得、卽行轉匯上海等處、不復在本埠作短期借款、以資週轉、其餘有資財者、放出之款、一經收回、尙未再放、今年本省突遇凶災、記載之餘、殊深惋惜、七月時間、霖雨兼旬、山水忽然下瀉、淮河水漲十尺、泛溢沖決堤岸、遂使皖北有八縣地方、被浸無餘、秋穫盡潦、破家之人不知幾千、除本省救濟外、又蒙大總統、捐銀洋萬元、中央政府撥款四萬元、用贍災黎、臨時洩水各種工程無不舉辦、回憶連年水災、如何防杜之處、年前本經嚴重考慮、當經美國紅十字會營造司部報告、歸咎於淮河一帶、時遇狂猛颶風、傾盆烈雨、雜沓而至、雨水表所量、每年平均不過得雨水三十六英寸、而一地方於四十八小時內、竟得雨水二十五英寸、偶見有之、其一日至三日內、得五英寸至十英寸之雨水、實所恒有、淮河一帶、地勢平坦、洩水統系欠周、一遇風雨雜沓之時、乃被淹漫、該部建議、以爲在龜山淮河、流入洪澤湖之處、築造一壩、障水入湖、並濬一運河引水、假道蔣壩、經寶應高郵二湖直入運河、此洪澤湖無淮水注入、可涸出膏腴之地二百五十萬畝、開拓爲耕種之用、通盤籌畫、共需美金四千五百萬元、此工告竣、所得之利益、與涸出之地價共估計值美金四千八百萬元、該項計劃、不幸中輟、誠以歐戰方殷、款項難得、必俟世界金融活潑、借款有成、始能舉辦此事、該處水災雖烈、本埠商業、所受影響尙輕、蓋沿淮河一帶、各地商業、多由津浦鐵路與南京來往、及與鎮江來往、試察

近年情形，蕪湖一埠，將成鑛業重鎮，中國裕繁鐵鑛公司，近得鐵鑛山一所，面積約計一千六百畝，鑛區在桃沖、離荻港三十里，荻港距蕪湖上游九十里，所探鑛石，將有第一批運出，聞經與日本公司訂立合同，將所產鑛石如數購買，開辦之初，每年可出鑛石七萬噸，其餘尚有寶興鐵鑛公司一家，行將開採，該公司之鑛山，在采石磯，距蕪湖下游六十里，距揚子江岸不遠，面積約計一千一百畝，此外土煤鑛雖多，俱用舊法開採，尙未見出有佳煤，然距本埠不遠之地，或可覓得佳煤之鑛，即優良之鐵鑛，亦準可覓獲，本埠公共租界仍無發展可稱，甯湘路線，雖經測量完畢，然因缺款，未有進步也。

一本關稅課，查本年海關淨收關平銀五十四萬五千九百五十三兩，比之去年增收銀七萬六千五百三十四兩，比之前年增收銀六萬三千六百六十七兩，各科稅目，均比去年畧見增加，惟出口稅一科，因出口米，比去年較多，增收銀五萬七千兩之譜，所有貨數進出口減少之貨物，除豆類及花生小麥外，大半已在江海關完稅。

一洋貨貿易，洋貨由外洋徑運進口，及由通商口岸運來者，本年洋貨由外洋及香港、直運進口者，估值關平銀一百五十四萬兩，比較去年增加一倍有餘，其由中國口岸運來者，估值六百六十三萬兩，合共關平銀八百一十七萬兩，扣除洋貨復出口，估值四萬五千兩，進口洋貨淨值關平銀八百一十二萬兩，去年六百八十九萬兩，前年八百二十六萬兩，進口洋貨貿易之貨數，去年已不見佳，本年尤爲減少，本年進口洋貨貿易，貨數減少，而統計表估值乃見加增，推原其故，祇因歐戰發生以來，洋貨市價繼續增漲，海關統計表，所

估貨值、因亦隨之而增也、本年本口英美兩國、運來各種布疋、近乎統共大為減少、較去年尤甚、惟祇有若干分、係由相等土貨加增、進口相抵耳、前年英國細斜紋布、進口共有七萬七千一百六十九疋、去年減至五萬五千二百二十三疋、本年更減至一萬四千七百一十一疋、而日本細斜紋布、進口逐年加增、前年二千二百三十疋、去年二萬六百二十疋、本年五萬一千九百八十疋、印度及日本運來、進口棉紗、前年畧見減少、本年幾已恢復原狀、惟日本進口棉紗、仍然首屈一指、本年由印度運來之棉紗、二萬一千八百七担、前去兩年二萬六千三百八十九担、及一萬二千八百九十六担、本年由日本運來棉紗、共計二萬六千六百二十二担、前去兩年二萬四千五百六十九担、及一萬九千九百八十四担、各種毛織物及五金貨、本年均亦有減、煤油進口不甚減少、然以運費昂貴、市價加高、銀根緊絀、本埠及安慶兩處、風行點用電燈、加以他故、煤油之銷路、比去年則大為減色、專就此項貿易而論、非俟世界大概平安、煤油貿易、不能恢復原狀也、本年本口糖業、尚能支持、售出之數、畧有增加、其價格則較去年低減百分之五、與內地直接交易之發展成效、尤為滿意、本埠糖業巨商之太古洋行、又復添派洋員監察內地各代理店、以謀推廣、添購汽船一艘、俾得與各代理店、常川密切交通、諗悉市情、當歐戰發生之始、本口多銷之標準、白色糖、每担價值關平銀五兩八錢五分、迨至去年漲至每担關平銀十一兩三錢五分、惟本年則減至每担關平銀十兩四錢一分、各種洋糖進口之數、前年二十四萬三千担、去年十七萬六千担、本年則有二十萬六千担、紙烟、銷數畧有起色、惟其進

口數目、不如前年之多、自來火、市價繼續增加、本年與去年比較、進口總數畧爲低減、至進口製成之青靛、近乎全然斷絕、惟中國水靛、於去年進口大增、洋貨進口總數、本年估值關平銀八百十二萬兩、其內在海關領有子口單運入內地者、共值四百八十七萬兩、在常關完稅、運入內地者、共值一百七十二萬兩、洋貨復出口不具論、

一土貨貿易、土貨運往外洋、及通商各口、連復出口在內本年本口運運外洋之土貨、其數仍然不足介意、不過估值關平銀三千二百六十八兩、出口往通商口岸、海關計簿之估值、前年九百七十四萬兩、去年一千二百七十六萬兩、本年一千二百二十萬兩、米爲本口之主要出產、本年出口雖較去年多六十九萬担、然因米價低落、百分之二十五、本年出口、全年總估值反不如去年之大、本年出口之米、三百三十五萬担、每担一百斤回憶去年、二百六十六萬担、前年二百二十七萬担、上前年、二百四十七萬担、又上前年、四百五十六萬担、本年出口米數、較前三年爲多、實全因年首數月、適逢上述之格外良好時機、渾括言之、本口米貿易、猶受上年貿易論中所述諸影響、仍未能恢復光復以前之盛況、至於下半年秋收、書大有年、希望極高、旋成泡影、蓋米價雖平、爲十年來所未有、然湖南北等處、產米省區、亦係年成豐稔、本口米市、遂被侵奪、反令蕪湖出口、米數異常低減、米市一經滯鈍、因之損失實多、全年出口米數、雖有增加、但就業米商人而論、仍不爲佳、幸稻穀未經春籩成米、可以久藏不壞、待善價而籩售之、米市興旺、不過耽悞而已、本年輪運出口完

稅之米、赴烟台者、九萬二千三百十担、約佔出口全數百分之三、赴上海者、五十四萬八千三百七担、約佔出口全數百分之十六、赴甯波者、二十五萬五千八百九十一担、約佔出口全數百分之八、赴汕頭者、一百七十七萬八千五百九十五担、約佔出口全數百分之五十三、赴廣州者、六十四萬九千三百六十八担、約佔出口全數百分之十九、其餘八千四十七担、赴牛莊、天津、龍口等處、去年輪運出口、軍賑免稅之米、共十四萬一千二百七担、本年僅有一萬八千二百四十八担、其中六千四百担、赴漢口、三千担、赴九江、八千八百四十八担、赴上海、本年米市平均價值、上等米每百斤、值關平銀三兩二錢九分三釐、中米每百斤、值二兩九錢一分一釐、下米每百斤、值二兩六錢五分、上年每百斤米價、上米三兩四錢五分九釐、中米三兩二錢二分、下米三兩五分二釐、冬季之時、米價益賤、上米每百斤、值關平銀二兩一錢四分三釐、中米每百斤、值一兩七錢八分六釐、下米每百斤、值一兩五錢七分二釐、價格之低、爲十年來所未見、本年不幸、遇天時不順、致使菜子、小麥、歉收、二物全年出口之數、較前數年更減、計出口菜子、四萬八百二十一担、出口小麥、三千六百二十四担、去年共出口菜子、十三萬九千五百四十二担、出口小麥、七千九百十九担、前年出口菜子、二十九萬二千四百四十八担、出口小麥、二萬三千二百九十担、皖北出產各貨、向由蕪湖出口者、現多由津浦鐵路、運往南京、亦爲此二物、出口減少之一原因、出口豆類、及花生之減落、則大半因由津浦鐵路、運載之故也、至於出口花生米、以去年爲最甚、本年出口、減少一半、仍較前年出口爲多、本年出口、花生米、共三萬六千

四百五十五担、去年、七萬一千二百二担、前年、二萬一千三百三担、本年、白礬出口增加去年出口、九千七百四担、本年出口、五萬三千七百五十八担、此物、由皖省中部、廬江縣境、用民船裝載而來、品質頗良、專運銷日俄兩國、以作染料、及製造顏料之用、因受歐戰之賜、銷路突增、價值自銀一兩、加至七兩、現在價值、又復低落、有訂約、全年收買者、定價每百斤、計銀三兩三錢、蠶繭出口、增加頗多、本年出口、計三千九百五十担、去年、一千九百六十八担、前年、二千三百六十二担、此項蠶繭、來自蕪湖上游之大通地方、上海江浙皖絲廠繭業總公所、在該鎮附近、推廣蠶業、頗稱活潑、將來出口數目、可卜逐年增加、每年收繭之期、不及一月、此時為利便計、特派關員一人、分駐大通、就近查驗、不俟其運經本口出口時始行查驗也、

土貨進口、海關計簿、土貨進口、前年估值關平銀、四百五十三萬兩、去年估值、四百六十一萬兩、本年估值、五百三十二萬兩、增加之數、堪稱滿意、其中重要之品、如中國機製棉紗、及布疋、續有增加、快速而穩、本年估值、二百五十一萬兩、去年一百九十三萬兩、前年一百九十一萬兩、中國機製棉紗、進口之數、前年、五萬九千一百四担、去年、六萬九千三百八十九担、本年、增至七萬七千六百三十一担、上海機製原色布、進口之數、前年二萬五千六十九疋、去年三萬四千七十疋、本年增至四萬一千六百六十疋、西式布疋、市價繼續增高、故蕪湖所織土布、得以暢銷、織此土布之洋土各棉紗、亦得銷行、其餘機器製造土貨、進口之數、大半加增、殆皆利用歐戰發生後洋貨價昂之機、乘勢推廣銷路也、煤

炭進口、增加頗多、因內港行輪事業、畧有發展、需煤較多、歐戰正酣、製成之青靛、不易購得、故水靛進口、因之而增、前年進口、一千十二担、去年、一千五百八十九担、本年增至五千九百五十七担、本年進口之豆油、麻油、瓜子、亦多增加、粗夏布、桐油、土酒等、亦均畧見減少、本年中國糖進口、共計三萬六千六百七十四担、與上年相差無幾、

一 出入內地之貨、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、本年洋貨、運入內地之貿易總數、估值關平銀四百八十七萬兩、去年三百九十八萬兩、兩相比較、畧有增加、
出內地領有三聯單、運往外洋之土貨、姑不具論、

特別論畧、本年華人汽機製造廠出品、領特別運單、往內地之估值、畧為減少、共估計關平銀一百七十一萬兩、

一 船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、本年船隻、進口出口噸數、共計七百三萬噸、比之上年、七百七萬噸、畧為減少、雖往汕頭之運費、自三錢、增至四錢、又往廣州運費、自三錢二分、增至四錢二分、直至年終未減、然徑赴沿海各口之米船噸數、自一九一二年即民國元年以來、以

本年船數為最多、長江輪船班、來往本埠之運費、於四月間亦漲百分之二成五至三成、本年冬季、江水涸淺、從漢口運來本口、換船出口之貨仍多、遵照內港行輪章程行駛者、本年噸數、猶大見增、蓋因往來內地乘小輪之旅客、繼續增加也、

一 旅客、本年乘輪來往旅客、人數增加幾及半倍、去年六十二萬八千七百二十五人、本年

九十五萬八千二百十四人，其中本年八十一萬九千五百五十五人，去年四十六萬七千八百六十五人，乘坐小輪船，本年十三萬八千六百六十人，去年十六萬八百六十人，乘坐大火輪。

一金銀、本年進口出口總數，均為減少，尤以進口為甚，出口超於進口，又甚顯著，實因公款多，或直接或經由南京匯往上海，匯銀至滬匯價全年甚高，商業受損，通年平均，蕪湖漕平銀一百兩，買規元一百一兩二錢九分七釐，而標準匯價，蕪漕平現銀九十三兩，合規元一百兩，本年八個月內，蕪漕平銀一百兩，恰合上海規元一百兩，本口銀元市價，仍然隨本口漕平銀匯滬之價及上海銀元市價之漲落為漲落，至於錢價，每蕪平銀一兩，少則兌一千八百五十二文，即銅元一百八十五枚，多則兌二千文，即銅元二百枚。

一藥土、本口本年洋藥、土藥，一概無報運進出口者。

一雜論、本年本口三菱公司之堆存所，經已落成，由大冶鑛運來之鐵苗，俱暫存該所，以備轉運赴日本，門司之八幡製鐵工所，該公司現用拖船兩艘，拖駁船四隻，有意加至八隻，十月初旬，第一批鐵苗，由大冶運至本埠，此後繼續運至年終，共鐵苗八千二百七十噸，年內未有轉運赴日本者，直至翌年元月始有數批運往，本年雨水不如上年之多，計得雨八百七十六小時，又五分之一，共五十七英寸二八五，其中有一英寸四四，係由融雪所成，本年溫度最高時，六月間在法倫特表，九十八度，寒度最低時，十二月間在法倫特表，十九度，夏季江水雖高，尚無妨礙，冬季江水極低，茲附三年內，江水漲落圖表，以資參考，本年本口居民體候俱好，西人更勝。

一 本年本口常關計簿貿易情形，本年民船進出口貿易，淨值關平銀二千五十萬兩，上年一千八百二十三萬兩，所有裝載民船，經過本口常關之過往貨物，照章在本口完稅，淨值二千一百六十二萬，上年二千五十六萬兩，本年得如此滿意之增加，推原其故，少分因貿易進步，多分因常關統計表估值增高，又取締逐步加緊，行政益為進善，使從前漏稅貨物多來報關，就貿易大概情形而論，上文所述，輸運進出本口貨物之貿易情形，適用於民船貿易情形，不再復述，蓋民船輸入輸出實為輪船養命之源，俵分之流是渾言之，本年本口民船貿易，不甚稱人意願，總計本年本口民船進出之數，約增百分之三，而民船之在本口常關註冊編號者，本年實有八千八百八十五艘，本年由民船運進本口之土貨，連運入內地復出口貨在內淨值增至一千五百六十萬兩，上年一千三百九十九萬兩，其中有值一百四十七萬兩之貨物，照章報關運赴內地，其在本口銷售者，只占一小部分，大數如米、白礬、菜子、花生米、雜毛、牛皮等，均由輪船轉運出口，本年花生米、小麥、及菜子，均收穫不豐，又改道由津浦路引往南京，故其數大減，而白礬、米、豆、雜毛及牛皮等總數，均有加增，白礬進口上年僅有一萬八百三十二担，本年增至六萬五千五百十三担，其中由民船載運復出口有五千三百九担，由輪船載運出口有三萬三千七百八十七担，本年本口報常關進口之米，進口之稻在本口磨坊碾成米者在內共增至三百八十一萬担，計每担一百斤其中有三百三十五萬担，經輪運出口，所餘四十六萬担中，在本口銷用者，約有三十萬担，餘則悉數存貯本口，又經過本口之米，連稻在內上年有二百二十五萬担，每担百斤本年增至二百五

十八萬担、本年經載運進口復由民船運載出口之水靛、鮮蛋等貨、增加極多、水靛、上年進口三千八百十九担、因洋靛缺乏、本年進口有一萬七千六百七十担、又由輪船裝運進口之水靛、有五千九百五十七担、本年進口水靛內有一萬四千六百八十八担、經由民船復運出口、本年進口之蛋、約增一半至二千七百三十三萬枚、該項鮮蛋、幾於全數經民船運載出口、或由南京、或由上海、轉運出洋、因歐戰影響、外國木價增至百分之五十、故本年報常關運進及運出本口、各種中國木料、銷路極暢、其數增加、本年由民船運進、復出口運赴內地及過往之紙、加增不過百分之幾分、民船出口之貨、加增極多、其內裝由民船輪船運來之土貨、及本口製造之貨、估值三百十八萬兩、由民船運來經比銷復出口之貨、估值一百四十七萬兩、又由輪船進口之洋貨、估值一百七十二萬兩、本年出口各貨多於上文、各該貨進口情形述之、其餘應行論列者、不過尚有數種、本年瓜子與雜毛、均有滿意之增加、本年報經本口常關、運銷內地之中國及外國糖、減數千担、由民船載運出口之米、十二萬四千担、幾盡為免稅之軍米、本口常關稅款、上年關平銀六十三萬七千五十四兩、本年增至七十四萬四千四百四十七兩、本年得此增加、大旨因行政加善、及新稅則、始得全年實行、上年五月一日實行新稅則只有小部分、因貿易進步耳、本年本口常關所收稅項、總數有七成、為民船裝運過往之貨所完、其餘三成、則為進出本口之貨物所完也、

民國六年 五月 三日

蕪湖關稅務司赫美玲呈報

四等幫辦陳柏康譯漢
幫辦顧恩瀚撰述

中華民國五年蕪湖關貿易冊

WUHU TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	48	14,371	48	14,371	96	28,742
英船.....	British.....	1,012	1,677,677	1,011	1,676,364	2,023	3,354,041
丹船.....	Danish.....	1	2,233	1	2,233	2	4,466
日本船.....	Japanese.....	522	1,014,005	521	1,012,380	1,043	2,026,385
挪威船.....	Norwegian.....	5	5,597	5	5,597	10	11,194
華船.....	Chinese.....	493	784,995	493	784,995	986	1,569,990
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	2,081	3,498,878	2,079	3,495,940	4,160	6,994,818
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
美船.....	American.....	4	462	4	462	8	924
英船.....	British.....	49	5,908	49	5,908	98	11,816
日本船.....	Japanese.....	9	4,944	9	4,944	18	9,888
華船.....	Chinese.....	62	6,517	62	6,517	124	13,034
共計蓬船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels.....	124	17,831	124	17,831	248	35,662
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	2,205	3,516,709	2,203	3,513,771	4,408	7,030,480

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	50	665	50	665	100	1,330
英船.....	British.....	182	11,338	182	11,338	364	22,676
日本船.....	Japanese.....	300	12,713	300	12,713	600	25,426
華船.....	Chinese.....	2,520	64,766	2,520	64,766	5,040	129,532
共.....	TOTAL.....	3,052	89,482	3,052	89,482	6,104	178,964

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	1,911	3,085,044	203	26,587	2,114	3,111,631	1,910	3,083,527	202	26,240	2,112	3,109,767
1908.....	2,005	3,328,551	153	24,709	2,158	3,353,260	2,005	3,328,895	154	25,056	2,159	3,353,951
1909.....	1,890	3,210,610	114	12,967	2,004	3,223,577	1,890	3,210,580	114	12,967	2,004	3,223,547
1910.....	1,866	3,116,888	70	5,282	1,936	3,122,170	1,865	3,115,976	70	5,282	1,935	3,121,258
1911.....	1,720	2,933,090	63	4,156	1,783	2,937,246	1,722	2,935,205	63	4,594	1,785	2,939,799
1912.....	1,863	3,065,640	60	9,655	1,923	3,075,295	1,862	3,062,570	61	9,138	1,923	3,071,708
1913.....	1,861	3,135,883	87	9,028	1,948	3,144,911	1,862	3,138,953	86	8,749	1,948	3,147,702
1914.....	1,930	3,280,563	97	7,802	2,027	3,288,365	1,930	3,280,563	98	7,940	2,028	3,288,503
1915.....	2,084	3,524,829	75	10,008	2,159	3,534,837	2,084	3,524,829	74	9,467	2,158	3,534,296
1916.....	2,081	3,498,878	124	17,831	2,205	3,516,709	2,079	3,495,940	124	17,831	2,203	3,513,771

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	1,305	24,205	1,305	24,205	2,610	48,410
1908.....	2,112	37,586	2,112	37,586	4,224	75,172
1909.....	1,968	41,034	1,968	41,034	3,936	82,068
1910.....	1,790	38,135	1,790	38,135	3,580	76,270
1911.....	1,435	35,500	1,435	35,500	2,870	71,000
1912.....	1,500	32,626	1,500	32,626	2,600	65,252
1913.....	1,428	32,804	1,428	32,804	2,856	65,608
1914.....	1,789	38,675	1,789	38,675	3,578	77,350
1915.....	2,405	56,016	2,405	56,016	4,810	112,032
1916.....	3,052	89,482	3,052	89,482	6,104	178,964

第三款 本年常關進出船隻担各數

3. Number and Capacity of Vessels (Junks) Entered and Cleared at the Native Customs during the 57th to 60th Periods (1916).

		隻 No.	担 Piculs.
進口.....	Entered.....	103,301	...
出口.....	Cleared.....	103,529	...

進口民船隻數	Of Junks entered—	出口民船隻數	Of Junks cleared—
由湖南.....	382 were from Hunan.	往湖南.....	759 were for Hunan.
由湖北.....	825 " " Hupeh.	往湖北.....	830 " " Hupeh.
由江西.....	2,635 " " Kiangsi.	往江西.....	1,470 " " Kiangsi.
由池州.....	9,998 " " Chihchow.	往池州.....	9,330 " " Chihchow.
由安慶.....	2,804 " " Anking.	往安慶.....	3,740 " " Anking.
由廬州府.....	23,208 " " Lüchowfu.	往廬州府.....	21,624 " " Lüchowfu.
由和州.....	4,163 " " Hochow.	往和州.....	4,760 " " Hochow.
由甯國府.....	27,111 " " Ningkwofu.	往甯國府.....	30,849 " " Ningkwofu.
由太平府.....	11,213 " " Taipingfu.	往太平府.....	6,680 " " Taipingfu.
由江蘇.....	20,962 " " Kiangsu.	往江蘇.....	23,487 " " Kiangsu.
共進口.....	103,301 * † Entered.	共出口.....	103,529 † ‡ Cleared.

* 內有空船四萬四千八十三隻 * Including 44,083 empty Junks.

† 內有空船五萬七千九百五十六隻 † Including 57,956 empty Junks.

‡ Including 23,451 Junks with "through cargo," i.e., cargo from places outside the 50-li zone destined for places outside the 50-li zone. "Through cargo" not covered by Duty Receipts issued by Native Customs Offices outside the 50-li zone must pay duty at the first office passed within the 50-li zone.

(註明) 查本年內另有一百四十四隻木筏由上江經過本關其中一百十六隻前往下江惟二十八隻乃本口所銷

Note.—During the year 144 Rafts from up river were passed through the Native Customs. Of these, 116 proceeded down river and 28 were consumed locally.

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. Pts	兩 Hk. Pts	兩 Hk. Pts	兩 Hk. Pts	兩 Hk. Pts	兩 Hk. Pts
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong	1,488,318		741,303		1,535,352	
由通商口岸進口	Imported from Chinese Ports	6,904,005		6,276,692		6,631,477	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	8,392,323		7,017,995		8,166,829	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往上海漢口等)	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Shanghai, Hankow, etc.)	129,606		127,392		44,649	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	129,606		127,392		44,649	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports		8,262,717		6,890,603		8,122,180
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由上海漢口等)	Imported (chiefly from Shanghai, Hankow; etc.)	4,548,270		4,638,246		5,350,094	
復往外洋及香港	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong .....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸	Re-exported to Chinese Ports	20,255		24,814		27,236	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	20,255		24,814		27,236	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports		4,528,015		4,613,432		5,322,858
土貨運往外洋及香港	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong	1,931		1,474		3,268	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports	9,737,378		12,756,923		12,201,107	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		9,739,309		12,758,397		12,204,375
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	22,679,902		24,414,638		25,721,298	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數)	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin		22,530,041		24,262,432		25,649,413

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls
1907.....	442,889	11,814,349	16,016	9,157,617	21,430,871	40,416	402,112	1,325,100	3,212,062	...
1908.....	553,356	12,398,771	1,367	14,635,443	27,588,937	159,043	123,990	1,388,050	2,835,973	...
1909.....	549,143	9,632,859	2,028	14,908,813	25,092,843	185,496	194,823	1,450,280	2,291,584	...
1910.....	424,088	10,831,089	2,432	13,584,306	24,841,915	171,293	570,650	2,206,626	2,868,604	...
1911.....	824,122	10,004,227	11,704	10,624,398	21,464,451	32,294	1,095,586	2,612,138	3,128,344	...
1912.....	729,146	12,017,217	698	16,973,212	29,720,273	213,984	2,687,322	2,658,598	3,824,417	...
1913.....	904,186	9,585,220	843	9,858,158	20,348,407	124,803	1,012,680	2,633,576	4,117,707	...
1914.....	1,488,318	11,452,275	1,931	9,737,378	22,679,902	149,861	537,109	3,033,084	5,303,946	...
1915.....	741,303	10,914,938	1,474	12,756,923	24,414,638	152,206	998,438	1,914,916	5,792,110	17,839
1916.....	1,535,352	11,981,571	3,268	12,201,107	25,721,298	71,885	193,195	1,388,927	6,582,464	...

第三款 民國四年及五年常關貿易貨價計值關平銀各數
3. Value of the Native Customs Trade, 1915 and 1916.

		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls
進口	IMPORTS.				
洋貨由各國及華境裝民船進口.....	Foreign Goods imported by junk from Foreign Countries or Chinese places.....	...		...
土貨由華境裝民船進口.....	Chinese Produce imported by junk from Chinese places.....	13,985,928		15,599,688	
共計土貨進口.....	TOTAL IMPORTS OF CHINESE PRODUCE	13,985,928		15,599,688	
土貨裝民船進口凡裝民船復運華境經報關比銷者.....	Chinese Produce imported by junk and declared and written off as re-export on despatch to Chinese places by junk.....	1,440,862		1,473,260	
共計土貨進口淨數	NET TOTAL CHINESE IMPORTS		12,545,066		14,126,428
[(注意) 查所有裝民船進口之土貨凡裝民船出口未經報關者以及凡裝輪船輸出者其數未查悉]	(Note.—The figures of junk-borne Chinese imports exported by junk without being declared as re-exports, consumed locally, and exported by steamer are not ascertainable.)				
出口	EXPORTS.				
土貨裝民船運往各國	Chinese Produce exported to Foreign Countries by junk.....	...		...
土貨裝民船運往華境凡裝輪船或民船進口或就地製造者....	Chinese Produce imported by steamer or junk, or of local manufacture exported by junk to Chinese places.....	2,911,394		3,181,511	
土貨裝民船進口凡裝民船復運華境經報關比銷者.....	Chinese Produce imported by junk and declared and written off as re-export on despatch to Chinese places by junk.....	1,440,862		1,473,260	
共計土貨運出.....	TOTAL EXPORTS OF CHINESE PRODUCE		4,352,256		4,654,771
洋貨裝輪船進口凡裝民船運往華境者....	Foreign Goods imported by steamer exported to Chinese places by junk.....	1,334,167	1,334,167	1,723,311	1,723,311
本口貿易貨價數目	VALUE OF THE TRADE OF THE PORT		18,231,489		20,504,510

Note.—The value of articles passing in transit through the Native Customs during 1916 was—

常關過往貨物係在蕪湖常關五十里界內完稅者價值關平銀 }
Duty paid at offices within the 50-li zone..... } Hk. Tls 20,158,350

常關過往貨物係在蕪湖常關五十里界外完稅者價值關平銀 }
Duty paid at offices without the 50-li zone..... } " 1,464,355

共計 TOTAL..... Hk. Tls 21,622,705

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

第一款 民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

1°. Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國棉貨類		FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.					
原色布	Shirtings, Grey, Plain	疋 Pieces	178,031	162,669	153,480	121,243	110,493
美國粗布	Sheetings, American	" "	180	140	11,980	15,120	10,305
英國粗布	" English	" "	40	...	1,000	1,570	280
美國粗斜紋布	Shirtings, White, Plain	" "	106,491	141,372	152,276	164,535	156,366
美國粗斜紋布	Drills, American	" "	4,687	2,464	1,460	1,625	300
英國同上	" English	" "	4,533	2,546	510	870	...
英國細斜紋布	Jeans, "	" "	62,200	72,092	77,169	55,223	14,071
日本同上	" Japanese	" "	...	...	2,230	20,620	51,980
標布寬三十二寸	T-Cloths, 32 inches	" "	2,032	1,944	1,375	415	510
各種白色, 染色, 印花, 斜紋布 (即洋紗)	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins, White, Dyed, or Printed	" "	23,149	25,070	10,853	9,631	8,049
印花斜紋布	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints	" "	3,227	6,200	10,315	11,028	7,590
印花斜紋布	Printed Drills, Furnitures, and Twills	" "	1,111	780	763	457	40
印花斜紋布	" Satteens, Reps, etc.	" "	1,699	3,159	3,838	3,146	4,501
支素棉羽綢	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black	" "	35,010	34,854	35,861	30,446	30,210
支素棉羽綢	" Venetians, "	" "	8,969	9,745	12,980	14,510	16,919
支素棉羽綢	" Lastings, "	" "	517	688	971	3,882	2,709
支素棉羽綢	" Italians, Plain, Coloured	" "	4,679	8,418	8,643	6,624	5,618
支素棉羽綢	" Venetians, "	" "	2,193	2,953	3,923	3,813	4,072
素棉羽綢	Lastings, Plain	" "	875	1,552	4,223	3,172	2,174
花棉羽綢	Italians, Figured	" "	4,953	8,264	6,610	7,433	4,740
花素西綢	Venetians, "	" "	2,210	2,476	2,978	2,743	2,227
花素西綢	Poplins, "	" "	3,752	5,545	4,968	9,017	9,352
花素西綢	Lastings, "	" "	3,191	2,094	7,403	6,795	3,469
染色素布	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain	" "	355	190	1,439	1,613	5,340
香港染色布長二十碼	" Hongkong, 20 yards	" "	5,940	4,342	2,220	2,050	450
紅布	Turkey Red Cottons	" "	14,867	17,049	14,825	14,372	15,633
帶素呢	Cotton Spanish Stripes	" "	854	1,416	1,487	904	605
帶素呢	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed	" "	10,989	7,786	7,121	8,946	9,748
帶素呢	Velvets and Velveteens	碼 Yards	76,690	92,251	74,417	99,671	63,394
手帕	Handkerchiefs	打 Dozens	17,821	23,804	29,235	32,685	37,454
手巾	Towels	" "	12,056	4,722	4,264	1,882	4,143
他類棉貨	Cotton Goods, Unclassed	碼 Yards	54,080	66,597	48,275	73,383	15,317
印度棉紗	" Yarn, Indian	担 Piculs	28,401	34,308	26,389	12,896	21,807
日本棉紗	" " Japanese	" "	14,015	15,622	24,569	19,984	23,622
中國棉貨類		CHINESE COTTON GOODS.					
原色粗布	Sheetings, Grey	疋 Pieces	8,660	12,973	25,069	34,070	41,660
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	担 Piculs	3,627	4,049	3,310	2,466	2,870
棉紗	Cotton Yarn	" "	25,182	27,211	59,104	69,389	77,631
絨貨類		WOOLLEN GOODS.					
羽毛	Camlets	疋 Pieces	63	201	55	54	10
大企呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, Habit, and Russian	碼 Yards	1,797	2,796	1,845	746	384
彈呢	Long Ells	疋 Pieces	1,193	521	422	232	92
小呢	Spanish Stripes	碼 Yards	4,189	2,042	1,268	...	56
絨	Berlin Wool	担 Piculs	210	249	262	155	70

民國五年貿易冊

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨續
1. Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
五金類		METALS.					
鐵類		Iron and Mild Steel, New:—					
鐵條	Bars	担 Piculs	364	619	542	245	323
鐵廢	Cobbles and Wire Shorts	" "	9,953	11,990	12,103	8,774	2,868
鐵支	Nail-rod	" "	925	804	387	70	6
鐵釘	Nails and Rivets	" "	3,752	4,459	3,937	4,471	4,134
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	" "	14,254	17,507	16,954	13,558	6,541
鐵絲	Wire	" "	962	1,281	1,640	473	5
舊鐵		Iron and Mild Steel, Old					
鐵片	" Galvanized: Sheets	" "	1,141	2,431	2,584	2,860	1,863
鉛塊	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	" "	1,076	1,498	1,516	793	684
鋼塊	Steel	" "	89	94	81	92	37
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	1,079	1,474	1,197	790	618
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	" "	227	512	422	226	262
			128	161	172	93	37
外國雜貨類		FOREIGN SUNDRIES.					
八角	Aniseed, Star	担 Piculs	311	426	397	445	433
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds	個 Pieces	3,792,366	2,005,395	1,585,352	2,233,738	1,835,714
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 Piculs	344	592	413	331	430
燕窩	Birds' Nests	斤 Catties	2,164	2,712	2,000	2,878	1,606
錦盒	Boxes, Fancy	担 Gross	6,011	5,189	4,540	4,115	4,755
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	73,993	129,505	174,249	151,417	173,824
鐘表	Clocks and Watches	個 Pieces	3,855	5,095	7,898	6,307	2,830
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	23,952	10,987	2,926	3,423	10,849
製成	Dyes: Indigo, Artificial	担 Piculs	2,344	4,007	4,814	812	...
粗葵扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse	柄 Pieces	2,348,380	2,219,870	1,855,460	3,070,045	3,734,020
細葵扇	" Fine	" "	121,689	184,985	304,950	247,960	455,040
洋參	Ginseng	斤 Catties	1,096	894	819	952	689
玻璃片	Glass, Window	箱 Boxes	2,264	2,284	2,284	1,161	1,215
女紅用品	Haberdashery	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	9,397	4,786	18,926	21,432	18,944
襪	Hosiery	打 Dozens	41,222	56,958	47,612	49,848	56,899
燈及燈器	Lamps and Lampware	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	20,865	23,995	21,760	21,807	12,060
荔枝乾	Lichees, Dried	担 Piculs	1,603	940	1,265	1,155	1,375
桂圓	Lunggans, Dried	" "	3,467	1,716	1,625	1,087	1,948
自來火	Matches	羅 Gross	916,150	772,070	656,975	557,433	540,420
藥材	Medicines	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	29,048	26,065	36,836	20,903	26,433
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	60,110	46,102	52,395	40,784	17,409
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 Am. Gall.	3,121,287	3,346,876	4,832,704	3,016,123	3,583,807
波羅島煤油	" Borneo	" "	710,870	712,753	986,590	897,697	432,452
蘇門答臘煤油	" Sumatra	" "	1,021,790	805,483	1,049,767	1,140,978	961,498
印字紙	Paper, Printing	担 Piculs	1,056	1,319	1,417	875	818
他類紙	" Unclassed	" "	3,924	5,913	6,365	5,876	2,960
檀香	Sandalwood	" "	11,449	12,133	12,783	12,821	13,804
海帶海菜	Seaweed and Agar-agar	" "	4,908	5,684	7,199	3,835	3,977
肥皂	Soap	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	56,608	82,430	70,602	58,661	5,086
純碱	Soda Ash	担 Piculs	7,252	9,485	9,646	9,411	5,282
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	62,170	78,432	62,520	46,309	57,020
白糖	" White and Refined	" "	137,892	173,890	175,972	127,051	146,015
冰糖	" Candy	" "	5,094	4,419	4,660	3,035	3,251
重木料	Timber, Hardwood	立方尺 Cub. ft.	9,532	6,195	5,910	2,946	9,620
輕木料	" Softwood	平方尺 Sq. feet	144,007	174,073	201,275	290,108	157,518
傘	Umbrellas	柄 Pieces	58,448	75,694	132,358	108,707	94,143
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
袋	Bags, Gunny	個 Pieces	1,372,188	615,762	639,448	875,302	1,253,075
書籍	Books, Printed	担 Piculs	307	330	357	392	397

第一款 海關進口大宗各貨類
1°. Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
蠟燭	Candles	担 Piculs	1,638	2,484	3,501	5,943	5,244
水泥	Cement	" "	591	2,928	447	237	2,896
紙烟	Cigarettes	" "	69	248	264	286	383
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	7,282	12,514	19,149	17,327	23,578
黑棗	Dates, Black	担 Piculs	3,750	5,334	6,161	6,606	7,361
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄 Pieces	442,420	566,656	659,280	968,417	630,336
麵粉	Flour	担 Piculs	9,768	8,616	9,400	7,669	4,144
木耳	Fungus	" "	628	613	674	817	759
粗布	Grasscloth, Coarse	" "	918	989	1,363	1,696	1,080
細布	" Fine	" "	306	187	292	327	307
石膏	Gypsum	" "	40,518	63,913	47,407	56,556	50,271
靛藍	Indigo, Liquid	" "	2,429	1,269	1,012	1,589	5,957
熟皮	Leather	" "	365	428	543	548	560
金針菜	Lily Flowers, Dried	" "	654	912	839	1,009	1,238
桂圓	Lungngans	" "	3,425	1,902	2,070	2,321	2,520
藥材	Medicines	值關平 { Value, Hk. Ts. }	42,700	38,039	29,501	42,270	56,963
麝香	Musk	兩 Taels	65	116	115	40	83
豆油	Oil, Bean	担 Piculs	4,501	4,787	3,109	2,429	5,725
芝麻油	" Sesamum Seed	" "	2,113	407	2,690	1,684	6,150
茶油	" Tea	" "	702	357	671	356	305
桐油	" Wood	" "	12,707	19,670	18,165	23,186	20,845
上等紙	Paper, 1st Quality	" "	223	252	275	267	434
次等紙	" 2nd "	" "	506	842	533	626	610
錫箔	" Joss	" "	967	1,017	1,319	1,355	1,241
上海廠製紙	" Shanghai Mill	" "	1,580	2,064	2,213	2,132	2,316
酒	Samsu	" "	3,094	4,509	6,549	9,697	7,294
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower	" "	235	244	248	178	291
瓜子	" Melon	" "	12,898	16,420	16,158	14,729	24,522
綢緞	Silk Piece Goods	" "	23	18	19	12	14
肥皂	Soap	" "	...	927	4,771	3,403	2,503
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	30,545	22,050	22,356	21,405	23,763
白糖	" White	" "	26,664	17,670	20,223	15,107	12,544
冰糖	" Candy	" "	410	366	407	319	367
木樺	Timber, Poles	根 Pieces	6,521	21,757	26,357	16,394	8,826
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	19,643	15,323	47,891	18,296	19,519
菸絲	" Prepared	" "	816	830	999	915	415

第二款 民國元年至五年常關進口大宗土貨係在五十里界內完稅者按年淨數

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce imported through the Native Customs during the 41st to 60th Periods (1912 to 1916), Duty Paid at Offices within the 50-li Zone.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年* 1912.*	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	5,329	10,635	7,726	1,462	11,756
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根 Pieces	26,016	27,660	1,899,358	129,257	138,507
竹器	Bambooware	担 Piculs	...	864	1,035	1,344	1,177
豆	Beans	" "	4,863	14,936	26,593	57,098	61,394
五穀類	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	...	...	20,125	21,750	25,290
玉蜀黍	Maize	" "	...	...	...	2,216	1,470

*自上年十一月二十一日起至民國元年底止 * From 21st November 1911 to 31st December 1912.

第二款 常關進口大宗土貨類

2°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年* 1912.*	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
五穀類(續)	Cereals—Continued:—						
米.....	Rice.....	担 Piculs	...	...	1,434,996	2,650,224	2,710,600†
穀.....	" Paddy.....	" "	...	...	399,018	280,855	625,011‡
小麥.....	Wheat.....	" "	...	...	112,152	79,709	55,073
白土粉.....	Chalk.....	" "	...	...	...	7,996	3,638
炭.....	Charcoal.....	" "	33,668	48,236	47,461	38,742	82,109
磁器.....	Chinaware.....	捆 Packages	43,992	25,351	55,558	413	47,229
舊布衣服.....	Clothing, Cotton, Old.....	担 Piculs	192	326	212	...	6
煤.....	Coal.....	噸 Tons	13,507	5,253	14,928	11,775	22,395§
棉花.....	Cotton, Raw.....	担 Piculs	419	381	250	733	436
棗子.....	Dates.....	" "	96	...	1,936	...	1,482
瓦器.....	Earthenware.....	" "	3,546	1,988	4,325	10,138	12,884
鮮蛋.....	Eggs, Fresh.....	個 Pieces	660,426	1,327,319	8,864,720	18,365,808	25,453,562
羽毛.....	Feathers.....	担 Piculs	328	254	525	9,156	12,546
火麻.....	Fibres: Hemp.....	" "	1,548	379	1,217	1,357	941
爆竹.....	Fire-crackers.....	" "	148	300	692	105	202
柴.....	Firewood.....	" "	...	62,116	285,534	378,998	403,744
麵粉.....	Flour.....	" "	2,452	961	2,067	68	18,351||
鮮菓.....	Fruits, Fresh.....	" "	4,956	5,212	12,536	25,247	20,167
蒜頭.....	Garlic.....	" "	...	...	...	10,527	16,866
鮮薑.....	Ginger, Fresh.....	" "	4,279	2,366	2,937	5,726	7,895
皮膠.....	Glue.....	" "	92	106	149	218	239
夏布.....	Grasscloth.....	疋 Pieces	...	...	412	7	220
花生.....	Groundnuts, in Shell.....	担 Piculs	5,375	5,440	16,375	17,561	15,787
花生仁.....	" Kernels.....	" "	...	...	17,255	42,450	35,997
石膏.....	Gypsum.....	" "	4,092	3,146	661	171	284
火腿.....	Hams.....	" "	409	321	598	629	415
牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	1,225	1,095	643	1,775	1,950
靛.....	Indigo.....	" "	2,572	3,915	5,906	3,819	17,670
鐵條.....	Iron Bars.....	" "	316	1,039	838	38	88
鐵鍋.....	" Pans.....	" "	2,435	5,510	3,466	730	79
破鐵鍋.....	" Broken.....	" "	...	...	...	808	1,682
鐵線香末.....	Joss-stick Powder.....	" "	7,849	5,365	7,691	6,589	4,014
石灰.....	Lime.....	" "	6,228	7,045	25,389	28,837	37,049
藥材.....	Medicines.....	" "	1,904	1,368	4,478	5,929	4,981
土布.....	Nankeens (Native Cloth).....	疋 Pieces	130,553	172,148	131,765	30,506	...
花生油.....	Oil, Groundnut.....	担 Piculs	...	...	...	808	1,904
菜子油.....	" Rape Seed.....	" "	...	...	...	5,250	2,982
芝麻油.....	" Sesamum Seed.....	" "	3,941	4,087	4,541	3,012	2,398
紙.....	Paper.....	" "	77,986	83,700	57,697	14,444	120,205
柿餅.....	Persimmons, Dried.....	" "	...	...	...	738	2,275
山薯.....	Potatoes, Sweet.....	" "	...	...	...	43,473	32,753
蜜餞糖菓.....	Preserves.....	" "	...	1,572	397	511	1,590
瓜子.....	Seed, Melon.....	" "	...	...	...	563	564
菜子.....	" Rape.....	" "	...	87	236,035	132,548	37,709
芝麻.....	" Sesamum.....	" "	269	259	678	1,319	338
子餅.....	Seed-cake.....	" "	1,735	929	33,115	22,905	11,803
白絲.....	Silk, Raw, White.....	" "	206	107	24	517	219
蠶繭.....	" Cocoons.....	" "	...	...	131	...	411
網.....	" Piece Goods.....	疋 Pieces	...	...	30	232	164
羊皮衣.....	Skin (Fur) Clothing, Sheep.....	疋 Pieces	2,203	...	2,176	2,352	1,166
肥皂.....	Soap.....	担 Piculs	...	...	...	670	729
柏油.....	Tallow, Vegetable.....	" "	3,635	2,157	1,251	862	1,959
綠茶.....	Tea, Green.....	" "	...	245	2,604	1,005	2,143
未烘茶葉.....	" Leaf, Unfired.....	" "	1,434	1,271	1,676	2,545	2,934
木板.....	Timber, Planks.....	塊 Pieces	61,247	371,884	78,481	10,154	46,153
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	担 Piculs	3,520	4,572	3,274	3,521	3,562
粉絲.....	Vermicelli.....	" "	1,490	1,984	2,415	1,922	2,255
木桿.....	Wood, Poles.....	根 Pieces	104,407	1,608,368	329,877	46,658	34,058
木筏.....	" Raft.....	立方尺 Cub. ft.	...	...	...	1,486,572	2,005,190

† Including 34,943 piculs passed duty free (Military Rice).

‡ " 153,471 " " " (Rent Paddy).

§ " 4,274 tons " " (under Conveyance Certificates).

|| Passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

第三款 民國四年及五年常關進口大宗土貨係在五千里界外完稅者按年淨數
 3°. Principal Articles of Chinese Produce imported through the Native Customs during the 53rd to 60th Periods (1915 and 1916), Duty Paid at Offices outside the 50-li Zone.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
明礬.....	Alum, White.....	担 Piculs	9,370	53,757
竹竿.....	Bamboo Sticks.....	根 Pieces	583,795	2,348,835
豆.....	Beans.....	担 Piculs	3,179	3,618
五穀類	Cereals:—			
大麥.....	Barley.....	担 Piculs	402	...
米.....	Rice.....	" "	639,359*	600,402
穀.....	" Paddy.....	" "	65,040	88,273
小麥.....	Wheat.....	" "	8,044	3,020
炭.....	Charcoal.....	" "	52,393	55,192
子.....	Dates.....	" "	663	19
鮮蛋.....	Eggs, Fresh.....	個 Pieces	1,002,655	1,881,295
柴.....	Firewood.....	担 Piculs	47,557	90,142
花生.....	Groundnuts.....	" "	411	369
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	371	729
菜子油.....	Oil, Rape Seed.....	" "	166	...
紙.....	Paper.....	" "	10,791	11,337
菜子.....	Seed, Rape.....	" "	19,531	4,262
子餅.....	Seed-cake, Rape.....	" "	2,924	10,872
蠶繭.....	Silk Cocoons.....	" "	509	2,073
桐油.....	Tallow, Vegetable.....	" "	65	315
茶.....	Tea.....	" "	3,651	3,377
木板.....	Timber, Planks.....	塊 Pieces	51,668	145,974
木桿.....	Wood, Poles.....	根 "	108,042	173,984

* Including 755 piculs passed duty free (Military Rice).

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

第一款 民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

1°. Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
明礬.....	Alum, White.....	担 Piculs	9,077	5,463	5,893	9,704	53,758
豆.....	Beans.....	" "	50,574	25,369	10,698	12,405	4,001
糠(軋).....	Bran.....	" "	87,328	60,924	78,420	19,684	14,030
五穀類	Cereals:—						
大麥.....	Barley.....	担 Piculs	428	5,300	1,064	...	...
米.....	Rice.....	" "	4,562,195	2,473,835	2,271,581	2,657,113	3,350,766
小麥.....	Wheat.....	" "	3,149	47,024	23,290	7,919	3,624
蛋白.....	Egg Albumen.....	" "	163	242	98	491	102
蛋黃.....	" Yolk.....	" "	745	1,279	353	2,000	408
鮮蛋.....	Eggs, Fresh and Preserved.....	個 Pieces	874,125	4,473,109	15,224,748	2,155,155	2,247,639
鷄鴨等毛.....	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.....	担 Piculs	28,509	27,915	13,511	11,578	14,518
火麻.....	Fibres: Hemp.....	" "	1,262	3,084	1,552	759	300
鮮魚.....	Fish, Fresh.....	" "	...	4,386	9,472	6,247	3,898
蘇湖機製麵粉.....	Flour, Wuhu Mill.....	" "	5,018	10,115	14,074	9,331	3,263

第一款 海關出口大宗土貨續
1. Principal Articles exported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
花生.....	Groundnuts, in Shell.....	担 Piculs	7,806	5,839	683	1,438	6
花生仁.....	" Kernels.....	" "	7,966	50,327	21,303	71,202	36,455
獸毛.....	Hair, Animal.....	" "	68	297	169	342	447
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo and Cow, Undressed.....	" "	11,730	7,952	2,894	3,148	3,185
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Lts }	56,806	61,930	41,535	45,001	41,476
上等紙.....	Paper, 1st Quality.....	担 Piculs	3,121	3,699	4,202	4,352	4,370
錫箔.....	" Joss.....	" "	429	1,894	1,717	1,404	853
瓦器陶器.....	Pottery and Earthenware.....	" "	666	1,229	996	1,387	1,774
菜子.....	Seed, Rape.....	" "	28,098	67,615	290,248	139,542	40,821
芝麻.....	" Sesamum.....	" "	432	646	317	...	...
子餅.....	Seed-cake.....	" "	29,316	49,415	24,497	23,512	19,966
白絲.....	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	" "	1,955	1,214	579	1,428	646
蠶繭.....	" Cocoons.....	" "	328	937	2,362	1,968	3,950
未鞣山羊皮.....	Skins, Goat, Untanned.....	張 Pieces	2,621	1,219	653	577	1,691
牛油.....	Tallow, Animal.....	担 Piculs	342	1,398	835	221	87
桐油.....	" Vegetable.....	" "	1,088	256	312	148	132
綠茶.....	Tea, Green.....	" "	1,463	1,290	1,150	464	371
未烘茶葉.....	" Leaf, Unfired.....	" "	334	348	246	439	277
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	" "	2,567	5,277	2,146	3,097	1,527

第二款 民國元年至五年常關出口連復出口大宗各貨按年各數
2. Principal Articles exported (including Re-exports) through the Native Customs during the 41st to 60th Periods (1912 to 1916).

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年* 1912.*	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
洋貨類 FOREIGN PRODUCE.							
蠟燭.....	Candles.....	担 Piculs	...	...	847	1,354	1,186
棉正貨.....	Cotton Piece Goods.....	担 Pieces	...	...	158,984	230,242	212,611
棉紗.....	" Yarn.....	担 Piculs	...	...	11,650	6,953	6,189
製成水錠.....	Dyes: Indigo, Liquid, Artificial.....	" "	...	...	1,247	446	10
葵扇.....	Fans, Palm-leaf.....	柄 Pieces	...	...	558,273	877,378	1,066,658
鐵條.....	Iron Bars.....	担 Piculs	...	...	3,634	3,798	1,945
鐵釘.....	" Nails.....	" "	...	...	390	835	861
鐵絲.....	" Wire.....	" "	...	...	210	307	154
舊鐵.....	" Old.....	" "	...	...	143	205	606
自來火.....	Matches.....	箱 Gross	...	...	90,952	134,256	100,770
煤油.....	Oil, Kerosene.....	加倫 Am. Galls.	...	...	219,038	261,608	116,350
紙.....	Paper.....	担 Piculs	...	...	1,836	2,537	1,416
檀香.....	Sandalwood.....	" "	...	...	2,502	3,976	4,054
海帶.....	Seaweed.....	" "	...	...	1,153	1,347	1,230
肥皂.....	Soap.....	" "	...	...	1,827	3,055	1,900
赤糖.....	Sugar, Brown.....	" "	...	...	...	...	15,415
白糖.....	" White.....	" "	...	...	...	...	39,660
冰糖.....	" Candy.....	" "	...	...	1,234	1,158	1,211
土貨類 CHINESE PRODUCE.							
綠礬.....	Alum, Green.....	担 Piculs	...	...	...	3,033	3,931
明礬.....	" White.....	" "	...	1,324	4,371	5,373	5,309

*自上年十一月二十一日起至民國元年底止 * From 21st November 1911 to 31st December 1912.

第二款 常關出口大宗各貨類
2°. Principal Articles exported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年* 1912.*	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	根 Pieces	...	...	...	441,191	883,442
牛骨	Bones, Cow	担 Piculs	1,478	1,516	957	908	939
五穀類	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	2,258	8,876	...	...	21
米	Rice	" "	104,492	74,974	19	293,679	†124,027
穀	Paddy	" "	4,203	20,184	652	14,000	...
小麥	Wheat	" "	...	12,170	10,525	1,817	1,336
炭	Charcoal	" "	...	...	...	10,524	11,264
磁器	Chinaware	捆 Packages	...	8,269	20,247	27,467	29,017
舊布衣服	Clothing, Cotton, Old	担 Piculs	93	27	1,204	906	714
煤	Coal	担 Tons	...	...	8,408	8,116	7,117
藥子	Dates	担 Piculs	...	187	3,821	5,616	6,608
染料	Dye-stuff	" "	...	...	...	1,822	3,796
瓦器	Earthenware	" "	...	...	...	3,903	5,538
蛋白	Egg Albumen	" "	...	...	...	531	102
蛋黃	Yolk	" "	...	...	...	2,141	280
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	157,200	2,454,100	1,296,140	10,649,414	23,582,870
皮蛋	Preserved	" "	...	...	2,347,744	3,619,012	4,396,478
羽毛	Feathers	担 Piculs	18,619	18,064	122	1,144	4,889
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	" "	1,125	1,378	315	767	442
爆竹	Fire-crackers	" "	2	17	407	1,129	1,276
柴	Firewood	" "	...	...	...	2,721	4,714
麵粉	Flour	" "	...	...	...	...	†14,602
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	...	...	...	4,646	8,605
蒜頭	Garlic	" "	...	...	...	5,071	6,056
夏布	Grasscloth	担 Piculs	...	...	22,608	29,860	29,560
石膏	Gypsum	担 Piculs	...	...	30,184	55,828	43,939
靛	Indigo	" "	3,321	2,166	2,663	4,660	14,688
生鐵	Iron, Unmanufactured	" "	...	...	...	1,107	837
鐵器	Ironware	" "	...	...	3,188	5,221	5,775
香木	Joss-stick Powder	" "	...	...	...	1,226	949
金針	Lily Flowers	" "	23	43	688	897	894
桂圓	Lungngans	" "	...	...	1,041	1,893	2,353
藥材	Medicines	" "	280	600	3,211	4,382	5,862
糖漿	Molasses	" "	...	...	...	1,338	1,026
土布	Nankeens (Native Cloth)	担 Piculs	63,430	23,360	276,235	419,129	340,409
豆油	Oil, Bean	" "	...	78	275	378	1,474
菜子油	Rape Seed	" "	1,704	1,323	1,779	1,002	1,148
芝麻油	Sesamum Seed	" "	...	217	1,136	912	3,165
桐油	Wood	" "	...	...	11,187	18,410	17,347
紙	Paper	" "	...	...	59,449	99,238	111,728
錫箔	Joss	" "	...	...	...	3,515	5,830
鹼	Potash	" "	...	...	2,518	3,309	4,376
蜜糖菓	Preserves	" "	...	...	...	2,232	3,045
硝	Saltpetre	" "	...	...	...	1,387	1,311
酒	Samshu	" "	4	11	2,266	3,307	2,469
海蠟	Sea Blubber	" "	...	...	...	1,028	480
瓜子	Seeds, Melon	" "	3	95	9,150	12,795	20,746
肥皂	Soap	" "	...	...	...	1,349	2,912
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	...	...	29,411	30,260	22,152
白糖	White	" "	...	...	73,882	66,969	13,851
桐油	Tallow, Vegetable	" "	...	4	1,353	2,241	1,322
綠茶	Tea, Green	" "	646	363	745	1,566	2,097
木板	Timber, Planks	塊 Pieces	...	...	...	29,664	106,301
錫	Tin	担 Piculs	...	...	2,091	1,215	31
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	" "	...	...	8,882	10,941	15,942
菸絲	Prepared	" "	...	...	475	1,078	1,469
薑黃	Turmeric	" "	...	...	...	1,252	1,972
麵粉	Vermicelli	" "	1,300	965	1,957	1,611	1,652
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 Pieces	...	...	...	75,607	103,394

† Including 21,985 piculs passed duty free (Military Rice).

‡ Passed duty free (under Conveyance Certificates).

第三款 民國元年至五年常關經過大宗各貨係在五十里界內完稅者按年各數
 3. Principal Articles passing in Transit through the Native Customs during the 41st to 60th Periods (1912 to 1916), Duty Paid at Offices within the 50-li Zone.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年* 1912.*	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	5,892	13,957	35,169	2,228	414
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	担 Piculs	68,870	233,027	2,141,709	470,190	262,117
豆	Beans	担 Piculs	15,571	55,363	94,656	185,116	122,381
牛骨	Bones, Cow	" "	"	323	4,028	2,650	3,455
米	Bran, Rice	" "	"	"	"	19,561	42,446
五穀類	Cereals:—						
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	"	"	110,864	74,731	112,710
玉蜀黍	Maize	" "	"	"	"	52,357	38,881
米	Rice	" "	"	"	2,639,332	1,672,092	2,036,577
穀	" Paddy	" "	"	"	847,526	331,379	263,844
小麥	Wheat	" "	"	"	203,439	112,107	55,158
白土粉	Chalk	" "	"	"	"	2,305	1,026
炭	Charcoal	" "	33,888	"	233,541	296,820	296,581
磁器	Chinaware	捆 Packages	821,989	1,131,398	2,068,248	2,207,274	2,319,603
煤	Coal	噸 Tons	"	5,402	74,921	7,372	130,461
棉花	Cotton, Raw	担 Piculs	"	"	"	3,346	2,210
瓦器	Earthenware	" "	3,213	13,900	20,652	35,108	51,086
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	"	"	8,700,320	12,031,258	8,177,240
羽毛	Feathers	担 Piculs	"	378	10,674	3,459	870
火麻	Fibres: Hemp	" "	"	2,056	27,612	10,629	7,531
柴	Firewood	" "	"	"	146,118	58,935	53,849
鮮魚	Fish, Fresh	" "	738	4,355	4,887	4,622	3,838
鹹魚	" Salt	" "	"	"	"	1,632	1,552
鮮菓	Fruits, Fresh	" "	"	"	"	18,487	16,581
蒜頭	Garlic	" "	"	"	"	7,181	6,768
薑	Ginger	" "	"	"	"	8,286	13,860
膠	Glue	" "	"	"	"	1,338	78
花生	Groundnuts, in Shell	" "	62	203	11,375	11,935	8,110
花生仁	" Kernels	" "	"	"	8,377	19,651	1,001
石膏	Gypsum	" "	4,585	8,524	9,885	8,370	7,625
生牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	1,097	93	1,118	365	56
靛	Indigo	" "	2,390	4,405	10,293	15,856	16,843
鐵鍋	Iron Pans, Broken	" "	"	"	"	9,984	10,338
破神香末	Joss-stick Powder	" "	98,679	102,355	181,627	214,662	158,369
荷葉	Lily Leaves	" "	"	"	"	10,863	14,548
石灰	Lime	" "	4,080	21,037	61,628	42,494	30,520
藥材	Medicines	" "	5,490	8,156	5,465	2,671	4,699
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	" "	401	1,452	5,838	1,330	882
紙	Paper	" "	146,632	160,022	226,332	249,760	265,449
山薯	Potatoes, Sweet	" "	"	"	"	24,765	28,129
棉子	Seed, Cotton	" "	"	"	"	1,831	1,099
瓜子	" Melon	" "	"	"	"	1,729	513
菜子	" Rape	" "	16,257	51,768	50,641	15,390	2,968
芝麻	" Sesamum	" "	"	"	"	1,553	1,376
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	" "	26,325	43,870	77,653	77,246	61,949
白絲	Silk, Raw, White	" "	545	195	156	4	13
蠶繭	" Cocoons	" "	"	"	"	433	"
桐油	Tallow, Vegetable	" "	1,813	4,295	4,349	5,282	6,893
茶	Tea	" "	3,892	1,066	21,052	14,705	13,563
木板	Timber, Planks	塊 Pieces	581,110	285,395	883,162	832,638	757,746
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	担 Piculs	21,285	24,577	43,352	40,927	37,906
菸梗	" Stalk	" "	"	"	"	1,019	937
粉絲	Vermicelli	" "	"	"	"	2,154	1,913
羊肚石	Whetstone	" "	"	"	"	2,569	5,879
木桿	Wood, Poles	根 Pieces	1,469,127	418,740	3,112,721	1,511,640	175,038
木	" Raft	立方尺 Cub. ft.	"	"	"	10,817,374	20,813,477

*自上年十一月二十一日起至民國元年底止 * From 21st November 1911 to 31st December 1912.

† Including 85,306 piculs passed duty free (Military Rice).

‡ " 21,757 tons " " (under Conveyance Certificates).

§ " 2,936,000 pieces " " (" Outward Transit Certificates).

第四款 民國四年及五年常關經過大宗各貨係在五十里界外完稅者按年各數
 4°. Principal Articles passing in Transit through the Native Customs during the 53rd to 60th Periods (1915 and 1916), Duty Paid at Offices outside the 50-li Zone.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
明礬	Alum, White	担 Piculs	30,107	33,373
竹竿	Bamboo Sticks	担 Pieces	1,420,836	1,977,300
豆	Beans	担 Piculs	4,186	3,918
牛骨	Bones, Cow	" "	575	977
五穀類	Cereals:—			
大麥	Barley	担 Piculs	443	2,811
米	Rice	" "	345,491*	359,534
穀	" Paddy	" "	15,557	5,737
小麥	Wheat	" "	6,247	4,138
炭	Charcoal	" "	1,084	2,712
鮮蛋	Eggs, Fresh	個 Pieces	314,740	105,105
柴	Firewood	担 Piculs	3,151	8,181
花生	Groundnuts	" "	931	339
牛皮	Hides, Buffalo and Cow	" "	35	...
菜子油	Oil, Rape Seed	" "	23	...
菜子	Seed, Rape	" "	374	89
菜子餅	Seed-cake, Rape	" "	13,792	7,620
蠶繭	Silk Cocoons	" "	366	...
桐油	Tallow, Vegetable	" "	20	7
茶	Tea	" "	4,567	1,162
茶末	" Dust	" "	1,080	3,474
木板	Timber, Planks	塊 Pieces	16,692	18,039
木梓	Wood, Poles	根 "	113,589	119,341

* Including 28,000 piculs passed duty free (Military Rice).

第五節 出入內地之貨
 V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
安徽	Anhwei	張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩錢厘 Hk. Ts
江蘇	Kiangsu	8,271	4,646,040	61,727.628
		481	226,720	3,306.955
共	TOTAL	8,752	4,872,760	65,034.583
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
安徽	Anhwei	5,984	1,684,199	...
江蘇	Kiangsu	110	25,505	...
共	TOTAL	6,094	1,709,704	...
統共	GRAND TOTAL	14,846	6,582,464	65,034.583

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.
美.....	American.....	4,450.731	...	53.189	75.400	...	...	4,579.320
英.....	British.....	23,546.100	324,018.984	10,354.294	4,195.500	...	...	362,114.878
丹.....	Danish.....	5,881.970	...	...	...	...	...	5,881.970
日本.....	Japanese.....	14,929.328	21,293.844	1,388.430	159.800	...	...	37,771.402
挪威.....	Norwegian.....	...	...	587.000	445.600	...	...	1,032.600
華.....	Chinese.....	1,117.489	54,342.136	13,195.712	883.171	65,034.583	...	134,573.091
藥土稅.....	On Opium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	49,925.618	399,654.964	25,578.625	5,759.471	65,034.583	...	545,953.261*

* 查本年內本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥釐金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts.
1907.....	21,728.799	268,800.327	34,647.011	72,828.000	4,780.825	71,109.061	194,208.000	668,102.023
1908.....	22,101.800	508,129.916	41,291.379	61,248.000	7,870.502	58,037.811	163,328.000	862,007.408
1909.....	28,216.876	485,180.690	24,869.067	49,707.000	6,597.851	48,594.730	132,552.000	775,718.214
1910.....	20,441.968	394,350.471	21,670.913	43,530.000	2,260.521	51,694.517	116,080.000	650,028.390
1911.....	33,654.602	254,109.297	19,940.218	19,472.000	4,298.690	51,905.774	51,442.000	434,822.581
1912.....	37,692.711	463,409.518	23,796.351	70,900.000	6,619.915	66,100.257	177,250.000	845,768.752
1913.....	39,547.053	314,562.169	24,170.825	...	5,126.900	68,564.818	...	451,971.765
1914.....	66,054.261	323,001.607	25,879.425	...	4,525.400	66,125.364	...	485,586.057
1915.....	38,690.919	342,984.301	23,715.255	...	6,770.800	57,257.935	...	469,419.210
1916.....	49,925.618	399,654.964	25,578.625	...	5,759.471	65,034.583	...	545,953.261

第三款 民國三年至五年常關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀之數

3°. Dues and Duties collected by the Native Customs during the 49th to 60th Periods (1914 to 1916).

各項稅鈔	HEADS OF COLLECTION.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
		庫平兩 錢兩 <i>Kp. Ts</i>	關平兩 錢兩 <i>Hk. Ts</i>	關平兩 錢兩 <i>Hk. Ts</i>
進口稅.....	Import Duty.....	52,170.021	103,380.229	137,098.191
出口稅.....	Export	51,585.650	51,503.272	75,792.500
過往貨稅.....	Through Cargo Duty.....	215,135.934	413,466.579	490,123.130
二成公費.....	Two-tenths Kung-fei.....	68,945.310	21,994.234	...
船鈔.....	Junk Dues.....	25,809.640	31,072.680	27,478.110
雜費.....	Fees.....	12,609.983	7,515.730	...
罰款.....	Fines.....	3,735.293	8,121.624	9,955.574
統共徵收庫平銀	TOTAL COLLECTION..... <i>Kp. Ts</i>	429,991.731	...	...
合關平銀.....	Equivalent to..... <i>Hk. Ts</i>	429,762.254	637,054.348	740,447.505

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta	兩 Hk. Ta		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	40,667	40,667	...
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	667	667	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	78,333	78,333	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	3,333	3,333	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	75,400	75,400	...
由國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	...	198,400	198,400	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	198,400	198,400	...
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	17,500	33,333	50,833	...
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	63,333	63,333	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	719,334	719,334	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	300	16,400	16,700	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	12,200	502,800	515,000	...
往國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	30,000	1,335,200	1,365,200	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	30,000	1,335,200	1,365,200	...

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)

2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.		出口 EXPORTS.	
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).	
		中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	墨西哥銀元 Mexican Dollars.	本洋 Carolus Dollars.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.
國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	枚 No. ...	枚 No. ...	枚 No. ...	枚 No. ...
國內	CHINA.				
漢口.....	Hankow.....	61,000	...	...	50,000
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	1,000	...	...	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	95,000
南京.....	Nanking.....	117,500	...	...	1,079,000
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	5,000	600	3,500	20,500
上海.....	Shanghai.....	113,100	6,000	...	748,200
國內共.....	Total: China.....	297,600	6,600	3,500	1,992,700
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	297,600	6,600	3,500	1,992,700

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

第一款 本年中外往來華洋各客

1°. Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
上海並沿途各處.....	Shanghai and Stations	51	139,836	203	147,816
漢口並沿途各處.....	Hankow " "	8	32,334	30	35,514
蘆州府.....	Lüchowfu.....	11	219,925	...	240,351
大通及安慶.....	Tatung and Anking.....	2	42,425	...	43,276
甯國府.....	Ningkwofu.....	8	27,144	1	29,279
共.....	TOTAL.....	80	461,664	234	496,236

第二款 往來華洋各客按年各數

2°. Passenger Traffic, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	去客 PASSENGERS TO				來客 PASSENGERS FROM				統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	上海並 沿途各處 Shanghai and Stations.	漢口並 沿途各處 Hankow and Stations.	他處 Other Places.	共 TOTAL.	上海並 沿途各處 Shanghai and Stations.	漢口並 沿途各處 Hankow and Stations.	他處 Other Places.	共 TOTAL.	
1907.....	37,765	50,734	60,980	149,479	37,592	47,605	86,908	172,105	321,584
1908.....	72,392	52,739	137,379	262,510	78,363	49,523	138,196	266,082	528,592
1909.....	115,929	40,468	170,922	327,319	109,928	53,722	174,209	337,859	665,178
1910.....	98,526	56,484	166,098	321,108	105,631	56,426	161,374	323,431	644,539
1911.....	99,640	45,148	149,935	294,723	102,610	48,189	147,783	298,582	593,305
1912.....	99,824	41,848	120,122	261,794	103,829	37,746	115,148	256,723	518,517
1913.....	100,364	41,644	135,181	277,189	102,818	45,194	134,026	281,038	558,227
1914.....	99,743	30,591	163,969	294,303	102,374	42,604	160,369	305,345	599,648
1915.....	119,997	38,343	166,389	324,729	119,588	41,972	142,436	303,996	628,725
1916.....	139,887	32,342	289,515	461,744	148,019	35,544	312,907	496,470	958,214

第九節 專項
IX.—SPECIAL TABLES.

第一款 本年出口茶類
1.—Tea exported during 1916.

運往何處	DESTINATION.	綠茶 GREEN.	他類茶 UNCLASSED.	共 TOTAL.
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
天津.....	Tientsin.....	2	...	2
沙市.....	Shasi.....	3	...	3
漢口.....	Hankow.....	231	15	246
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	1	17	18
南京.....	Nanking.....	2	...	2
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	15	...	15
上海.....	Shanghai.....	117	157	274
福州.....	Foochow.....	...	88	88
共.....	TOTAL.....	371	277	648

第二款 本年出口絲類
2.—Silk exported during 1916.

運往何處	DESTINATION.	各種白絲 RAW, WHITE.		各種黃絲 RAW, YELLOW.		共 TOTAL.	蠶繭 COCOONS.	亂絲頭綿 WASTE SILK (including Wadding).	爛繭壳 REFUSE COCOONS.
		白絲 Not Re-reeled.	白經絲 Re-reeled.	黃絲 Not Re-reeled.	黃經絲 Re-reeled.				
		担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.	担 Piculs.
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
上海.....	Shanghai.....	646	9	1	...	656	3,950	409	1,130
共.....	TOTAL.....	646	9	1	...	656	3,950	411	1,137

NANKING TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—The value of the trade dealt with by this office—*Hk.Tts.* 24,368,001—is the highest on record. The total exceeds that for 1915 (*Hk.Tts.* 22,319,223) by *Hk.Tts.* 2,048,778 and is greater than the value of the trade for 1914 by no less than *Hk.Tts.* 4,357,514. The amount of revenue collected in 1916—*Hk.Tts.* 383,522—was also unprecedented, showing the substantial increase of *Hk.Tts.* 70,837 over the previous record figures for 1915 (*Hk.Tts.* 312,685). These results are the more satisfactory seeing that trade was greatly hampered by the many difficulties arising from the state of war in which so many states were involved and by the dearth of tonnage on maritime routes. In addition, internal political conditions were very unsettling and there was every reason to fear that both commerce and revenue would suffer serious setbacks. During the first two months of the year trade maintained a high level, and the collection was correspondingly satisfactory. The outbreak of the rebellion in the South, however, towards the end of the first quarter adversely affected both trade and revenue. The reverse was, fortunately, only temporary, and, except for the poor collection in the September quarter, conditions throughout the year were prosperous, in spite of what might fairly be considered very unpropitious circumstances. The declaration of a moratorium by the Government banks at one time threatened to result in serious loss to merchants, but the remedial measures promptly adopted by the Tientsin did much to relieve the situation. The abnormal rainfall during the summer, the disturbed condition of the money market, and the uncertain political situation all militated against successful trading in the third quarter. Happily, a good rice crop was harvested in all districts except the flooded areas of the Hwai River Valley. During the terminal quarter business steadily improved and the year ended prosperously. An estimate has been made of the proportions of the trade of the port carried by merchant vessels and by rail respectively. Of the total volume of imports, it is reckoned that about 60 per cent. arrives by steamer and 40 per cent. by the Shanghai-Nanking Railway, only one-fifth of which, roughly speaking, is covered by Customs documents. Steamers deal with about 25 per cent. of the outward cargo, the remainder being transported by the Shanghai-Nanking Railway to Shanghai and the stations *en route*. Practically no rail-borne export cargo is protected by documents issuing from this office. In railway construction very little has been accomplished during the year under review. The Lung-Hai line has been completed as far as Suchowfu, and is now adding largely to the volume of trade that reaches Pukow by the Tientsin-Pukow Railway. An excellent survey of the route proposed for the Ning-Hsiang Railway has been carried out, but all work has been suspended since August. It is to be hoped that construction will be resumed at an early date, as the country to be traversed is rich in agricultural products and mineral resources, and the line when completed should prove a very remunerative enterprise. While the improved facilities afforded by railways in operation have induced a steady expansion in the trade of this port, it is doubtful if producers of commodities in the interior have reaped the full benefit of this advantage. Though local market prices of certain staple exports have risen markedly of late years, I am assured that the goods referred to can be purchased in the hinterland at practically the same prices that obtained three or four years ago. The augmentation in values would thus appear to be mainly beneficial to various intermediaries between the producer and the consumer. It is economically preferable that the bulk of any

advance in prices should accrue to the actual producer, and that the charges and profits of intermediaries should be confined to reasonable limits. So long as the actual and potential wealth of the consumers of imports, who are also the producers of exports, does not increase, their capacity to expand their industries and to purchase greater quantities of imports, or the same quantities at enhanced prices, will remain limited. It may even happen that former consumers of certain classes of imported goods may find it necessary to supply their needs by the purchase of locally made articles, and the consumption of imports may consequently decrease. The heavy falling off in the importation of foreign piece goods and of kerosene oil during the year has been partly ascribed to this cause. In 1916 the wharves of the Tientsin-Pukow Railway were much more frequented by steamers than in the preceding year, and river steamers called regularly at Pukow for the shipment and discharge of cargo. In May an important conference of delegates of the loyal provinces was held in Nanking. Building operations were engaged in at Siakwan as in former years, but there does not seem to be as great a demand for new houses as hitherto. The provincial authorities expended a considerable sum of money in constructing a bund wall along part of the river front at Siakwan. In December a new flour mill started business. The owners propose to enlarge their establishment and extend their operations in the near future. This enterprise is probably but the forerunner of many others, Nanking being eminently suited for manufactures, and a scheme has already been mooted for the erection of a woollen mill at this port.

2°. REVENUE.—The total—*Hk.Tts.* 383,522—is the highest on record and exceeds the previous best collection, that of 1915, by more than *Hk.Tts.* 70,000. Development is shown under all headings, the return for export duties, coast trade duties, and transit dues being particularly satisfactory. No revenue was derived from opium. It was unfortunate that the depressing conditions of the September quarter checked trading so severely, otherwise there are good grounds for assuming that the total collection for the year would have exceeded *Hk.Tts.* 400,000.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The total value of imports from foreign countries—*Hk.Tts.* 1,185,370,—though poor compared with the figures for 1913 (*Hk.Tts.* 2,645,070) and 1914 (*Hk.Tts.* 3,619,865), shows a satisfactory advance on the total for 1915—*Hk.Tts.* 563,867. Imports from Chinese ports exhibit a considerable falling off as compared with the preceding year's total—*Hk.Tts.* 11,281,807, against *Hk.Tts.* 12,166,778. The growth in the value of direct importations from foreign countries is largely owing to the increased influx of sugar, while the diminution in the value of imports from Chinese ports must be ascribed mainly to reductions under the headings of foreign piece goods and kerosene oil. American grey shirtings and sheetings have fallen away, but drills show a good advance. English piece goods generally have done very badly, the decline under each of the headings grey shirtings, jeans, *T*-cloths, turkey reds, cotton italians, and chintzes being particularly marked. The diminution in value from the previous year's figures for all kinds of foreign piece goods was no less than *Hk.Tts.* 2,133,682. The contraction is attributable to the high prices charged for foreign goods delivered in China and to the steadily improving quality and design of the cheaper native manufactured cloths, which are securing a greater portion of the trade and are gradually displacing the foreign product at inland markets. Both Indian and Japanese cotton yarns have done well, Japanese drills badly. Metals have, on the whole, fallen off, though a satisfactory revival is to be noted under Japanese copper ingots, while iron nails and old iron and mild steel were imported in slightly larger quantities than during

the former year. Amongst foreign sundries, heavy decreases are recorded in gunny bags, cement, cigarettes, and wood matches, and the European situation has had the effect of almost eliminating aniline dyes, artificial liquid indigo, and needles from our returns, though Japan has begun to supply the last mentioned. The importations of Japanese coal have progressed appreciably. Kerosene oil of the American variety exhibits a solid advance—1,589,688 gallons, against 1,239,635 gallons. The Sumatra and Borneo brands have fallen away greatly, but this is, to some extent, accounted for by the fact that distribution to certain parts of this district has been made from other centres. Sugar of all kinds has done well, the import of both brown and white sugar having more than doubled. Hardwood timber and softwood timber show much diminished totals.

(b.) *Re-exports*.—The value of the goods re-exported amounted to *Hk.Ts.* 220,035, of which approximately four-fifths were forwarded to Chinese ports, the remainder to foreign countries. The items comprised steel bars, cylinders, and drums, with cigarettes, tinned plates, artificial liquid indigo, machinery, etc.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports)*.—The total value of exports—*Hk.Ts.* 9,560,268—largely exceeds that of any previous year. It surpasses the record figure of 1915 by more than *Hk.Ts.* 1,900,000. This is a particularly satisfactory development and augurs well for the future expansion of the export trade at this port. Goods consigned to foreign ports (*Hk.Ts.* 2,980,561) have increased by about *Hk.Ts.* 1,100,000 and those shipped coastwise by almost *Hk.Ts.* 800,000. The marked expansion in the trade to foreign ports is mainly attributable to the operations of the International Export Company, while the increased total to Chinese ports is largely due to the exceptional growth of the trade in groundnut kernels. As stated in former reports, the bulk of the exports from this district are carried to Shanghai by rail under Likin control, so that the figures recorded by this office represent only a portion of the actual volume of trade. Green beans have done well and show a good advance on the previous year's return; there was little change in the remaining varieties, except that other kinds of beans fell away considerably. Fan frames, handles, and leaves exhibit diminished totals, but the export of paper fans has increased. Hemp and groundnuts in shell have decreased heavily, while cow hides have risen from 11,664 to 17,287 piculs. A matter for less congratulation is the advance in the shipments of pheasants, from *nil* in 1915 to 14,550 pieces. The exports of untanned goat skins, weasel skins, and animal tallow were in a flourishing condition, but, on the other hand, decreases are to be noted under sesamum seed, salted turnips, and black dates. A noteworthy advance is shown under fresh eggs—18,459,100, as against 4,541,750 in 1915. Frozen beef has risen from 75,092 to 108,136 piculs. Groundnut oil and rape seed have fallen off heavily.

(b.) *Imports*.—The gross amount—*Hk.Ts.* 3,333,054—exceeds the total for 1915 (*Hk.Ts.* 2,372,717) by more than *Hk.Ts.* 900,000 and surpasses the record figure of 1914 by almost a quarter of a million taels. Re-exports aggregated *Hk.Ts.* 772,463, thus reducing the total net import to *Hk.Ts.* 2,560,591, which surpasses the net importations of 1915 by fully *Hk.Ts.* 350,000. Chinese cotton piece goods have not been in so much demand as usual, with the exception of drills, which have done very well. A very heavy decrease is recorded under gunny bags, as well as a falling off in the importations of coal. The production of some of the northern mines which supply this district is reported to have been short, leading to an increased consumption of the Japanese product, which also enjoys a slight advantage in the matter of price. Coke, on the other hand, has been imported in considerably greater quantities, while

both black and red dates also show to advantage. As was to be expected, dye-stuffs and liquid indigo have made exceptional progress. Bean oil, samshu, melon seeds, and vegetable tallow exhibit much increased totals compared with the figures for the previous year. Paper fans, medicines, nutgalls, paper, joss paper, brown sugar, white sugar, and wood poles and joists have all fallen off. Large increases are to be noted in the arrivals of mixed frozen eggs, frozen beef, frozen pork, frozen game, and sesamum seed.

5°. INLAND TRANSIT.—The value of the transit trade inwards has declined considerably from the figures of 1915—*Hk.Ts.* 384,678, against *Hk.Ts.* 513,319 in that year. There is, however, a solid advance over the figures of 1914 (*Hk.Ts.* 264,679) and of 1913 (*Hk.Ts.* 150,264). On the other hand, the transit trade from the interior has made remarkable progress, rising from values of *Hk.Ts.* 58,643 in 1914 and of *Hk.Ts.* 124,087 in 1915 to *Hk.Ts.* 694,171 in the year under review. Goods destined for places in the interior were more numerous and of greater variety than in previous years, and comprised cigarettes, refined sugar, kerosene oil, candles, wood matches, ammonia, lamps, paraffin wax, sugar candy, coal, lamp chimneys, timber, etc. Special exemption certificates covered consignments of candles, cotton yarn, matches, sheetings, and soap sent inland. The commodities brought from the interior under outward transit certificates included live cattle, live pigs, live chickens, fresh eggs, sesamum seed, and samshu. Less kerosene oil has been forwarded to the interior, owing to many of the former consumers finding the present high prices prohibitive and resorting to the use of bean oil as an illuminant.

6°. SHIPPING.—(a.) *Under General Regulations.*—The total number of vessels entering and clearing was 3,567, with an aggregate capacity of 3,552,657 tons—3,443 steamships, of 3,541,941 tons, and 124 sailing vessels, of 10,716 tons. This is the largest total ever registered at the port, though the increase over the figures for 1915 only amounts to some 10,000 tons. The tonnage of ocean and river steamers has diminished somewhat, while that of sailing vessels (foreign type), launches, and native craft has risen. Steamers sailing under the Japanese flag show a decided increase; all other flags have fallen off.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—The number of vessels entered—822, aggregating 19,344 tons—compares badly with the figures of the two previous years. Continuance of high water in inland waterways for a longer period than usual, prohibitions against navigation on certain routes, and restrictions as to the number of daily clearances for certain destinations are mainly responsible for the reduction.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—The number of passengers arriving—947 foreigners and 255,363 Chinese—exceeds the figures for 1915 (927 foreigners and 242,081 Chinese). Passengers departing left the port in greater numbers—101 foreigners and 263,399 Chinese, against 125 foreigners and 191,569 Chinese. There is a considerable falling off in the count of those proceeding to and coming from Shanghai and places *en route*, also a slight decrease in the traffic with Hankow and up-river ports, while the number of those travelling to and from inland places exhibits a remarkable upward trend. The growing tendency of country people to seek employment in the large centres is said to account for this development.

8°. TREASURE.—The value of the treasure imported during the year amounted to *Hk.Ts.* 962,360 and of exports to *Hk.Ts.* 1,165,250. The total movements are less by about *Hk.Ts.* 1,000,000 than those for 1915. Imports consisted of dollars mainly with a certain

amount of copper cents; exports, with the exception of one insignificant shipment of sycee, entirely of dollars. The bulk of the importations came from Wuhu, and the greater part of the exports was transmitted to Hankow. The output of coins by the Mint during the year is reported to have been as follows: 24,464,250 dollars, 2,005,000 20-cent pieces, 590,000 10-cent pieces, and 13,925,000 copper cents.

9°. OPIUM.—There was no trade in this commodity during the year.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The summer of 1916 was remarkably cool, with an unusually heavy rainfall. The health of both the foreign and Chinese communities was better than in former years, but during the later summer and autumn months there was a severe epidemic of quartan malaria, accompanied in many cases by cerebral symptoms, which resulted in considerable mortality. Amoebic dysentery continues quite common and, like the epidemic just referred to, was most prevalent amongst the troops stationed here. It is satisfactory to note that the movement towards public hygiene in the city and surrounding districts, instituted by the Nanking University Hospital, is gaining in strength and efficiency. The Medical School attached to the University will shortly be removed to Tsinanfu, but it is hoped that another will be established in its place. The school for teaching the Chinese language had a successful year and continues to be well attended by students.—The post office suffered severely from the intermission of the parcel traffic for long periods with Szechwan, Kwangtung, Shensi, Kansu, and part of Shantung. "Articles dealt with" increased from 64,705,800 in 1915 to 74,606,700 in 1916, and the number of parcels, from 588,460 to 678,100. Money orders issued represented an aggregate value of \$1,496,122, and those cashed, of \$1,723,547—both considerable advances on the figures for the previous year. Letter mails for Hankow are no longer carried by steamer, but are sent by rail over the Tientsin-Pukow, Lung-Hai, and Peking-Hankow lines. Sites for a new district head office and staff residences have been secured and construction work will shortly be commenced.—The population of Nanking and its suburbs is estimated to be 378,785.

I am indebted to Mr. W. W. Ritchie, Postal Commissioner, and to Dr. T. Dwight Sloan for the information regarding postal and public health matters embodied in this report, and to Mr. E. A. MacDonald for assistance in its preparation.

J. H. MACOUN,

Commissioner of Customs.

NANKING, 28th April 1917.

中華民國五年南京口華洋貿易情形論畧

竊查本口貿易情形，本年進出口貨物，共估值關平銀二千四百三十六萬八千兩，價值之鉅，為歷年來所未有，較諸上年二千二百三十一萬九千兩之數，計多二百四萬八千兩，比三年則多四百三十五萬七千兩，稅項暢旺，亦屬僅見，上年為三十一萬二千六百八十四兩，本年則為三十八萬三千五百二十二兩，計多七萬八百三十七兩，當此歐戰緊急之時，海道運輸，諸多梗阻，而本關猶能獲此結果，誠屬圓滿無缺矣，關於國中政治上種種問題，亦足使商業及收入蒙其影響，當一二月間，市面情狀，一如平昔，及至三月革命事起，遂大受頓挫，顧此事發生，僅屬一時，是以雖受頓挫，并屢遭不幸之事故，而綜觀全年貿易之情形，除第三季不計外，其他時期，固極為美滿也，國家銀行停止兌現，勢將大不利於商界，賴督軍維持有術，未幾，即恢復原狀，夏日霖雨過多，加以金融恐慌，政變紛擾，第三季期內商務之不振，其原因即在於此，所幸秋收時僅淮河一帶荒歉，餘皆豐收，足資補救，冬季貿易，極有進步，年終狀況尤佳，進口貨物，由輪船來此者，居百分之六十，由滬寧火車來者，居百分之四十，此四十分中，約計經過海關者，不過五分之一，出口貨物，有百分之二十五分，裝運輸船，餘則悉裝滬寧火車運往上海等處，其裝滬寧火車者，概不經由海關報運，本年鐵路工程，絕未進行，隴秦豫海鐵路，開車通至徐州，該路運貨，經津浦路以至浦口，於本埠貿易，甚有裨益，寧湘鐵路，本已着手測量，惟自八月以來，即經停工，該路線經過之處，農鑛產極富，若早日告成，其有益於工商各界，實非淺鮮。

雖然、鐵路固足使本埠貿易發達、而內地生產之人、能否因此獲利、誠屬疑問、緣本埠大宗出口貨物、近數年來、時價業已大漲、而該貨在內地所售之價、殊無異於三四年前、是物價增漲、收其利者、不在生產之人、亦不在消費之人、惟在運輸此貨之人耳、就經濟學而言、物產所增之價、當為生產者所有、而運輸者之利益、允宜加以限制、以從事生產之人、即為消用進口貨之人、其確實收入、既未克加增、自無力以擴充其生產、亦即不能如曩時消用較貴之進口貨、而向用進口貨者、勢必於本地土產中物色他項、以資替代、由是進口銷場、自必為之減色矣、本年外國煤油布疋減少、殆即因此、停泊津浦碼頭之輪船、較上年為多、長江輪船、並照例在浦口起下貨物、下關房屋之建築、仍與前數年相同、惟住戶之需求、似不若從前為亟、本省行政長官、提撥巨款、修築下關江岸、十二月間有一機器麵粉廠興工、此項事業、實為先聲、南京一埠、於工廠最為適宜、現又有一羊毛製造廠、方從事組織、

一本關稅課、本年共徵關平銀三十八萬三千五百二十二兩、此為開關以來、最鉅之數、上年徵收已極暢旺、本年與之相較、猶多七萬兩、各稅均異常增加、而尤以出口稅、復進口稅、及子口稅、為最滿意、洋藥稅、則全行無有、本年秋季商務、且蒙有絕大影響、否則本關收入、當超過四十餘萬兩也、

一洋貨貿易、由外洋逕運進口、及由通商口岸運來者、洋貨逕運進口、共估值關平銀一百十八萬五千三百七十兩、二年、為二百六十四萬五千七十兩、三年、為三百六十一萬九

千八百六十五兩，以彼例此，雖稍有遜色，然較之上年僅祇五十六萬三千八百六十七兩，已屬見增不少，其由通商口岸運來者，共估值一千一百二十八萬一千八百兩，比上年爲少，上年計有一千二百十六萬六千七百七十兩，洋貨運進進口增加之故，則以車白糖輸入較多，其來自通商口岸減少之故，則以布疋、煤油輸入頗爲遜色也，美國原色布、白布、略少，斜紋布，則似有進步，英國布疋銳減，尤以原色布、細斜紋布、標布、紅標布、棉羽綢、及印花布爲最著，各項布疋價值較上年計少銀二百十三萬三千六百八十兩，揆其原因，殆以洋貨運自外洋，成本過重，土布製由內地，成本較廉，以致洋貨內地之銷場，遂爲土貨所占耳，印度棉紗及日本棉紗尚佳，日本斜紋布，則大爲短絀，五金類，除日本紫銅錠稍勝外，其鐵釘、生鐵、舊鐵，均與往年無甚出入，隸蔴袋、水泥、紙烟、自來火銳減，五色顏料，製成水靛、洋針，以歐戰之故，幾至絕跡市場，洋針一項，幸有來自日本者，是以日本貨之輸入，尙屬興旺，美國煤油，由一百二十三萬九千六百三十五加倫，增至一百五十八萬九千六百八十八加倫，蘇門答臘油，及波羅島油，均比上年爲絀，其故以此項煤油，頗有由他處分運至此者，以致蒙其影響，糖類，極爲暢銷，赤糖、車白糖，均增至兩倍，輕重木料稍遜。

洋貨復出口，共估值關平銀二十二萬三千五百兩，其中以運往通商口岸者，約占全數五分之四，餘則運往外洋，其復出口往外洋之貨，爲鋼條、鋼圓桶、紙烟、馬口鐵片、製成水靛、及機器等。

一土貨貿易、土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸、共估值關平銀九百五十六萬二千六百八十八兩、歷年以來、無此巨數、較上年計多一百九十萬兩、此項貿易、現已蒸蒸日上、預料日後之進益、仍必有加無已、運往外洋之貨、價值約增一百十萬兩、其運往通商口岸者、約增八十萬兩、增加原因、往外洋則以和記公司之運輸、居其大宗、往通商口岸、則以花生仁之銷場、特別興盛、前曾論及本埠出口貨之總額、未可就本關結冊以爲論斷、蓋即因有一部分貨物、裝由火車運至上海也、綠荳輸出較多、除他類荳不佳外、其餘尙與上年彷彿、扇骨、扇柄、扇面、均減、紙扇、則較勝、蔴類、及花生、比前爲少、牛皮、則由一萬一千六百六十四担、增至一萬七千二百八十七担、所差強人意者、飛禽一項、上年並無出口、本年竟有一萬四千五百五十隻之多、生山羊皮、黃鼠狼皮、牛油、均有起色、芝蔴、大頭菜、黑棗、則減少殊甚、鮮雞蛋、上年爲四百五十四萬一千七百五十個、本年增至一千八百四十五萬九千一百個、冰凍牛肉、上年爲七萬五千九十二担、本年增至十萬八千一百三十六担、花生油及菜子油、則甚爲減色、

土貨進口、共估值關平銀三百三十三萬三千五百兩、較之上年二百三十七萬二千七百一十七兩、計多九十萬兩、較之三年、則多二十五萬兩、復出口、爲七十七萬二千四百六十三兩、若剔除此項、則進口總數、當爲二百五十六萬五百九十一兩、較上年多三十五萬兩、棉貨類、除斜紋布尙佳外、餘皆不爲社會所歡迎、蔴蔴袋大減、煤炭亦不及上年、北方來煤稀少、以此間多用日本煤、取其價值畧賤也、焦炭、尙覺暢旺、黑棗、紅棗亦然、栗殼

及水靛、則異常發達、荳油、土酒、瓜子、茶油、現象之佳、尤爲近數年來所未有、所較遜者、則爲紙扇、藥材、五倍子、紙張、錫箔、赤糖、白糖、木樨、木椽、而冰凍雞蛋、冰凍牛肉、猪肉、冰凍野味、芝蔴、則大有進步、

一 出入內地之貨、洋貨領有運照運入內地、共估值關平銀三十八萬四千六百兩、雖較之上一年之五十一萬三千三百兩、稍形短絀、然以二年之十五萬二百兩、及三年之二十六萬四千六百兩相比例、已覺綽有餘裕、出內地極爲興旺、三年爲五萬八千六百兩、上年爲十二萬四千一百兩、本年則增至六十九萬四千二百兩、入內地領有子口單之洋貨、如各種紙烟、車白糖、煤油、蠟燭、自來火、安母尼亞、燈、油蠟、冰糖、煤炭、燈罩、木料、均比上年爲盛、其執有機器仿製洋貨運單之蠟燭、棉紗、自來火、粗布、肥皂、亦有運入內地者、出內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨、則爲牛、活豬、活雞、鮮雞蛋、芝蔴、土酒、入內地煤油、銷場甚滯、以市價昂貴、人多購用荳油、以作燃料、

特別論略、無、

一 船隻、遵照本關總章行駛者、本年進出口、共有三千五百六十七隻、計三百五十五萬二千六百噸、內有輪船三千四百四十三隻、計三百五十四萬一千九百噸、篷船、一百二十四隻、計一萬七百噸、以上噸數、爲開關以來所僅見、上年已爲最旺之數、本年與之相較、猶多一萬餘噸、行海輪船、及長江輪船、俱不見佳、惟洋式之篷船、小輪、民船、少勝、其長江輪船、亦祇日本船居其多數、小輪、照內港行輪章程行駛者、本年有八百八十二隻、計一

萬九千三百噸，比前兩年爲少，其故因內港水勢增漲，且歷時甚長，小輪通行不便，以致往來內港，頓形減色。

一旅客、本年往來旅客，由他處來此者，外國人、九百四十七人、中國人、二十五萬五千三百六十三人，上年外國人、爲九百二十七人、中國人、爲二十四萬二千八十一人，由本口外出者，比上年益見加多，上年外國人、有一百一人，本年則有一百二十五人，上年中國人有十九萬一千五百六十九人，本年則有二十六萬三千三百九十九人，由南京至上海之一帶火車站，上下旅客，則較少，本口與上游各口岸亦同，惟往來內地者，實繁有徒，其故則以鄉人多至各大城鎮，以謀生計也。

一金銀、本年進口，共估值關平銀九十六萬二千三百兩，出口，一百十六萬五千二百兩，進出較上年少一百萬兩，進口，以銀元爲大宗，銅元次之，出口，除生銀外，概係銀元、金銀進口，多來自蕪湖，出口，則多往漢口，造幣廠本年共鑄一元銀幣，二千四百四十六萬四千二百五十元，二角銀幣，二百萬五千枚，一角銀幣，五十九萬枚，銅元，一千三百九十二萬五千枚。

一藥土、本年洋土藥貿易，全行停止。

一雜論、本年夏季，天氣甚涼，雨水較多，以故中外人士，身體甚爲強健，惟入秋以來，多有患傳染之寒熱疾，及腦系病等症，因此不治者，頗不乏人，此間軍隊，患痢疾者亦甚多，所可滿意者，則爲此間及鄰近，於公共衛生一事，極有功效，此則金陵醫科大學校提倡之力。

也、該校聞將移至濟南、深願別種醫校成立、以承其乏、校內漢文一科、甚為講求、學額亦屬不少、本年郵務、雖受四川廣東陝西甘肅及山東一部分、交通斷絕之影響、郵件猶有七千四百六十萬六千七百件、上年則為六千四百七十萬五千八百件、包裹、由五十八萬八千四百六十件、增至六十七萬八千一百件、滙票、滙往他處者、計銀元一百四十九萬六千一百元、在此間支取者、一百七十二萬三千五百元、兩項均較上年為多、寄往漢口之信件、皆改裝津浦隴海京漢各火車、而不由輪船裝運、下關郵務分局、及局員之住宅、行將建造、城內外居民、共三十七萬八千八百人、以上郵務情形、暨本地患病狀況、係承郵務長李齊君與醫員宋啟迪君見告、而為關員馬多隆君、所紀載者也、

民國六年

四月

二十八日

金陵關稅務司麻 振呈報

三等幫辦馬多隆譯漢

文 案張僧壽撰述

中華民國五年金陵關貿易冊
NANKING TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻
I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	55	13,565	55	13,565	110	27,130
英船.....	British.....	1,089	1,665,257	1,089	1,665,257	2,178	3,330,514
義船.....	Italian.....	27	461	27	461	54	922
日本船.....	Japanese.....	922	1,019,368	922	1,019,368	1,844	2,038,736
挪威船.....	Norwegian.....	3	3,164	3	3,164	6	6,328
華船.....	Chinese.....	1,347	840,126	1,347	840,126	2,694	1,680,252
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	3,443	3,541,941	3,443	3,541,941	6,886	7,083,882
		蓬船 SAILING VESSELS.					
美船.....	American.....	27	911	27	911	54	1,822
英船.....	British.....	39	4,000	39	4,000	78	8,000
華船.....	Chinese.....	58	5,805	58	5,805	116	11,610
共計蓬船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels	124	10,716	124	10,716	248	21,432
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	3,567	3,552,657	3,567	3,552,657	7,134	7,105,314

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口		出口		進出統共	
		ENTERED INWARDS.		CLEARED OUTWARDS.		TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻	噸	隻	噸	隻	噸
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
華船.....	Chinese.....	822	19,344	822	19,344	1,644	38,688

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛
a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船		篷船		共		輪船		篷船		共	
	隻	噸	隻	噸	隻	噸	隻	噸	隻	噸	隻	噸
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1907.....	2,419	2,603,032	174	19,768	2,593	2,622,800	2,419	2,603,035	174	19,768	2,593	2,622,803
1908.....	2,836	3,096,068	110	26,949	2,946	3,123,017	2,836	3,096,068	110	26,949	2,946	3,123,017
1909.....	2,618	3,042,178	148	16,479	2,766	3,058,657	2,618	3,042,178	148	16,479	2,766	3,058,657
1910.....	2,673	3,182,395	121	8,895	2,794	3,191,290	2,673	3,182,395	121	8,895	2,794	3,191,290
1911.....	1,658	2,828,581	153	8,330	1,811	2,836,911	1,658	2,828,581	153	8,330	1,811	2,836,911
1912.....	1,695	2,890,636	182	16,389	1,877	2,907,025	1,694	2,890,103	177	15,999	1,871	2,906,102
1913.....	1,763	3,082,055	89	8,977	1,852	3,091,032	1,763	3,082,055	89	8,977	1,852	3,091,032
1914.....	2,909	3,374,227	174	12,471	3,083	3,386,698	2,909	3,374,227	174	12,471	3,083	3,386,698
1915.....	3,182	3,533,211	131	9,288	3,313	3,542,499	3,182	3,533,211	131	9,288	3,313	3,542,499
1916.....	3,443	3,541,941	124	10,716	3,567	3,552,657	3,443	3,541,941	124	10,716	3,567	3,552,657

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	633	12,661	633	12,658	1,266	25,319
1908.....	722	13,071	722	13,071	1,444	26,142
1909.....	705	13,469	705	13,469	1,410	26,938
1910.....	974	19,719	974	19,719	1,948	39,438
1911.....	1,655	49,050	1,655	49,050	3,310	98,100
1912.....	1,947	56,725	1,956	56,913	3,903	113,638
1913.....	2,318	61,056	2,318	61,056	4,636	122,112
1914.....	1,684	35,300	1,684	35,300	3,368	70,600
1915.....	1,230	24,965	1,230	24,965	2,460	49,930
1916.....	822	19,344	822	19,344	1,644	38,688

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	3,619,865		563,867		1,185,370	
由通商口岸進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	8,233,906		12,166,778		11,281,807	
共計洋貨進口	Total Foreign Imports	11,853,771		12,730,645		12,467,177	
復往外洋及香港.....	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	1,934		...		45,025	
復往通商口岸(大半往上海鎮江漢口).....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Shanghai, Chinkiang, and Hankow).....	166,060		246,312		175,010	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	167,994		246,312		220,035	
洋貨進口淨數	Net Total Foreign Imports.....		11,685,777		12,484,333		12,247,142
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由上海九江漢口汕頭).....	Imported (chiefly from Shanghai, Kiukiang, Hankow, & Swatow)	3,091,460		2,372,717		3,333,054	
復往外洋及香港.....	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	6,490		114,544		728,980	
復往通商口岸.....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports.....	26,235		47,009		43,483	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	32,725		161,553		772,463	
土貨進口淨數	Net Total Chinese Imports.....		3,058,735		2,211,164		2,560,591
土貨運往外洋及香港.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	1,048,966		1,828,429		2,980,561	
土貨運往通商口岸.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	4,217,009		5,795,297		6,579,707	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		5,265,975		7,623,726		9,560,268
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port.....	20,211,206		22,727,088		25,360,499	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數).....	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin....		20,010,487		22,319,223		24,368,001

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.			兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
1907.....	72,538	6,859,314	133	3,552,740	10,484,725	69,654	2,565,738	4,889,866	6,824	27,748
1908.....	176,217	6,837,815	873	2,917,004	9,931,909	76,017	2,183,277	2,893,415	2,335	61,328
1909.....	1,765,096	6,012,584	906	3,490,093	11,268,679	55,694	2,265,853	279,612	1,057	57,847
1910.....	2,087,504	5,433,945	...	2,979,526	10,500,975	98,690	1,485,579	482,759	41,944	57,072
1911.....	1,428,654	4,726,420	...	2,970,523	9,125,597	63,059	5,102,124	2,772,975	47,280	41,514
1912.....	1,538,442	6,211,941	...	4,583,898	12,334,281	62,156	472,552	1,343,567	46,603	37,482
1913.....	2,645,070	5,545,995	123	5,810,091	14,001,279	65,724	277,777	2,058,033	150,264	157,998
1914.....	3,619,865	11,325,366	1,048,966	4,217,009	20,211,206	200,719	182,697	587,050	264,679	58,643
1915.....	563,867	14,539,495	1,828,429	5,795,297	22,727,088	407,865	1,690,755	1,347,111	513,319	124,087
1916.....	1,185,370	14,614,861	2,980,561	6,579,707	25,360,499	992,498	962,360	1,165,250	384,678	694,171

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國棉貨類		FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.					
美國原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain, American.....	疋 Pieces	1,170	3,410	1,540	3,500	3,240
英國同上.....	" " " English.....	" "	91,137	78,791	141,259	214,186	85,255
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	" "	6,440	5,200	5,096	11,995	3,860
英國同上.....	" " " English.....	" "	3,643	17,130	18,318	20,470	27,422
和國白色布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain, Dutch.....	" "					
英國同上.....	" " " English.....	" "	46,908	50,033	10,708	10,448	6,649
美國粗斜紋布.....	Drills, American.....	" "	33,300	16,837	55,956	98,084	51,786
日本同上.....	" " Japanese.....	" "	2,639	1,250	13,452	6,411	8,185
英國細斜紋布.....	Jeans, English.....	" "	30,538	18,045	46,829	35,743	14,740
英國標布.....	T-Cloths, English.....	" "	865	1,012	21,199	149,707	11,063
美國印花布.....	Chintzes and Plain Cotton Prints.....	" "	883	1,063	20,933	49,041	8,171
紅布及色標布.....	Turkey Red Cottons and Dyed T-Cloths.....	" "	4,327	4,610	13,386	31,248	20,978
芝素素西縐.....	Cotton Italians, Plain, Fast Black.....	" "	11,590	11,169	47,574	73,249	23,563
芝素素西縐.....	" Venetians, ".....	" "	1,821	2,410	8,635	12,182	6,294
美國素素, 染色, 印花, 棉.....	Flannelettes, Plain, Dyed, or Printed, American.....	" "	5,981	2,751	5,760	2,418	1,928
印度棉紗.....	Cotton Yarn, Indian.....	担 Piculs	15,379	15,154	58,001	90,733	156,175
日本棉紗.....	" " Japanese.....	" "	2,804	4,929	40,932	36,615	43,028

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

民國五年貿易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
中國棉貨類							
CHINESE COTTON GOODS.							
原色布*	Shirtings, Grey *	疋 Pieces	80	920	740	710	400
原色粗布*	Sheetings, " *	" "	2,900	2,185	5,920	7,876	5,695
粗斜紋布*	Drills *	" "	894	1,980	9,405	6,000	8,985
土布	Nankeens	担 Piculs	430	477	558	448	126
棉紗	Cotton Yarn *	" "	954	355	2,212	3,924	1,803
外國五金類							
FOREIGN METALS.							
Copper:—							
紫銅類	Ingots and Slabs	担 Piculs	1,973	421	1,933	640	468
紫銅錠	" " Japanese	" "	26,406	55,051	52,036	...	1,522
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—	担 Piculs					
鐵條	Bars	担 Piculs	3,746	3,579	7,500	25,772	8,415
鐵釘	Nails	" "	1,435	2,300	3,785	2,570	2,873
鐵片	Pig	" "	1,999	2,656	1,529	1,294	1,129
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings	" "	1,920	2,636	4,301	2,418	771
鐵片鐵板	Sheets and Plates	" "	1,581	2,088	1,764	1,464	361
鐵絲	Wire	" "	316	294	512	660	615
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old	" "	752	3,438	1,786	1,521	1,717
鍍鋅鐵片	" Galvanized: Sheets	" "	5,530	9,004	7,501	5,641	2,967
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars	" "	531	2,350	595	1,115	596
錫塊	Tin, in Slabs	" "	20	318	302	263	247
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates	" "	107	5,909	5,243	8,511	8,073
外國雜貨類							
FOREIGN SUNDRIES.							
八角	Aniseed, Star	担 Piculs	166	206	293	674	727
蒜袋	Bags, Gunny	担 Pieces	42,217	541,859	441,116	631,884	428,104
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black	担 Piculs	179	174	259	458	476
蠟燭	Candles	" "	2,236	4,511	5,526	2,235	2,770
水泥	Cement	" "	1,777	20,222	41,420	57,006	11,067
紙烟	Cigarettes	千枝 Mille	208,084	278,452	350,063	547,115	299,761
英國煤	Coal, English	噸 Tons	17,725	10,382	115	...	...
日本煤	" Japan	" "	...	...	2,335	3,746	14,899
染料顏料油漆類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints:—	值關平 { Value, Hk. Pcs }	20,052	20,429	39,334	24,176	2,720
五色染料	Aniline	担 Piculs	1,613	4,661	8,444	4,999	229
製成水瓷	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial	打 Dozens	15,640	5,696	5,215	5,936	4,553
法藍面盆(鍍磁器)	Enamelledware: Basins	打 Dozens	2,578	3,539	3,790	2,354	1,793
玻璃片	Glass, Window, Common	箱 Boxes	535,625	444,150	599,260	354,260	209,520
自來火	Matches, Wood	箱 Gross	25,011	15,074	71,575	180,450	4,305
針	Needles	千枝 Mille	1,436,010	881,800	1,752,835	1,239,635	1,589,688
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American	加倫 Am. Gall.	22,500	220,000	853,441	855,850	500,320
波羅門答臘煤油	" " Borneo	" "	756,990	1,221,830	2,138,636	2,748,635	1,545,530
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra	" "	227	533	1,161	2,108	2,542
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black	担 Piculs	904	786	1,193	1,546	2,000
檀香	Sandalwood	" "	4,930	6,292	6,004	6,066	6,019
條肥皂	Soap, Bar	" "	3,541	7,956	9,554	11,712	6,559
純碱	Soda Ash	" "	3,308	7,611	26,218	45,826	99,829
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	" "	10,520	7,633	14,650	9,729	20,312
白糖	" White	" "	58,136	75,560	86,793	90,236	114,583
車白糖	" Refined	" "	2,019	2,077	2,199	4,460	6,693
冰糖	Candy	" "					
重木樑重木板重木段	Timber, Beams, Planks, and Logs, Hard-wood	立方尺 Cub. ft.	7,224	6,010	11,816	4,673	1,162
輕木樑輕木板輕木段	" Beams, Planks, and Logs, Soft-wood	平方尺 Sq. feet	2,096,259	5,446,957	5,136,113	1,686,377	1,101,454
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton	柄 Pieces	16,981	18,817	16,389	19,598	17,237

* 機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
中國雜貨類		CHINESE SUNDRIES.					
綠簪	Alum, Green	担	Piculs 1,077	2,518	2,681	2,626	3,731
綠簪袋	Bags, Gunny	個	Pieces 185,760	205,966	121,880	443,970	285,726
蠟燭	Candles	担	Piculs 806	1,195	1,675	3,310	2,991
紙烟	Cigarettes	"	" 1,041	1,509	1,737	1,178	1,259
舊布衣服	Clothing, Cotton, Old	"	" 160	1,828	347	14	33
煤	Coal	噸	Tons 42,112	21,818	20,166	24,873	16,077
焦炭	Coke	"	" 2,758	4,270	4	...	3,300
黑棗	Dates, Black	担	Piculs 410	869	670	231	583
紅棗	" Red	"	" 467	413	290	425	700
靛殼	Dye-stuff	"	" 4,019	8,753	9,169	8,877	12,310
紙扇	Fans, Paper	柄	Pieces 336,736	740,331	927,109	1,596,407	711,382
苧麻	Fibres: Ramie	担	Piculs 381	550	821	854	1,182
麵粉	Flour	"	" 2,907	3,004	206	713	688
木耳	Fungus	"	" 287	403	426	408	503
粗夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse	"	" 163	215	660	243	232
細夏布	" Fine	"	" 109	142	386	405	380
石膏	Gypsum	"	" 25,146	25,954	39,489	21,134	20,973
水靛	Indigo, Liquid	"	" 2,676	2,271	1,474	1,603	8,958
黃丹	Lead, Yellow	"	" 425	263	434	552	481
熟牛皮	Leather, Cow	"	" 1,038	806	948	993	1,190
桂圓	Lunggans, Dried	"	" 412	321	5,363	566	805
藥材	Medicines	值關平	{ Value, Hk. Tk } 24,061	10,171	24,724	30,478	17,448
麝香	Musk	兩	Tael 55	70	75	70	89
五倍子	Nutgalls	担	Piculs 992	1,152	1,598	2,390	2,269
豆油	Oil, Bean	"	" 50,252	18,437	35,074	6,076	14,731
茶油	" Tea	"	" 2,688	999	1,320	1,484	1,476
桐油	" Wood	"	" 5,304	8,374	9,611	13,978	15,153
紙	Paper	"	" 1,500	644	5,145	5,565	1,918
錫箔	" Joss	"	" 512	766	1,283	4,056	1,451
蜜餞糖菓	Preserves	"	" 383	426	299	240	440
酒	Samsu	"	" 1,063	633	2,837	1,116	1,927
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts)	"	" 235	259	533	476	434
瓜子	" Melon	"	" 1,748	1,874	464	497	2,849
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	"	" 162	154	291	48	22
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature	"	" 31	53	130	69	117
赤糖	Sugar, Brown	"	" 12,345	12,182	6,628	21,877	7,399
白糖	" White	"	" 2,698	805	1,207	2,610	1,459
冰糖	" Candy	"	" 778	928	789	706	776
柏油	Tallow, Vegetable	"	" 434	840	1,275	2,227	8,256
菸葉	Tobacco, Leaf	"	" 20,338	8,554	11,709	10,648	13,120
菸絲	" Prepared	"	" 2,642	2,014	1,875	1,508	885
薑黃	Turneric	"	" 875	1,221	1,743	3,586	3,165
漆	Varnish	"	" 219	286	386	653	701
白蠟	Wax, White	"	" 83	61	47	47	61
木桿木椽	Wood, Poles and Joists	根	Pieces 5,185	30,789	39,493	50,134	45,766

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)
IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數
Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
棉貨類 COTTON GOODS.							
土布.....	Nankeens.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	89	99	49	39	27
花土布.....	Cloth, Native, Fancy.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	31,582	32,693	15,210	3,269	682
雜貨類 SUNDRIES.							
豆餅.....	Beancake.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	891	32,615	5,024	...	...
青豆.....	Beans, Green.....	" "	102,910	143,611	39,781	23,457	51,783
白豆.....	" White.....	" "	100,912	132,109	18,698	33,429	33,978
黃豆.....	" Yellow.....	" "	203,823	528,437	217,737	18,760	19,737
他類豆.....	" other kinds.....	" "	...	9,039	4,601	11,605	8,766
書籍.....	Books, Printed.....	" "	369	104	88	164	87
黑糖.....	Dates, Black.....	" "	...	422	31,130	32,863	18,747
鮮蛋.....	Eggs, Fresh.....	個 <i>Pieces</i>	...	5,999,600	14,583,360	4,541,750	18,459,100
冰凍蛋.....	" Mixed, Frozen.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	...	...	80,758	48,744	55,590
冰扇.....	Fan Frames, Handles, and Leaves.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	387,365	149,615	446,910	120,895	32,296
什錦扇.....	Fans, Fancy and Gauze.....	柄	600,500	574,984	204,178	283,436	231,170
紙扇.....	" Paper.....	" "	...	...	29,495	262,555	298,425
鷓鴣毛.....	Feathers, Duck, Fowl, etc.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	4,721	6,230	4,467	6,660	5,312
Fibres:—							
火麻.....	Hemp.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	1,595	2,441	3,337	2,496	701
蔴.....	Jute.....	" "	522	581	646	21	...
花生.....	Groundnuts, in Shell.....	" "	3,149	8,685	13,321	3,689	5
花生仁.....	" Kernels.....	" "	712	1,676	16,579	111,241	413,471
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo.....	" "	10,060	5,739	1,771	532	214
生黃牛皮.....	" Cow.....	" "	...	...	3,143	11,664	17,287
豬油.....	Lard.....	" "	...	4	1,480	1	28
Meats, Fresh or Frozen:—							
冰凍肉類.....	Beef, Frozen.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	...	...	...	75,092	108,136
冰凍牛肉.....	Poultry and Game: Pheasants.....	担 <i>Pieces</i>	...	...	11,856	...	14,550
野雞.....	" " Unclassed.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	...	...	20,086	30,594	21,828
他類家禽野味.....	Medicines.....	" "	5,380	7,321	7,842	5,408	3,111
藥材.....	Nuts, White.....	" "	312	284	259	...	...
白菜.....	Oil, Groundnut.....	" "	...	...	2,061	23,929	2,638
花生油.....	Seed, Melon.....	" "	997	1,904	10,086	7,999	2,429
瓜子.....	" Rape.....	" "	...	2,457	8,932	63,458	4,063
菜子.....	" Sesamum.....	" "	20,961	36,629	38,337	72,928	67,069
芝麻.....	Silk Piece Goods.....	" "	1,806	1,664	2,126	3,065	2,783
綢緞.....	Skins (Furs), Goat, Untanned.....	張 <i>Pieces</i>	109,053	61,106	77,368	105,677	119,027
未鞣山羊皮.....	" Weasel.....	" "	486	7,310	7,128	...	4,720
黃狼皮.....	Tallow, Animal.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	...	1,715	1,014	5,592	10,216
牛油.....	Turnips, Salted.....	" "	7,301	5,355	3,800	9,630	6,409
大頭菜鹹蘿蔔乾.....							

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.-INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩錢厘 Hk. Ts
安徽.....	Anhwei.....	1,285	166,962	3,563.797
河南.....	Honan.....	1,208	132,314	3,024.794
江蘇.....	Kiangsu.....	75	12,506	265.877
山東.....	Shantung.....	191	39,402	852.895
共.....	TOTAL.....	2,759	351,184	7,707.363
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
安徽.....	Anhwei.....	78	11,938	...
河南.....	Honan.....	76	5,788	...
江蘇.....	Kiangsu.....	68	12,554	...
山東.....	Shantung.....	19	3,214	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	241	33,494	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	3,000	384,678	7,707.363

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 NO. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩錢厘 Hk. Ts
安徽.....	Anhwei.....	195	247,562	4,508.320
江蘇.....	Kiangsu.....	232	156,471	3,225.733
山東.....	Shantung.....	35	290,138	6,371.653
共.....	TOTAL.....	462	694,171	14,105.706

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIMUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.
美.....	American.....	508.883	10,132.128	13,022.833	165.162	...	...	23,829.006
英.....	British.....	20,108.621	177,818.249	13,361.543	10,374.160	...	...	221,062.573
義.....	Italian.....	...	...	...	1.900	...	...	1.900
日本.....	Japanese.....	12,210.851	7,308.888	1,792.278	1,422.900	...	...	22,734.917
挪威.....	Norwegian.....	...	...	134.000	...	...	...	134.000
瑞華.....	Chinese.....	807.815	72,876.606	19,321.680	340.633	21,813.069	...	115,159.803
藥土稅.....	On Opium.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	33,636.170	268,135.871	47,632.334	12,304.755	21,813.069	...	383,522.199*

* 查本年内本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIMUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥厘金 OPIMUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.	兩錢 Hk. Ts.
1907.....	60,791.327	68,940.948	27,569.159	29,085.000	1,243.341	439.945	77,560.000	265,629.720
1908.....	54,248.950	54,678.323	26,006.929	11,178.000	1,512.475	632.607	29,808.000	178,065.284
1909.....	25,970.163	67,095.991	28,039.824	...	3,968.862	494.736	...	125,569.576
1910.....	24,290.299	65,417.436	27,394.981	576.900	11,749.805	578.725	1,538.400	131,546.546
1911.....	31,699.420	58,647.822	28,119.562	3.366	1,604.301	375.265	...	120,449.736
1912.....	45,161.656	87,674.446	27,775.770	...	8,667.084	1,113.891	...	170,392.847
1913.....	78,447.956	115,962.814	21,178.995	...	6,453.000	5,343.704	...	227,386.469
1914.....	114,074.773	130,103.279	36,148.094	...	12,123.300	7,215.581	...	299,665.027
1915.....	30,675.606	230,936.370	31,035.025	...	6,771.960	13,265.924	...	312,684.885
1916.....	33,636.170	268,135.871	47,632.334	...	12,304.755	21,813.069	...	383,522.199

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數

1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元貨 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
		兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.	兩 Hk. Tls.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	66,870	66,870	13,579	79,449
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	51,430	51,430	...	51,430
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	65,359	65,359	...	65,359
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	688,684	688,684	...	688,684
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	24,468	24,468	51,192	75,660
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	1,778	1,778	...	1,778
由國內共..	Total: China....	...	...	...	...	898,589	898,589	63,771	962,360
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	...	898,589	898,589	63,771	962,360
		出口 EXPORTS.							
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	738,769	738,769	...	738,769
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	16,384	16,384	...	16,384
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	...	...	...	136,760	136,760	...	136,760
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	52,757	52,757	...	52,757
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	52,950	52,950	...	52,950
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	...	...	...	6,610	6,610	...	6,610
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	600	160,420	161,020	...	161,020
往國內共..	Total: China....	...	...	...	600	1,164,650	1,165,250	...	1,165,250
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	600	1,164,650	1,165,250	...	1,165,250

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數 (價值已詳第一款內)
 2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES . FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.		
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).		銅幣類 COPPER COINS.
		墨西哥銀元 Mexican Dollars.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	中國當十銅元 Chinese 10-Cash Pieces.
		枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.			
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	100,000	2,500,000
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	77,200	...
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	100,000	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	1,044,000	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	37,000	10,300,000
上海.....	Shanghai.....	2,600	...	...
由國內共.....	Total : China.....	2,600	1,358,200	12,800,000
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	2,600	1,358,200	12,800,000
出口 EXPORTS.				
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.			
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	1,125,000	...
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	24,800	...
安慶.....	Anking.....	...	200,000	...
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	78,700	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	77,500	...
鎮江.....	Chinkiang.....	...	9,700	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	234,600	...
往國內共.....	Total : China.....	...	1,750,300	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	1,750,300	...

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

本年中外往來華洋各客
 Passenger Traffic during 1916.

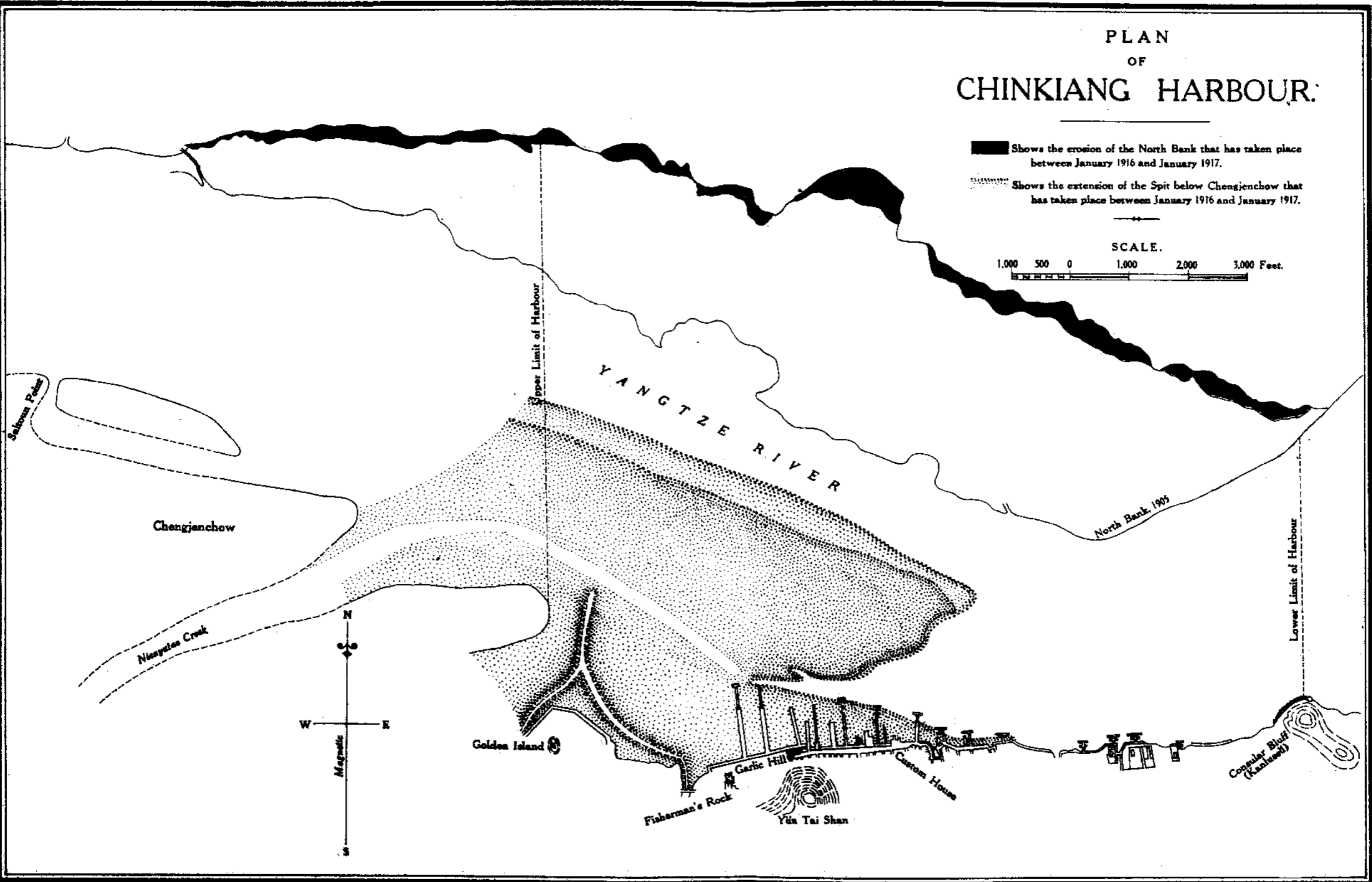
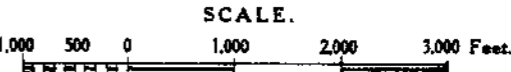
		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
上海並沿途各處.....	Shanghai and Stations en route ...	18	26,775	116	27,871
漢口並沿途各處.....	Hankow " "	79	33,621	822	41,930
內港各處.....	Inland Waters places	4	203,003	9	185,562
共.....	TOTAL	101	263,399	947	255,363

CHINKIANG TRADE REPORT.

1°. LOCAL.—While the quantity of cargo imported and exported has further declined, the value of the trade of the port for 1916 at *Hk.Tts.* 19,944,071 shows a slight increase of 4 per cent. over that of 1915. Generally speaking, the crops south of the Yangtze and close to the north bank were excellent; farther north, owing to drought and heavy rains at inopportune periods, they were very much below the average. Excessive rain in June in the northern part of the province of Anhwei caused the Hwai River (淮河) to overflow its banks, thus inundating a large area extending the whole width of the Anhwei province from the Honan border to the Hungtsê Lake (洪澤湖) and causing untold misery among the peasant population. The floods were the worst for 40 years and, unfortunately, came before the bulk of the crops had been safely housed. As a consequence of these floods the Hungtsê Lake swelled to twice its usual size and poured its surplus waters through its south-east corner, flooding that district right up to, and consequently greatly increasing the area of, the Paoying (寶應湖) and Kaoyu (高郵湖) Lakes, through the eastern sides of which the Grand Canal runs south to the Yangtze. The Grand Canal, in its turn, had more than its share in carrying off the excess waters. Steam traffic was entirely suspended from the 6th July to the 6th October, and on the 9th August—after the crops to the east of the Canal had been safely garnered—the locks at Chelopa (車邏壩) were opened to relieve the pressure on the banks, and the low-lying country was flooded. Naturally, all this militated against the small dredging works that have been going on in this section of the Canal, but throughout the year a certain amount of dredging has been accomplished, and it is dredging—not heightening the banks—that is necessary. In 1916 the Canal has been suffering from extremes: at the close of the year it was shallower than usual, owing to the exceptionally low rainfall in Shantung. The Hwai River Conservancy scheme will, when it eventuates, besides reclaiming 2½ million mou of fertile land, solve the problem of a regular water supply to the Canal. Already extensive dredging, under a local scheme, is taking place in the Sui River (睢河), which enters the Hungtsê Lake from the north. The American engineers have already arrived and will shortly start work on the Shantung section of the Grand Canal. The Chengjenchow (徵人洲) spit continues a source of grave anxiety. The Coast Inspector supplies the following note on the condition of the harbour: "The annual survey of the spit shows a somewhat lesser elongation of it than during the year before. On the other hand its extension to the northward is materially greater, and in the bights between the hulks and the spit a 2-fathom shoal has now formed, which is not shown on the accompanying plan. The fact of the inevitableness and practical unpreventability of the entire envelopment of the Concession by the spit continues to be confirmed." On the 25th April a light-boat marking the eastern edge of the spit was established. During the latter part of April there was a considerable amount of political anxiety among the inhabitants, which was accentuated when the through railway service with Shanghai was suspended for 24 hours, owing to military operations at Kiangyin, but regular service was maintained between Shanghai and Soochow and between Changchow and Nanking. There was a considerable exodus of Chinese to their native hearths and homes. Native produce was moved to Shanghai for safe custody, but trade was at a standstill for a couple

PLAN OF CHINKIANG HARBOUR.

Shows the erosion of the North Bank that has taken place between January 1916 and January 1917.
 Shows the extension of the Spit below Chengjenchow that has taken place between January 1916 and January 1917.



of months, and interest on short loans soared to China New Year level. The situation in Chinkiang was, however, never serious, as the provincial authorities had it well in hand. Money was tight during the second quarter on account of the scare and during the latter part of the year. The bank moratorium was hardly felt at all in the port. The local branch of the Bank of Communications practically ceased business on the 14th May and definitely closed on the 31st August.

2°. REVENUE.—The total collection at *Hk.Ts.* 381,000 shows a further reduction of some *Hk.Ts.* 87,000 on 1915. Exports account for nearly one-half of this decrease, and outward transit dues, being little more than 50 per cent. of the previous year's collection, account for another *Hk.Ts.* 20,000. The revenue is the lowest on record since 1886.

3°. FOREIGN GOODS.—(a.) *Imports, Direct and Coastwise.*—The net value of foreign imports at 8½ million taels shows an improvement of over a million on the 1915 figures, and practically brings it up to the value in 1914. But owing to enhanced prices the consumers have received considerably less for their money. In quantities foreign cottons show a further decline, which is reflected somewhat in a decided improvement in Japanese cotton yarn and a large increase in the import of raw cotton. Woollens hardly any longer deserve a place in the statistics. Metals will show no improvement until the European war ceases. Net imports of kerosene oil dropped from 9 million gallons to less than 5½ million gallons. Up country was well supplied with stocks at the commencement of the year, but the rise in retail price restricted sales and caused bean oil to come into greater favour among the poorer classes. The high prices attracted a trial shipment of Mexican oil, which met with a favourable reception and had the result of lowering prices slightly. In the candle business Chinese speculators made big profits by laying in large stocks early in the year at a price well below replacing cost later on. Sugar has recovered in quantities but is not up to the average of the previous five years. There was an unprecedented demand at the commencement of the year at the high prices ruling at the end of 1915. The demand slackened off during the second quarter and prices fell away somewhat, and during the September quarter deliveries were half the usual quantity and prices fell away badly. It is noticeable that such luxuries as handkerchiefs, hosiery, plate glass (silvered), cigarettes, and soap show a decided increase year by year.

(b.) *Re-exports.*—The re-exports consist solely of 5 million gallons of kerosene oil to Nanking and Wuhu, half being American.

4°. CHINESE GOODS.—(a.) *Exports, Abroad and Coastwise (including Re-exports).*—On a value of 5 millions, a drop of half a million is shown in comparison with 1915, but quantities are sadly down. The only items that show expansion are egg albumen and yolk, wheat flour, and groundnut oil. There are some 100 egg albumen factories in the neighbourhood, but only a small percentage of their products pass under the cognizance of this office, the remainder goes direct to Shanghai for shipment abroad. Wheat flour continues to expand—the increase for the year being 25 per cent., while the value of the trade amounted to over a million Haikwan taels. The neighbourhood is excellent wheat-growing country and benefited this year by a good crop calculated as an eight-tenths crop. Owing to the large demand for the mills the price of wheat rose, and it became profitable to import some 17,000 piculs from Hankow and Kiukiang. Groundnut oil, another fairly recent trade, is also expanding well, but does not in any degree make up for the large decrease in the export of groundnuts. Our staple products all show serious decreases in quantities. In comparison with the average of the past five

years the decreases are as follows: beancake, 75 per cent.; beans, 50 per cent.; groundnuts in shell, 80 per cent.; groundnut kernels, 70 per cent.; lily flowers, 25 per cent.; and sesamum seed, 50 per cent. The last named in actual quantity shows the greatest decrease. The high price of silver and increase of freights to Europe are, of course, disastrous to the trade of a bulky article of small value like this. For that reason, and owing to the low prices that ruled at the close of 1915, a considerable lesser area was planted with sesamum seed. On the top of this the crop was a comparative failure, so much so that at the usually busy season—December quarter—the market practically came to a standstill: Chinkiang was unable to supply the demand, which by that time was worth supplying as the price had reached $\text{Frts. } 6.60$ —a 50 per cent. advance on 1915. The demand was met from Hankow, but the volume of sesamum seed business for the year declined. Doubtless the high prices will cause a larger area to be put under cultivation in 1917. Increased freights and higher exchange also restricted the export of beans; but owing to the dearth of kerosene oil, bean oil returned to favour as an illuminant. It did not increase in price until the winter set in, when it suddenly advanced to \$16 per picul, as compared with \$12 in the previous year. The two silk filatures had a fairly profitable year. The spring cocoon crop was good, but the later crops suffered from too much rain.

(b) *Imports*.—Quantities and values show no great difference from those of 1915. The import of beans, however, was 20 per cent. of the 1915 figures, but there were fair stocks in the country. Liquid indigo, which came mostly from Kiukiang, has now nearly returned to the figures for 1907. Leaf tobacco, also a Kiukiang product, keeps well up in spite of the large increased import of foreign cigarettes. Brown sugar reacted in favour of the foreign article. The import of bean oil has practically ceased. The oil appearing in the statistics consists entirely of wood oil from Hankow and beyond. Raw cotton shows a big increase. This is a set-off against decreased import of foreign piece goods, the local manufacture of yarn having been taken up.

5°. *INLAND TRANSIT*.—(a) *Inwards (under Transit Pass)*.—The value of the trade shows an increase of $1\frac{1}{2}$ million taels, or 35 per cent. on 1915. In fact, it is better than in the last three years. But here again, with the exception of sugar, the quantities are less than during 1915, kerosene oil dropping from 9 million gallons to $5\frac{1}{2}$ millions, which are the equivalent figures to the net import—*i.e.*, the total net import goes up country under transit pass. The principal articles carried were kerosene oil and piece goods, mostly to places in Kiangsu, and sugar, mostly to places in Kiangsu and Honan.

(b) *Outwards (under Transit Certificate)*.—At a value of $\text{Hk.Frts. } 1,700,000$ a serious drop of 40 per cent. is shown. Anhwei produce alone accounts for a decrease of $\text{Hk.Frts. } 900,000$, partly due to failure of crops. The principal cause is due to diversion of trade to other routes, owing to better railway facilities, deterioration of the Grand Canal, and the more lenient transit regulations in force in Shanghai. It is not unnatural that merchants open a sub-office in that port for the purpose of obtaining these certificates, even if, as in the case of sesamum seed and lily flowers, the market, to a large extent, remains in Chinkiang. Only 226,000 piculs of goods arrived from the interior under Chinkiang certificate, as against 500,000 piculs in 1915. While 117,000 piculs, as against 58,000 piculs in 1915, passed *through* the port under Shanghai certificates, Shanghai certificates also covered large quantities passing *round* the port. The principal decreases are groundnuts, mostly from Shantung, from 107,000 to 27,000 piculs; sesamum seed, mostly from Anhwei, from 230,000 to 80,000 piculs; and

sesamum seed oil, from Honan and Anhwei, from 27,000 to 14,000 piculs. Lily flowers, a product of Kiangsu, keep well up at a value of over half a million taels. The Lung-Hai (隴海) Railway from Süchowfu (徐州) to Kaifengfu (開封) has been in working order and, of course, forms another link in taking cargo round instead of through this port.

(c.) *Special.*—No remarks.

6°. SHIPPING.—(a.) *Under General Regulations.*—The loss of the China Navigation Company's s.s. *Kinling*, built as recently as 1904, is to be recorded. She caught fire shortly after leaving Chinkiang for Shanghai and was beached at Kiangyin early on the morning of the 19th May. She was completely gutted. Owing to the overcrowding of the boats, a few lives were lost. The shipping strike did not affect sailings to this port—the total tonnage at 7,140,000 is only 100,000 tons short of that for 1915. Although river steamers paid an additional 109 visits, they make a reduction of 40,000 tons in the tonnage tables. Under "shipping," the railway should not be forgotten. Of cargo controlled by this office and entered in the following statistics, the Shanghai-Nanking Railway carried foreign goods to a value of *Hk.Ts.* 1,600,000 and Chinese goods to a value of *Hk.Ts.* 970,000, as against *Hk.Ts.* 860,000 and *Hk.Ts.* 1,170,000 in 1915. In addition, it carried from Chinkiang under Shanghai transit passes Chinese produce valued at *Hk.Ts.* 1,200,000 and a very large quantity of Likin-controlled cargo.

(b.) *Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.*—It was rather a "close season" as far as inland traffic was concerned. At the commencement of the year the number of boats clearing for places north of Yangchow, on the Grand Canal, was restricted. Some three months after the restriction was removed the route was closed for three months, owing to the high water caused by the Hwai River floods, and by the end of the year there was so little water in the Canal that steam-launches had to cease running. The other routes running northward from the Yangtze were also closed for a longer period than usual. The total tonnage decreased from 180,000 to 150,000 tons.

7°. PASSENGER TRAFFIC.—The statistics show an increase in the traffic with inland places, in spite of the lesser tonnage plying. The number of towed passenger-boats, however, on the register on the 31st December 1916 was 69, as against 60 the previous year. The printed statistics refer only to water-borne traffic and show a grand total of 769,000 persons. These figures only represent half the passenger traffic of the port and should be supplemented by the large numbers travelling to and from Chinkiang by the Shanghai-Nanking Railway, which aggregate another 798,000 (447,000 inwards and 351,000 outwards).

8°. TREASURE.—The figures in the published tables, which, of course, refer only to bullion shipped by steamer to and from the port, are of no value whatsoever. I am, however, indebted to the general manager of the Shanghai-Nanking Railway for the information that treasure to a value of *Hk.Ts.* 4,000,000 entered and *Hk.Ts.* 12,820,000 left the port. This leaves a debit balance of nearly 9 million taels—almost equivalent to the difference between the value of imports and exports. The Chinkiang tael appreciated considerably during the year, closing at *Shanghai Ts.* 107.58 = *Chinkiang Ts.* 100 = \$149.50.

9°. OPIUM.—No trade.

10°. MISCELLANEOUS.—The summer was remarkably cool, wet, and healthy. The rainfall for the year at 52.85 inches was 6 inches above the average of the last nine years. The latter half of June was exceptionally moist and caused considerable damage to the mulberry trees and, it was feared, to the rice which had just been planted out. However, the crop ultimately proved to be an excellent one, and the price of rice kept low.—On the 6th July, owing to heavy rains, a landslip occurred on the Shanghai-Nanking Railway in a cutting about a mile east of Chinkiang city station. Prompt measures prevented any dislocation of traffic.

R. H. R. WADE,

Commissioner of Customs.

CHINKIANG, 29th March 1917.

中華民國五年鎮江口華洋貿易情形論略

竊查本口貿易情形，進出口貨額，雖更形銳減，而本年貿易估值關平銀一千九百九十四萬餘兩，較之上年總數，尚盈百分之四，論收成之豐歉，大概長江以南及附近北岸一帶，均稱豐稔，較北各處，則以雨暘不時，收成大減，遠不如常矣。本年六月間，安徽省北段雨水過多，以致淮河兩岸，氾濫為災，其淹沒面積之廣闊，等於安徽全省，河南邊境至洪澤湖一帶，農民咸遭波及，其傷心慘目之狀況，有非言語所能形容者。此次水災，為四十年來所未有，且洪水發生，正當田禾方熟，未經刈穫收藏之前，尤屬不幸之甚。查洪澤湖面積，以水勢氾濫，竟較常增廣兩倍，猶不能全數容納，溢出之水，由湖之東南角灌注於寶應高郵兩湖，遂使該兩湖之面積，亦驟增廣，於是沿途一帶，悉成澤國。高郵寶應兩湖之東，為運河南入長江經由之路，故運河亦以積水過高，勢難宣洩，一律禁止行駛小輪，計由七月六日起至十月六日止，旋以運河東境，秋收告成，乃於八月九日將車邏壩開放，以減浪勢，而維隄岸，而彼處地勢低窪者，又成一片汪洋矣。查江北運河，正在從事疏濬，第以彼渺乎其小之工程，而受此種種打擊，其異常棘手可知。然而年內河工已有若干告竣，但挑河所重者，在濬而深之，固非加高隄岸所能奏效也。本年運河苦於水旱不勻，非失之太過，即屬不及，歲杪以山東雨澤絕少，河水又枯涸異常，但使疏濬淮河之計畫，果能實行，運河缺水之問題，自不難迎刃而解，不獨運河可以藉資挹注，即彼二百五十餘萬畝膏腴之地，亦將可復其舊觀也。從北方流入洪澤湖之睢河，現已由當地人士

籌畫、大事疏濬、美國工程隊已經來華、擬不日先從山東一段之運河入手、與修云、徵人洲暗沙逐漸淤漲、引起莫大之恐慌、已非一日、海關巡工司送來口岸情形記畧、茲爲轉述如下、據云、該暗沙每年測量一次、今年測得該沙之延長稍殺於上年、惟向北增漲之面積、則較上年爲廣、而該暗沙及各躉船間之灣內、又漲有暗沙一道、是處水深僅達兩尋、(每尋六英尺)此則爲附圖所未載者、若夫租界江濱、將爲該暗沙完全封鎖、勢所必至、實亦無可救藥、已逐漸證成事實等語、四月二十五日、本關於暗沙東首、設置燈船一艘、以爲標記暗沙之用、本年四月下旬、本口居民、鑒於時局紛擾、頗形恐慌、迫後江陰戰事發生、滬甯通車中斷至二十四時之久、雖滬蘇常甯兩段仍舊按班行駛、然風鶴頻驚、大局愈形騷亂、居民遷避回鄉者頗多、土貨均運往申江妥爲存貯、因之貿易停滯者、約將兩月、而短期借款之利率增高、直與平常將屆春節時相埒、雖然、鎮郡大局、並未涉於危險、良以省中大憲措置得宜也、夏季以市面恐慌、及年終時、銀根均甚緊急、紙幣停止兌現、本口所受影響甚微、交通銀行支店、係於五月十四日實行停業、而全店收歇、則在八月杪也、

一本關稅課、本年共收關平銀三十八萬一千餘兩、較諸上年約更減縮八萬七千兩、此數內、出口稅約佔一半、出內地子口稅約佔二萬餘兩、蓋子口稅、較上年所收、僅達五成而強、溯自前清光緒十二年以來、本口稅課之銳減、當以本年爲最甚也、

一洋貨貿易、洋貨由外洋運進進口、及由通商口岸運來者、本年洋貨進口、淨值關平銀八

百五十餘萬兩，較去年數目增加百餘萬兩，實足與前年並駕齊驅，惟以貨價增漲，買客購入貨品，頗不及上年之多，洋布輸入額，更形減縮，而東洋棉紗，顯有增加，生棉花進口，亦大有增益，頗資彌補，絨類，於貿易冊中已無登載之價值，五金一項，則非俟歐戰告終，不能見有增益也，煤油，進口實額，去年九百萬加倫，本年尚不足五百五十萬加倫，歲首時，四鄉一帶存貨充足，後因零售價目增漲，售出有限，故豆油反得受一般下等社會之歡迎，煤油漲價，有人試運墨西哥煤油，銷路極暢，致本地煤油市價，稍受貶損，本地投機之華商，於洋燭一業，獲利甚豐，其故係於年初購存大宗貨物，是時購價低廉，較之後來時價，所差甚遠，洋糖進口額，已將復原，惟尚未達前五年平均之數，今年初，雖以上年年底定價之高，銷路仍異常暢旺，夏季銷場漸滯，價亦稍低，至秋季價復大跌，銷路尤減，僅及平常半數而已，奢侈品中，如手巾、襪子、鍍水銀玻璃磚、紙烟、肥皂，年復一年，逐漸加多，復出口洋貨，全係載往南京及蕪湖之煤油，為數五百萬加倫，半係來自美國者。

一 土貨貿易，土貨出口運往外洋及通商口岸，連復出口在內 本年出口貨物，估值關平銀五百萬

兩，較諸上年約減五十萬兩，惟出口貨物總額，則遠遜上年，查各貨中，惟蛋白、蛋黃、麪粉、生油、四種顯有增益而已，本埠附近一帶，蛋白廠幾及百家，而出品之經由本關者，僅居小數，其餘均係直運上海，轉往外國銷售，麪粉連年增加，本年較上年增四分之一，全年貿易，估值百萬兩以上，鎮郡四鄉，本屬產麥豐富之區，今年又得八成豐收，更形美滿，麪

粉廠、需麥甚多、麥價增漲、故由漢口九江運來麥子一萬七千餘担、亦得獲利、花生油、爲晚近營業之一種、該業發達雖屬甚佳、然以花生出口減縮之巨額而論、仍是得不償失、本口所有各種大宗貨物、均形銳減、試舉前五年平均之數、兩相比較、其減縮之數如下、計豆餅、七成半、豆、五成、花生、八成、花生仁、七成、金針菜、二成半、芝蔴、五成、其中芝蔴一項、雖減五成、而實在減少之數、尤較他貨爲甚、蓋芝蔴爲物、價值甚微、體積甚巨、際此銀價漲高、載往歐洲之運費增加、業此者自是受虧不淺、加之去年年終貨價跌落、鄉農遂不得不減種芝蔴、尤有甚者、則以本年收成實較往年爲歉、故至冬季向來生意茂盛之時、市面尙屬非常清淡、是時價格竟達六兩六錢、較上年已增其半、鎮江若能應此需求、無小補、乃竟力有未逮、後來該貨均在漢口交易、總之本年芝蔴一業、衰頹已甚、第市價既高、明年栽種芝蔴自必較多、可無疑義也、運費滙水增高、豆子出口、亦因而減縮、惟以煤油騰貴、豆油反受歡迎、用作燃料、其價並未增加、迨至入冬以來、遽然加昂、每担價洋十六元、上年則僅十二元、本地絲廠兩家、頗爲獲利、春間蠶繭收成甚佳、後來蠶造、因頻遭霪雨、不無減色、

土貨進口、總額及估值、與上年並無大軒輊、然豆之進口、僅得去年五分之一、聞內地存貨頗爲不少、水靛、多自九江來、今年進口總額、已將回復光緒三十三年之數、菸葉、亦係九江出產、雖外國運來紙烟、大有增加、而該貨尙未稍見遜色、赤糖、既形減縮、洋糖、乃藉以暢銷、豆油進口、實已絕迹、貿易冊中所載之油類、全係漢口以上運來之桐油、生棉花、

既大有增益，與洋布進口之銳減，兩相比較，差足相抵，蓋因本地已有人從事製紗一業也。

一出入內地之貨，入內地領有子口單之洋貨，估值較上年增加三成半，約計關平銀一百五十萬兩，實較上三年為勝，惟除糖斤以外，各貨總額，亦不及上年之多，祇煤油一項，已由九百萬加倫，降至五百五十萬加倫，此數與煤油進口實數相等，謂為全數均已分運內地，亦無不可，子口貨物，主要者為煤油與布疋，多屬運往江蘇各處，糖斤，多運江蘇與河南一帶、

出內地領有三聯單，運往外洋之土貨，估值關平銀一百七十萬兩，較去年減至四成之多，其中祇安徽一省之貨物，計減縮九十餘萬兩，此則雖係收成欠豐所致，然主要原因，乃鐵路運輸之便捷，運河之淤塞，上海現行三聯單辦法之寬弛，以致本口貿易，均轉趨於他途，竟有商家在申設立分行，專在滬關請領聯單，甚至芝蔴金針茶買賣，雖仍多在鎮交易，亦有改赴滬關請領聯單者，無足異也，鎮江三聯單，內地運來貨物，共到口二十二萬六千餘担，上年則有五十萬担，滬關聯單貨物經過本口者，去年僅五萬八千担，今年計有十一萬七千担，此外尚有繞道不經本口者，為數亦甚巨，本口各貨，計減縮最甚者，則有多數自山東運來之花生，由十萬七千担，減至二萬七千担，芝蔴，多由安徽來，自二十三萬担，減至八萬担，芝蔴油，係自河南安徽來，由二萬七千担，減至一萬四千担，金

針菜係本省土產，估值五十餘萬兩，尙稱穩健，隴海鐵路之徐州開封一段，已經通車，是不啻又闢一捷徑，使貨物繞道不出本口也。

特別論畧、無、

一船隻、太古公司金陵輪船被焚一事，頗關故實，亟爲泚筆記之，查該輪係光緒三十年間造成，行駛未及多年，本年五月十九日，先是由鎮起旋往申，離埠未久，船中失慎，旋於是日黎明時分，在江陰地方擱淺，全船內部均兆焚如，幸損失人口尙少，聞全因舢板人衆，被擠落水者，航業罷工風潮，本口並未稍受影響，計遵照本關總章行駛者，本年總噸數計共七百十四萬噸，以較上年僅短十萬噸而已，江輪來鎮，次數雖較多一百九次，而噸位表中，實較上年減四萬餘噸，船隻既已畧論於前，其有仍歸本題而不當忽置者，則火車是也，查屬於本關之貨物，載諸本年貿易冊者，滬甯鐵路，計共裝運洋貨，估值關平銀一百六十萬兩，土貨九十七萬兩，去年計洋貨估值八十六萬兩，土貨一百十七萬兩，此外尙有滬關三聯單土貨，由鎮裝去者，估值一百二十萬兩，其歸釐局管轄者，爲數亦復不少，遵照內港行輪章程行駛者，本年內河交通，爲期頗短，年初以運河工程，取締小輪行駛，凡開往揚州以北之小輪，數目均受限制，及至取締辦法撤銷，三個月後，復以淮河泛濫，水勢大漲，禁止行輪者三閱月，年終運河水涸，小輪又不得不停止開班，長江以北，其他各航路，其封閉之時期，亦較常爲久，總噸數，去年共計十八萬噸，今年則降至十五萬噸、

一旅客、船隻噸數雖不如上年、而往來內地旅客、據統計表觀之、實較上年爲盛、惟小輪拖帶客船之數、至年終結算共有六十九艘、上年則有六十艘而已、其登載貿易冊者、僅係水路行旅、總共載客七十六萬九千人、此數祇得來往本口旅客之半數、緣滬甯火車往來乘客、爲數甚巨、所當加入者也、按該路旅客進口四十四萬七千人、出口三十五萬一

一 金銀、表中所列數目、自係單指由輪船裝運進出口者、第查此表、實無何種價值、緣滬甯鐵路裝運若干、表中並未列出、茲承該路總管報告、據云、金銀進口、共值關平銀四百萬兩、出口者、竟有一千二百八十二萬兩、兩相權衡、出口超過進口至九百萬兩之多、是此數與洋貨進口土貨、出口估值所差之數、幾乎相等也、年內鎮平寶銀、漲價頗甚、歲杪行市、一百兩合規元一百七兩五錢八分、合洋元一百四十九元五角、

一 藥土、無論、

一 雜論、夏間天氣涼爽異常、雨水頗多、宜於衛生、全年雨水共得英尺五十二寸八五、較之近九年間、平均之數、更盈六寸、六月下半月、雨水尤多、桑樹頗受其害、其時田禾甫長、正慮霖雨爲災、所幸農事告終、收成豐稔、新穀登場時、米價亦尚平穩、滬甯路綫、鎮江旗站向東三里而遙、是處路綫所經兩傍綿亘之土山、於本年七月六日、被暴雨冲塌北面一段、當即設法除去泥土、交通得免阻斷、

民國六年

三月

二十九日

鎮江關稅務司威厚瀾呈報

三等供事梁晉華譯漢
文 案程際雲撰述

中華民國五年鎮江關貿易冊

CHINKIANG TRADE STATISTICS.

第一節 貿易船隻

I.—SHIPPING.

第一款 本年海關進出船按國旗號隻噸各數

1°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared under each Flag at the Maritime Customs during 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

旗號	FLAG.	輪船 STEAMERS.					
		進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	78	24,889	78	24,889	156	49,778
英船.....	British.....	983	1,611,117	983	1,611,117	1,966	3,222,234
丹船.....	Danish.....	2	5,558	2	5,558	4	11,116
和船.....	Dutch.....	1	1,070	1	1,070	2	2,140
日本船.....	Japanese.....	550	1,091,274	550	1,091,274	1,100	2,182,548
瑞威船.....	Norwegian.....	1	1,114	1	1,114	2	2,228
華船.....	Chinese.....	489	793,009	489	793,009	978	1,586,018
共計輪船.....	Total: Steamers.....	2,104	3,528,031	2,104	3,528,031	4,208	7,056,062
		運船 SAILING VESSELS.					
美船.....	American.....	26	900	27	851	53	1,751
英船.....	British.....	15	4,335	15	4,335	30	8,670
華船.....	Chinese.....	344	36,939	344	36,939	688	73,878
共計運船.....	Total: Sailing Vessels	385	42,174	386	42,125	771	84,299
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	2,489	3,570,205	2,490	3,570,156	4,979	7,140,361

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程

b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

旗號	FLAG.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
		隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
美船.....	American.....	8	58	8	58	16	116
英船.....	British.....	569	13,526	569	13,526	1,138	27,052
德船.....	German.....	567	3,276	567	3,276	1,134	6,552
義船.....	Italian.....	169	6,108	169	6,108	338	12,216
日本船.....	Japanese.....	165	4,756	165	4,756	330	9,512
華船.....	Chinese.....	2,227	47,804	2,227	47,804	4,454	95,608
共.....	TOTAL.....	3,705	75,528	3,705	75,528	7,410	151,056

第二款 海關進出船按年隻噸各數

2°. Number and Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared at the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

(甲) 遵照本關總章行駛

a.—Under General Regulations.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.						出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.					
	輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.		輪船 Steamers.		篷船 Sailing Vessels.		共 TOTAL.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	3,105	3,294,135	817	121,965	3,922	3,416,100	3,104	3,294,030	817	121,965	3,921	3,415,995
1908.....	2,962	3,520,661	680	101,837	3,642	3,622,498	2,962	3,520,661	680	101,837	3,642	3,622,498
1909.....	2,633	3,430,069	726	105,677	3,359	3,535,746	2,631	3,430,040	724	102,752	3,355	3,533,792
1910.....	1,966	3,306,968	903	123,042	2,869	3,430,010	1,966	3,299,658	903	123,042	2,869	3,422,700
1911.....	1,778	3,063,132	721	99,378	2,499	3,162,510	1,778	3,063,132	721	99,378	2,499	3,162,510
1912.....	1,788	3,082,287	524	69,958	2,312	3,152,245	1,788	3,082,287	525	71,031	2,313	3,153,318
1913.....	1,859	3,262,873	431	46,551	2,290	3,309,424	1,859	3,262,873	431	46,551	2,290	3,309,424
1914.....	2,001	3,445,347	617	55,428	2,618	3,500,775	2,001	3,445,347	617	55,428	2,618	3,500,775
1915.....	2,013	3,585,800	434	43,687	2,447	3,629,487	2,013	3,585,800	432	43,661	2,445	3,629,461
1916.....	2,104	3,528,031	385	42,174	2,489	3,570,205	2,104	3,528,031	386	42,125	2,490	3,570,156

(乙) 遵照內港行輪章程
b.—Under Inland Steam Navigation Rules.

年分 YEAR.	進口 ENTERED INWARDS.		出口 CLEARED OUTWARDS.		進出統共 TOTAL ENTERED AND CLEARED.	
	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.	隻 No.	噸 Tons.
1907.....	3,607	69,049	3,607	69,049	7,214	138,098
1908.....	3,437	68,536	3,437	68,536	6,874	137,072
1909.....	3,239	64,188	3,239	64,188	6,478	128,376
1910.....	3,967	99,875	3,967	99,875	7,934	199,750
1911.....	4,139	101,318	4,139	101,318	8,278	202,636
1912.....	5,559	134,193	5,559	134,193	11,118	268,386
1913.....	5,837	124,606	5,837	124,606	11,674	249,212
1914.....	4,929	111,383	4,929	111,383	9,858	222,766
1915.....	3,792	90,016	3,792	90,016	7,584	180,032
1916.....	3,705	75,528	3,705	75,528	7,410	151,056

第二節 貿易貨價

II.—VALUES.

第一款 民國三年至五年海關貿易貨價計值關平銀之總數及淨數

1°. Gross and Net Values of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1914 to 1916.

		三年 1914.		四年 1915.		五年 1916.	
		總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.	總數 GROSS.	淨數 NET.
洋貨	FOREIGN GOODS.	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 Hk. Ts
由外洋及香港進口	Imported from Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	4,309,250		2,924,229		3,559,288	
由通商口岸進口.....	Imported from Chinese Ports.....	5,525,265		5,337,279		5,965,426	
共計洋貨進口..	Total Foreign Imports	9,834,515		8,261,508		9,524,714	
復往外洋及香港...	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	...		...		...
復往通商口岸(大半往上海南京蕪湖九江等)....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports (chiefly to Shanghai, Nanking, Wuhu, Kiukiang, etc.).....	881,485		698,423		826,592	
共計洋貨復出口	Total Foreign Re-exports	881,485		698,423		826,592	
洋貨進口淨數..	Net Total Foreign Imports		8,953,030		7,563,085		8,698,122
土貨	CHINESE PRODUCE.						
進口總數(大半由上海漢口九江甯波汕頭等)....	Imported (chiefly from Shanghai, Hankow, Kiukiang, Ningpo, Swatow, etc.).....	6,664,590		6,298,573		6,390,901	
復往外洋及香港...	Re-exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	2,665		...		...
復往通商口岸.....	Re-exported to Chinese Ports.....	189,301		212,915		122,234	
共計土貨復出口	Total Chinese Re-exports	191,966		212,915		122,234	
土貨進口淨數..	Net Total Chinese Imports		6,472,624		6,085,658		6,268,667
土貨運往外洋及香港.....	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Foreign Countries and Hongkong.....	205,255		49,775		255	
土貨運往通商口岸	Chinese Produce of local origin exported to Chinese Ports.....	5,902,288		5,454,067		4,977,027	
共計本口土貨出口	Total Exports of local origin		6,107,543		5,503,842		4,977,282
本口貿易貨價總數	Gross Value of the Trade of the Port	22,606,648		20,063,923		20,892,897	
本口貿易貨價淨數(即總數內除去復出口數).....	Net Value of the Trade of the Port, i.e., Foreign and Chinese Imports less Re-exports, and Chinese Exports of local origin....		21,533,197		19,152,585		19,944,071

第二款 海關貿易貨價計值關平銀按年各數
2°. Value of the Maritime Customs Trade, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口 IMPORTS FROM		出口 EXPORTS TO		進出共 TOTAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	復出口 RE- EXPORTS.	金銀 TREASURE.		出入內地之貨 TRANSIT TRADE.	
	由外洋 Foreign Countries.	由通商口岸 Chinese Ports.	往外洋 Foreign Countries.	往通商口岸 Chinese Ports.			進口 Imported.	出口 Exported.	入內地 Inwards.	出內地 Outwards.
	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.			兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.	兩 Hk. Ts.
1907.....	6,489,582	21,018,132	1,029,000	4,491,197	33,027,911	590,615	4,553,991	8,431,190	12,251,648	3,118,299
1908.....	5,540,960	19,398,639	1,541,343	6,589,184	33,070,126	678,467	1,724,491	909,136	12,586,544	3,317,961
1909.....	5,809,356	18,800,920	880,826	8,676,965	34,168,067	1,100,113	1,748,050	1,645,931	11,220,520	3,963,911
1910.....	4,147,138	15,557,508	453,482	6,482,301	26,640,429	838,995	1,859,490	1,709,970	6,292,247	4,135,327
1911.....	5,408,960	13,694,299	385,132	4,857,370	24,345,761	866,075	1,464,108	1,837,893	6,133,000	3,178,136
1912.....	3,838,238	12,973,294	198,954	5,334,931	22,345,417	788,913	797,245	2,054,689	6,483,560	2,797,418
1913.....	3,819,697	12,712,793	391,029	8,649,400	25,572,919	1,024,973	1,174,764	1,639,209	4,207,070	4,233,389
1914.....	4,309,250	12,189,855	205,255	5,902,288	22,606,648	1,073,451	959,311	906,604	4,423,479	3,665,663
1915.....	2,924,229	11,635,852	49,775	5,454,067	20,063,923	911,338	284,903	867,429	4,199,833	2,906,537
1916.....	3,559,288	12,356,327	255	4,977,027	20,892,897	948,826	165,434	1,059,010	5,633,132	1,697,579

第三節 進口各貨淨數

III.—IMPORTS (NET).

民國元年至五年海關進口大宗各貨按年各數

Principal Articles imported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
外國棉貨類	FOREIGN COTTON GOODS.						
原色布.....	Shirtings, Grey, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	127,000	164,101	158,764	138,427	126,566
美國原色粗布.....	Sheetings, Grey, Plain, American.....	" "	14,564	15,360	9,800	7,740	7,020
英國同上.....	English.....	" "	19,801	19,400	17,440	5,845	13,379
白色斜紋布.....	Shirtings, White, Plain.....	" "	79,838	105,508	89,888	87,604	89,740
粗斜紋布.....	Drills.....	" "	26,794	18,655	8,900	9,835	4,270
細斜紋布.....	Jeans.....	" "	56,879	64,293	45,410	41,880	38,465
標布.....	T-Cloths.....	" "	14,705	17,924	11,110	8,495	8,670
各種白裝裝布(即洋紗)長四十碼.....	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins, White, 40 yards.....	" "	16,553	20,095	21,642	7,636	7,186
印花布類	Printed Cottons:—						
印花布印花縐布.....	Chintzes, Plain Cotton Prints, Shirtings, and Crape.....	疋 Pieces	9,490	16,624	16,832	15,021	14,469
各種印花斜紋布.....	Drills, Furnitures, and Twills.....	" "	160	490	365	368	177
印花棉羽縐法布等.....	Sateens, Repps, etc.....	" "	951	1,131	1,403	361	400
印花標布.....	T-Cloths.....	" "	2,561	3,583	3,003	840	686
色布類	Dyed Cottons:—						
素棉羽縐泰西縐.....	Italians and Venetians, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	74,306	90,456	80,806	101,255	77,017
素棉羽縐.....	Lastings, Plain.....	" "	4,834	4,270	1,812	1,628	450
花棉羽縐泰西縐.....	Italians and Venetians, Figured.....	" "	7,042	9,285	12,332	7,610	6,681
花絲羅縐.....	Poplins, Figured.....	" "	3,230	5,235	5,257	7,281	7,375
花棉羽縐.....	Lastings, ".....	" "	7,840	9,345	3,433	2,179	2,857
色花色提色點布.....	Shirtings, Figured, Brocaded, and Spotted.....	" "	3,177	4,009	1,128	893	30
各種色裝裝布(即洋紗)長十二碼.....	Cambries, Lawns, and Muslins: 12 yards.....	疋 Pieces	13,968	18,554	11,460	...	...
長四十碼.....	40 ".....	" "	...	...	...	6,027	4,501

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
色布類(續)	Dyed Cottons—Continued:—						
色布類(續)	Shirtings and Sheetings, Plain.....	疋 Pieces	174	676	762	1,482	2,296
色布類(續)	T-Cloths.....	" "	926	1,961	1,141	1,189	2,070
色布類(續)	Turkey Red Cambrics.....	" "	11,293	12,800	10,846	4,732	4,200
色布類(續)	" " Shirtings.....	" "	6,889	9,082	6,880	14,369	12,191
色布類(續)	Cotton Spanish Stripes, 64 inches.....	" "	1,410	1,828	1,798	1,596	920
色布類(續)	Velvets and Velveteens, Plain, 22 inches	碼 Yards	70,574	89,899	39,295	51,359	35,824
色布類(續)	Handkerchiefs.....	打 Dozens	17,918	22,502	19,815	20,475	34,438
色布類(續)	Towels.....	" "	10,122	6,320	6,391	4,636	6,062
色布類(續)	Cotton Yarn, English.....	担 Piculs	45	21	24	3	...
色布類(續)	" " Indian.....	" "	2,247	3,400	4,068	631	767
色布類(續)	" " Japanese.....	" "	2,452	2,676	4,009	3,987	5,323
色布類(續)	" Thread, in Balls.....	" "	3	7	18	7	13
色布類(續)	" " on Spools.....	羅 Gross	3,657	3,964	3,654	3,942	3,004
中國棉貨類	CHINESE COTTON GOODS.						
粗布	Sheetings.....	疋 Pieces	14,900	17,954	23,480	25,800	23,823
粗斜紋布	Drills.....	" "	4,395	2,790	4,915*	5,690	6,170†
土布	Nankeens.....	担 Piculs	979	1,071	1,043	656	563
棉紗	Cotton Yarn.....	" "	736	1,122	170	22	209
絨棉貨類	WOOL AND COTTON UNIONS.						
企頭呢斜紋呢	Union and Poncho Cloth.....	碼 Yards	7,605	3,462	1,750	2,272	599
絨貨類	WOOLLEN GOODS.						
英國羽毛	Camlets, English.....	疋 Pieces	25	5	10	...	...
大企呢哆囉呢	Cloth, Broad, Medium, and Habit.....	碼 Yards	3,506	5,419	6,274	2,187	179
花素呢絨	Lastings, Plain, Figured, and Créped.....	疋 Pieces	548	383	302	...	...
呢	Long Ells.....	" "	639	786	371	60	95
小呢	Spanish Stripes.....	碼 Yards	7,589	9,616	8,106	6,630	1,063
絨線絨繩	Woolen or Worsted Yarn and Cord and Berlin Wool.....	担 Piculs	158	187	161	111	69
五金類	METALS.						
鐵類	Iron and Mild Steel, New:—						
鐵條	Bars.....	担 Piculs	1,094	3,873	5,891	143	70
鐵磨搓絲段	Cobbles and Wire Shorts.....	" "	6,951	13,433	13,489	2,963	935
鐵支	Nail-rod.....	" "	3,810	5,474	5,436	238	...
鐵絲釘	Nails, Wire.....	" "	6,011	7,133	5,338	4,758	4,778
鐵碎板	Plate Cuttings.....	" "	14,959	27,355	29,455	14,480	5,584
鐵絲	Wire.....	" "	1,863	3,507	2,631	1,070	416
舊鐵	Iron and Mild Steel, Old.....	" "	17,618	37,614	27,781	17,659	12,014
鍍鋅鐵類	Iron, Galvanized:—						
鍍鋅鐵瓦紋片平片	Sheets, Corrugated and Plain.....	担 Piculs	2,366	2,939	2,713	1,568	764
鍍鋅鐵絲	Wire.....	" "	1,708	1,446	1,706	1,047	1,037
鍍鋅鐵絲段	" Shorts.....	" "	4,436	7,196	6,232	3,795	1,392
鉛塊鉛條	Lead, in Pigs and Bars.....	" "	2,843	3,762	3,724	2,234	982
鋼	Steel.....	" "	1,868	3,326	2,241	370	400
馬口鐵片	Tinned Plates.....	" "	45,789	32,693	47,833	35,076	33,006
外國雜貨類	FOREIGN SUNDRIES.						
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds.....	個 Pieces	848,890	1,081,240	956,628	489,196	255,257
黑海參	Bicho de Mar, Black.....	担 Piculs	1,261	1,153	1,061	1,036	1,299
蠟燭	Candles.....	" "	3,230	7,057	5,445	2,438	2,329
紙烟	Cigarettes.....	千枝 Mille	103,100	204,964	212,917	217,660	252,948
衣帽等	Clothing, Hats, etc.....	值關平 {Value, Hk. Fla.}	33,714	23,084	16,594	19,676	17,109
煤	Coal.....	噸 Tons	53,624	59,622	24,643	23,015	52,414

*內有細斜紋布四十疋 *Including 40 pieces of Jeans.

†內有細斜紋布一百四十疋 †Including 140 pieces of Jeans.

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

民國五年貿易易冊

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
染料類	Dyes, Colours, and Paints :—						
顏料	Aniline.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	57,140	56,016	61,583	11,290	4,221
水靛	Indigo, Liquid, Artificial.....	担	4,867	5,348	4,969	263	288
蘇木	Sapanwood.....	担	1,338	2,439	2,248	4,007	7,761
粗製扇	Fans, Palm-leaf, Coarse.....	柄	7,368,070	7,638,100	7,985,570	10,042,210	7,667,963
細製扇	" " Fine.....	柄	179,376	342,337	545,051	674,760	460,101
玻璃磚	Glass, Plate, Silvered.....	平方尺	1,660	4,357	3,598	76,386	92,209
玻璃片	" Window.....	箱	3,018	2,811	2,661	985	352
襪	Hosiery.....	打	33,073	33,807	21,027	11,523	46,582
日本火柴	Matches, Japan.....	打	1,909,215	1,641,450	1,189,550	848,910	751,342
美國煤油	Oil, Kerosene, American.....	加倫	1,975,747	1,103,480	486,000	993,250	1,679,960
美國輪船煤油	" " " in bulk.....	"	8,398,344	3,946,900	7,185,311	4,574,481	2,296,886
波羅島煤油	" " Borneo.....	"	...	20,000	...	...	...
波羅島煤油	" " " in bulk.....	"	1,885,975	1,830,012	1,251,273	1,562,770	...
俄國煤油	" " Russian.....	"	...	...	650	...	...
俄國煤油	" " " in bulk.....	"	...	...	719,496	...	...
蘇門答臘煤油	" " Sumatra.....	"	7,500	396,000	...	6,000	15,270
蘇門答臘煤油	" " " in bulk.....	"	2,327,149	1,963,298	1,448,651	1,880,360	1,407,037
印字紙	Paper, Printing.....	担	17,421	20,879	15,815	7,283	8,319
黑胡椒	Pepper, Black.....	"	3,227	3,351	2,776	2,114	1,985
檀香	Sandalwood.....	"	22,373	22,328	24,858	19,040	19,734
海帶	Seaweed and Agar-agar.....	"	21,402	18,824	26,301	20,031	17,378
肥皂	Soap.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	56,174	52,564	39,357	47,522	74,802
碱	Soda.....	担	26,389	29,610	38,278	37,131	11,142
赤糖	Sugar, Brown.....	"	139,391	206,642	178,145	130,400	161,524
白糖	" White.....	"	82,750	82,777	56,310	30,022	53,618
車白糖	" Refined.....	"	104,736	136,282	142,477	112,354	105,229
冰糖	" Candy.....	"	10,809	14,776	8,611	5,737	6,923
布傘	Umbrellas, Cotton.....	柄	35,246	45,894	57,983	55,399	53,044
中國雜貨類	CHINESE SUNDRIES.						
各種袋包	Bags of all kinds.....	個	108,869	153,196	223,000	137,670	122,150
豆	Beans.....	担	20,234	8,557	132,722	243,852	42,597
紙烟	Cigarettes.....	"	1,127	1,295	777	473	634
煤	Coal.....	噸	29,898	31,503	38,784	32,558	40,412
棉花	Cotton, Raw.....	担	1,570	726	67	520	2,318
黑棗	Dates, Black and Red.....	"	4,190	7,413	3,040	5,224	3,569
紙扇	Fans, Paper.....	柄	197,417	317,994	408,549	393,595	113,715
麻類	Fibres :—						
火麻	Hemp.....	担	53	264	...	13	5
苧麻	Ramie.....	"	4,066	3,215	2,874	2,880	2,976
爆竹	Fire-crackers and Fireworks.....	"	1,283	2,184	2,735	2,344	2,157
黑木耳	Fungus, Black.....	"	1,844	1,756	1,851	1,344	1,508
粗細夏布	Grasscloth, Coarse and Fine.....	"	2,884	2,749	2,996	2,848	2,603
石膏	Gypsum.....	"	73,085	101,308	109,121	30,477	49,504
水靛	Indigo, Liquid.....	"	1,699	649	408	2,896	9,390
鐵鍋	Iron Pans.....	"	17,478	24,692	29,466	21,165	11,492
桂圓	Lungngans, Dried.....	"	1,519	1,239	1,162	1,456	1,529
草蓆	Mats, Straw and Rush.....	條	281,757	190,721	123,800	129,240	162,995
藥材	Medicines.....	值關平 { Value, Hk. Tls }	97,919	93,348	86,854	42,914	56,681
花生油	Oil, Bean, Groundnut, Sesamum Seed, Tea, and Wood.....	担	118,553	102,689	132,727	100,101	86,779
紙	Paper.....	"	6,428	6,456	5,721	6,733	7,864
製紙	" *.....	"	5,259	2,109	989	815	176
蓮子	Seed, Lily Flower (Lotus-nuts).....	"	1,551	1,380	1,929	1,450	1,577
白絲	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	"	13	56	125	22	37
黃絲	" " Yellow, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	"	53	532	902	51	170

*機器仿製貨 * Steam Factory products.

海關進口大宗各貨類
Principal Articles imported—Continued.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
綢緞.....	Silk Piece Goods.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	5	26	13	6	6
赤糖.....	Sugar, Brown.....	" "	113,968	53,676	32,730	60,460	23,997
白糖.....	" White.....	" "	11,873	9,695	7,680	4,569	2,573
冰糖.....	" Candy.....	" "	1,581	1,495	1,280	2,161	1,034
柏油.....	Tallow, Vegetable.....	" "	19,157	23,870	22,123	22,153	21,698
輕木 檫 輕木 槐.....	Timber, Beams and Spars, Softwood.....	根 <i>Pieces</i>	50	15,356	2,114	4	...
輕木板.....	" Planks, Softwood.....	塊	2,317	17,770	11,804	12,142	3,142
菸葉.....	Tobacco, Leaf.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	104,150	59,140	72,001	58,205	71,356
菸絲.....	" Prepared.....	" "	5,728	7,406	4,884	4,026	2,187
傘.....	Umbrellas, Paper.....	柄 <i>Pieces</i>	42,348	65,220	29,600	15,790	12,760
紙傘.....	Varnish.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	1,761	1,686	1,672	1,591	1,692
漆.....	Wood, Poles.....	根 <i>Pieces</i>	236,257	503,831	702,479	543,369	498,695
木桿.....							

第四節 出口各貨 (復出口貨不在內)

IV.—EXPORTS (NOT INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS).

民國元年至五年海關出口大宗土貨按年各數

Principal Articles exported through the Maritime Customs, 1912 to 1916.

貨物花色	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	貨數單位 Classifier of Quantity.	元年 1912.	二年 1913.	三年 1914.	四年 1915.	五年 1916.
豆餅.....	Beancake.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	141,828	500,030	325,415	49,888	51,311
豆類.....	Beans and Peas.....	" "	340,748	290,590	114,579	99,891	79,595
黑棗 紅棗.....	Dates, Black and Red.....	" "	3,660	4,709	6,603	4,058	1,549
蛋 白 蛋 黃.....	Egg Albumen and Yolk.....	" "	17,405	13,426	6,752	8,034	12,503
鮮蛋.....	Eggs, Fresh.....	千個 <i>Mille</i>	1,674	...	1,592	135	180
皮蛋.....	" Preserved.....	" "	2,520	2,461	2,507	2,679	2,597
火麻.....	Fibres: Hemp.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	3,629	5,172	9,741	10,401	10,761
麵粉.....	Flour, Wheat.....	" "	90,267	149,843	147,752	193,506	240,276
花生.....	Groundnuts, in Shell.....	" "	174,332	237,971	182,680	132,117	27,128
花生仁.....	" Kernels.....	" "	365	1,841	9,267	17,028	1,745
火腿.....	Haams.....	" "	1,282	2,490	2,529	3,204	3,607
生牛皮.....	Hides, Buffalo and Cow.....	" "	975	336	520	143	4
金針菜.....	Lily Flowers, Dried.....	" "	72,865	47,983	51,286	52,003	44,183
藥材.....	Medicines.....	值關平 { <i>Value, Hk. Pts.</i> }	100,900	143,074	126,717	115,081	68,674
花生油.....	Oil, Groundnut.....	担 <i>Piculs</i>	5,130	3,939	8,188	14,970	24,604
芝麻油.....	" Sesamum Seed.....	" "	10,904	6,157	9,985	24,054	18,232
瓜子.....	Seed, Melon.....	" "	10,453	7,450	31,590	25,467	12,982
槐米.....	" Senna.....	" "	9,470	4,268	13,471	6,482	7,415
芝麻.....	" Sesamum.....	" "	107,861	335,052	241,930	238,630	101,081
白絲.....	Silk, Raw, White, not Re-reeled and not Steam Filature.....	" "	1,033	992	204	30	1
白蠶絲.....	" " " Steam Filature.....	" "	240	288	462	380	403
黃蠶絲.....	" " Yellow, " ".....	" "	3	8	24	26	8
蠶繭.....	" Cocoons.....	" "	304	255	277	286	313
蠶繭頭.....	" Waste.....	" "	308	292	338	302	191
綢緞.....	" Piece Goods.....	" "	1,490	1,026	968	1,049	872
牛油.....	Tallow, Animal.....	" "	482	5,504	2,371	140	620

第五節 出入內地之貨

V.—INLAND TRANSIT.

第一款 本年入各省內地領有子口單之洋貨

1°. Provinces to which Foreign Goods were forwarded under Transit Pass during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	子口單 NO. OF PASSES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 分 Hk. Ts
江蘇.....	Kiangsu.....	6,012	3,966,616	52,144.932
安徽.....	Anhwei.....	717	406,724	5,843.055
山東.....	Shantung.....	293	225,022	2,908.842
河南.....	Honan.....	1,150	875,348	13,037.884
江西.....	Kiangsi.....	1	288	5.175
浙江.....	Chekiang.....	45	11,645	89.454
共.....	TOTAL.....	8,218	5,485,643	74,029.342
領有運單之機器仿製貨	STEAM FACTORY PRODUCTS UNDER SPECIAL TRANSIT PASS.			
江蘇.....	Kiangsu.....	471	139,373	...
安徽.....	Anhwei.....	47	3,370	...
山東.....	Shantung.....	11	1,224	...
河南.....	Honan.....	12	3,522	...
共.....	TOTAL.....	541	147,489	...
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	8,759	5,633,132	74,029.342

第二款 本年出各省內地領有三聯單運往外洋之土貨

2°. Provinces from which Chinese Goods were brought under Transit Certificate during 1916.

省名	PROVINCE.	三聯單 NO. OF CERTIFICATES.	貨價 VALUE.	內地子口稅 TRANSIT DUES.
		張	兩 Hk. Ts	兩 錢 分 Hk. Ts
江蘇.....	Kiangsu.....	469	640,736	6,586.277
安徽.....	Anhwei.....	215	420,113	5,235.042
山東.....	Shantung.....	109	97,912	1,617.741
河南.....	Honan.....	195	538,818	7,312.605
共.....	TOTAL.....	988	1,697,579	20,751.665

第六節 稅鈔

VI.—REVENUE.

第一款 本年海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按國旗號之數

1°. Dues and Duties collected under each Flag by the Maritime Customs during 1916.

旗號	FLAG.	進口正稅 IMPORT.	出口正稅 EXPORT.	復進口稅 COAST TRADE.	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥釐金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
		兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts
美	American	23,421.906	33.126	78.910	196.722	...	...	23,730.664
英	British	40,964.128	38,283.386	17,950.333	6,223.659	...	...	103,421.506
丹	Danish	11,859.484	...	...	893.200	...	...	12,752.684
和	Dutch	3,077.920	...	...	...	...	...	3,077.920
德	German	...	...	...	6.292	...	...	6.292
義	Italian	...	...	...	14.313	...	...	14.313
日本	Japanese	33,582.771	7,708.505	5,148.493	2,338.556	...	...	48,778.325
瑞威	Norwegian	...	...	56.580	...	...	...	56.580
華	Chinese	9,281.370	51,525.187	32,147.966	1,483.023	94,781.007	...	189,218.553
藥土稅	On Opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
共	TOTAL	122,187.579	97,550.204	55,382.282	11,155.765	94,781.007	...	381,056.837*

* 查本年内本關並無押註現銀存票 * No Drawbacks presented for cash payment during the year.

第二款 海關徵收各項稅鈔完納關平銀按年各數

2°. Dues and Duties collected by the Maritime Customs, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	進口正稅 IMPORT (exclusive of Opium).	出口正稅 EXPORT (exclusive of Opium).	復進口稅 COAST TRADE (exclusive of Opium).	藥土各稅 OPIUM (Import, Export, and Coast Trade).	船鈔 TONNAGE.	內地 子口稅 TRANSIT.	洋藥釐金 OPIUM LIKIN.	統共 TOTAL.
	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts	兩錢匯 Hk. Ts
1907	300,185.885	165,470.608	95,193.080	99,080.175	23,295.411	318,128.118	264,213.800	1,265,567.077
1908	263,562.455	224,790.772	88,880.492	86,799.000	29,860.282	309,543.551	231,464.000	1,234,900.552
1909	263,909.318	265,391.798	80,279.992	78,270.000	27,097.666	273,896.180	208,720.000	1,197,564.954
1910	196,925.650	196,326.533	84,711.410	61,155.000	19,081.023	201,356.255	163,080.000	992,635.871
1911	231,029.304	145,150.391	67,325.369	40,290.000	23,066.303	167,601.945	104,290.000	778,693.312
1912	188,425.134	167,545.764	70,175.289	100,350.000	12,792.803	142,673.822	250,875.000	932,837.812
1913	191,026.164	182,911.372	73,135.996	104.000	11,948.306	135,813.239	260.000	595,199.077
1914	175,653.362	144,077.433	78,373.056	...	16,350.098	134,417.982	...	548,871.931
1915	121,108.580	136,331.590	64,426.548	...	15,868.452	130,054.853	...	467,790.023
1916	122,187.579	97,550.204	55,382.282	...	11,155.765	94,781.007	...	381,056.837

第七節 金銀
VII.—TREASURE.

第一款 本年進出金銀及各幣計值關平銀之數
1°. Treasure imported and exported during 1916.

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.							
		金 GOLD.			銀 SILVER.			銅幣 COPPER COINS.	統共 GRAND TOTAL.
		條, 砂等 In Bars, Dust, etc.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.	條及元寶 In Bars and Sycee.	幣 In Coin.	共 TOTAL.		
兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls	兩 Hk. Tls		
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
由國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	2,000	6,667	8,667	6,600	15,267
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	3,751	3,751	107,750	111,501
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	300	16,400	16,700	...	16,700
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	6,466	6,466	...	6,466
通州.....	Tungchow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	3,500
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	...	12,000	12,000	...	12,000
由國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	2,300	45,284	47,584	117,850	165,434
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	2,300	45,284	47,584	117,850	165,434
出口 EXPORTS.									
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.								
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	...	...	759,753	759,753	...	759,753
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	...	...	53,806	53,806	7,500	61,306
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...	2,666	2,666	...	2,666
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	...	...	3,333	3,333	...	3,333
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	...	...	24,667	24,667	126,200	150,867
通州.....	Tungchow.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	...	2,750	78,335	81,085	...	81,085
往國內共...	Total: China.....	...	...	...	2,750	922,560	925,310	133,700	1,059,010
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	...	...	...	2,750	922,560	925,310	133,700	1,059,010

第二款 本年進出金銀銅等幣各數(價值已詳第一款內)
 2°. Coins imported and exported during 1916 (included in 1°).

地方	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED AND TO WHICH EXPORTED.	進口 IMPORTS.			
		銀幣類 SILVER COINS (DOLLARS, ETC.).			銅幣類 COPPER COINS.
		墨西哥銀元 Mexican Dollars.	本洋 Carolus Dollars.	中國銀元 Chinese Dollars.	中國當十銅元 Chinese 10-Cash Pieces.
由國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.	枚 No.
由國內	CHINA.				
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	10,000	1,320,000
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	...	...	3,626	21,550,000
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	...	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	10,600	3,500	10,500	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	9,700	...
通州.....	Tungchow.....	...	...	...	700,000
上海.....	Shanghai.....	...	...	18,000	...
由國內共.....	Total: China.....	10,600	3,500	53,826	23,570,000
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	10,600	3,500	53,826	23,570,000
往國外	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.....	...	...	...	...
往國內	CHINA.				
漢口.....	Hankow.....	...	...	1,139,629	...
九江.....	Kiukiang.....	10,600	...	70,110	1,500,000
大通.....	Tatung.....	...	...	4,000	...
蕪湖.....	Wuhu.....	...	...	5,000	...
南京.....	Nanking.....	...	...	37,000	25,240,000
通州.....	Tungchow.....	...	...	...	...
上海.....	Shanghai.....	5,000	...	112,502	...
往國內共.....	Total: China.....	15,600	...	1,368,241	26,740,000
統共.....	GRAND TOTAL.....	15,600	...	1,368,241	26,740,000

第八節 旅客

VIII.—PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

第一款 本年中外往來華洋各客

1°. Passenger Traffic during 1916.

		去客 PASSENGERS TO		來客 PASSENGERS FROM	
		洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.	洋 Foreigners.	華 Chinese.
上海並沿途各處.....	Shanghai and Stations <i>en route</i>	1	44,834	11	42,426
長江各口岸並沿途各處.....	Yangtze Ports and Stations <i>en route</i>	2	52,433	2	55,799
內港各處.....	Inland Waters places.....	21	284,998	22	288,675
共.....	TOTAL.....	24	382,285	35	386,900

第二款 往來華洋各客按年各數

2°. Passenger Traffic, 1907 to 1916.

年分 YEAR.	去客 PASSENGERS TO				來客 PASSENGERS FROM				統共 TOTAL TO AND FROM.
	上海並 沿途各處 Shanghai and Stations <i>en route.</i>	長江各口岸 並沿途各處 Yangtze Ports and Stations <i>en route.</i>	內港各處 Inland Waters Places.	共 TOTAL.	上海並 沿途各處 Shanghai and Stations <i>en route.</i>	長江各口岸 並沿途各處 Yangtze Ports and Stations <i>en route.</i>	內港各處 Inland Waters Places.	共 TOTAL.	
1907.....	82,085	124,236	287,300	493,621	74,178	130,616	292,763	497,557	991,178
1908.....	61,925	118,722	264,390	445,037	56,359	99,732	273,322	429,413	874,450
1909.....	59,906	66,264	239,098	365,268	51,937	62,032	237,748	351,688	716,956
1910.....	60,656	72,939	257,979	391,574	59,467	71,268	266,611	397,346	788,920
1911.....	56,614	73,372	261,425	391,411	55,899	76,102	260,971	392,972	784,383
1912.....	59,316	102,620	302,784	464,720	49,197	96,125	292,513	437,835	902,555
1913.....	64,681	101,547	269,938	436,166	60,109	100,728	257,941	418,778	854,944
1914.....	53,120	86,313	275,723	415,156	48,877	84,268	278,737	411,882	827,038
1915.....	56,273	59,945	291,023	407,241	55,607	61,057	278,575	395,239	802,480
1916.....	44,835	52,455	285,019	382,309	42,437	55,801	288,697	386,935	769,244

I.—STATISTICAL SERIES.

No.			
1.	SHANGHAI DAILY RETURNS.....	Publication begun	1866.
2.	QUARTERLY RETURNS OF TRADE (formerly CUSTOMS GAZETTE).....	„ „	1869.
3.	RETURNS OF TRADE { Including, from 1904 to 1910, PART I (B).—	..... „ „	1859.
4.	REPORTS ON TRADE { REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE IMPERIAL POST OFFICE }.....	First Issue,	1864.
5.	CHINESE VERSION OF { RETURNS OF TRADE *.....	„ „	1875.
	{ REPORTS ON TRADE *.....	„ „	1889.
6.	DECENNIAL REPORTS: First Issue, 1882-91.....	Published	1893.
	„ „ Second Issue, 1892-1901 (two vols.)..	„	1904.
	„ „ Third Issue, 1902-11 (three vols.)....	„	1913.
7.	NATIVE CUSTOMS TRADE RETURNS:—		
	No. 1.—FOOCHOW: KUANG HSÜ, 29TH YEAR.....	Published	1904.
	„ 2.—TIENTSIN: 1902.....	„	1904.
	„ 3.—QUINQUENNIAL REPORTS AND RETURNS, 1902-06	„	1907.

* From 1913 incorporated with Nos. 3 and 4.
